B
0000 002560
1
UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

EVERYBODY'S SPANISH-ENGLISH ENGLISH-SPANISH DICTIONARY

Hq Btry
3rd CA Regim

CONTENTS

35 CENTS

PHONETIC PRONUNCIATION

CONJUGATIONS OF SPANISH VERBS
MENUS IN SPANISH AND ENGLISH
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
NUMBERS, CURRENCY
USEFUL PHRASES, ETC.

A HANDY POCKET DICTIONARY FOR SCHOOL AND HOME

Everybody's
Spanish Dictionary

SPANISH-ENGLISH · ENGLISH-SPANISH

Diccionario Español
para Todo el Mundo

ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS · INGLÉS-ESPAÑOL

Philadelphia

DAVID McKAY COMPANY

Washington Square

CONTENTS

PART I

SPANISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

Page 7

PART II

ENGLISH-SPANISH DICTIONARY

Page 104

PART III

MISCELLANEOUS

Page 181

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

COPYRIGHT: W. FOULSHAM & CO., LTD.

PART I

SPANISH-ENGLISH

(ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS)

2024777

ABBREVIATIONS

(ABREVIATURAS)

Substantives.—In the Spanish-English section, substantives or nouns are indicated by the presence of their gender, thus *m.* or *f.* In the English-Spanish section, the letter *s* (substantive) is used to denote them, and the gender is indicated after the Spanish word.

Verbs, in all cases, are followed by the letter *v.*

Adjectives are denoted by the letter *a* or *adj.*

Adverbs are shown by the letters *ad.* or *adv.*

Pronouns are denoted by the letters *pron.* or *pn.*

Prepositions are shown by the letters *prep.* or *pr.*

Conjunctions are shown by the letters *conj.* or *c.*

Interjections by the letters *interj.* or *i.*

In the Spanish-English section of this dictionary, the sound of every Spanish word is imitated in English spelling. These imitations are given in brackets directly after the words to which they refer.

SHORT GUIDE TO SPANISH PRONUNCIATION

Much, of course, could be written regarding the sound values of the letters of the Spanish alphabet: but as a quick guide to pronunciation, the following will provide considerable help:

Vowels—A sounds like *a* in our word *car* or *jar*.

E, like *a* in *date*.

I, like *ee* in *see*.

O, like *o* in *often*.

U, like *oo* in *food*.

Y, when a vowel, like *ee* in *see*.

Consonants—The following consonants, B, D, F, L, M, N, P, S, T, V and X, are pronounced practically as they are in English.

C is pronounced in two ways.

(a) When placed before *e* or *i*, it is like *th* in *theory* or *theatre*.

(b) In all other instances, it is equal to our *k* in *king*.

CH is pronounced like *ch* in *church*.

G also has two sounds,—if not three.

(a) When placed before *a*, *o*, *l*, *n* or *r*, it is like our *g* in *garnish*.

(b) When placed before *e* or *i*, the nearest approach to its sound is provided by the Scotch word *loch*.

(c) When placed before *u*, followed by *e* or *i*, it sounds like the *g* in *guess*, while the *u* is not sounded.

H is silent, but people often register an intake of breath when the letter is present.

J is like the G, mentioned above, when placed before *e* or *i*.

LL—The double L has a particular sound of its own that is not found exactly in English sounds. The nearest approach is the trill in the word *pavilion*.

N is like the *ni* in *union*.

Q is like our ordinary *k*, and the *u* following it is not sounded.

R is hard and rolling when at the beginning of a word or when *l*, *n* or *s* are placed in front of it. It is not so hard when coming between two vowels or when placed at the end of a word.

RR is harder than the single *r*.

Y, as a vowel, is dealt with above. As a consonant it has the force of the *y* in *you*.

Z is like *th*, as in *thread*.

THE SPANISH ALPHABET

The Spanish alphabet consists of the following 29 letters:

A	ah	J	hotah	R	ereh
B	beh	K	kah	RR	erreh
C	theh	L	elleh	S	esseh
CH	cheh	LL	ellieh	T	teh
D	deh	M	emmeh	U	oo
E	eh	N	enneh	V	veh
F	effeh	Ñ	ennieh	X	ehkis
G	heh	O	oh	Y	yeh
H	ahcheh	P	peh	Z	thehtah
I	ee	Q	koo		

From the above, it will be noticed that the letter W does not exist in the Spanish language: and it may be added that K is rarely found and then only when connected with words of foreign importation.

But the Spanish alphabet has certain letters of its own. These are CH, LL and RR, and Ñ with the tilde sign may be placed along with them. These additions may cause slight confusion when consulting the dictionary, as the order of words is unusual for English-speaking people. Briefly, it may be explained that CHa follows Cz, LLa comes after Lz, Ña follows Nz and RRa follows Rz. If this sequence is remembered, there will be no trouble in finding any required word.

GENDER OF SPANISH NOUNS

There are certain rules for recognising the gender of Spanish nouns: but there are so many exceptions to these rules that the only safe way of determining the gender of a particular noun is to consult a dictionary which indicates the gender of every noun. In this dictionary, every noun has its gender given beside it.

The gender of Spanish nouns depends either on their signification or their termination.

(a) Names of men and males are masculine gender.
(b) Names of women and females are feminine.
(c) Trades, occupations and work of men are masculine.
(d) Trades, etc., of women are feminine.
(e) Apart from the above, nouns ending in E, I (accented), O, U, J, L, N, R, S and T are masculine.
(f) Nouns ending in A, I (unaccented), Ion, D and Z are feminine.
(g) But, as indicated above, there is a vast number of exceptions which follows no rule and which makes it necessary to consult a dictionary when the information is required.

PART I

SPANISH-ENGLISH

A

A (r) *pr.* at: to: on: by: for: of: according to.
Abaceria (r-bah-thay-ree'-r) *f.* grocery.
Abacero (r-bah-thay'-ro) *m.* & *f.* grocer.
Abad (r-bahd') *m.* abbot.
Abadejo (r-bah-day'-ho) *m.* codfish.
Abadesa (r-bah-days'-r) *f.* abbess.
Abadia (r-bah-dee'-r) *f.* abbey.
Abajo (r-bah'-ho) *ad.* under: underneath.
Abalanzar (r-bah-lahn-thar') *v.* to balance: impel.
Abanderizador (r-bahn-der-rith-r-dor') *m.* ringleader.
Abandonar (r-bahn-do-nar') *v.* to abandon: forsake.
Abanicar (r-bahn-e-kar') *v.* to fan.
Abanico (r-bah-nee'-ko) *m.* fan.
Abaratamiento (r-bar-r-tar-mee-n'-to) *m.* abatement: reduction of price.
Abarcar (r-bar'-kar) *v.* to embrace: clasp: compromise.
Abarrancadero (r-bar-rahn-kay-day'-ro) *m.* precipice.
Abarrote (r-bar-ro'-tay) *pl.* food: groceries: victuals.
Abastecedor (r-bahs-tay-thay-dor') *m.* & *f.* caterer.
Abastecimiento (r-bahs-tay-thee-me-n'-to) *m.* provisions.
Abatido (r-bah-tee'-do) *a.* dejected: faint: low spirited.
Abatir (r-bah-teer') *v.* to descend: stoop: overthrow.
Abeja (r-bay'-hahr) *f.* bee.
Abertura (r-bayr-too'-rah) *f.* aperture: chink: gap.
Abierto (r-bee-ayr'-toe) *a.* open: frank: sincere.
Abismo (r-biss'-mo) *m.* abyss: gulf.
Ablandar (r-blahn'-dar) *v.* to soften: mitigate.
Abnegar (r-bnay-gar') *v.* to deny: renounce.
Abobar (r-bo-bar') *v.* to stupefy.
Abocado (r-bo-kay'-do) *a.* light.
Abofellar (r-bo-fel-yar') *v.* to pant: puff: breathe heavily.
Abogado (r-bo-gar'-do) *m.* & *f.* advocate: mediator.
Abolir (r-bo-leer') *v.* to abolish.
Abolorio (r-bo-lo'-ree-o) *m.* ancestry.
Abominable (r-bo-me-nar'-blay) *a.* abominable: wretched.
Abominar (r-bo-me-nar') *v.* to detest: loathe.
Abonar (r-bo-nar') *v.* to insure: improve: bail out.
Abonarse (r-bo-nar'-say) *v.* to subscribe.
Aborrecer (r-bor-ray-thayr') *v.* to hate: abhor.
Abotonar (r-bot-on-ar') *v.* to button: bud.
Abrasar (r-brar-sar') *v.* to burn: squander: be agitated.
Abrazar (r-brar-thar') *v.* to embrace: surround.
Abrazo (r-brar-tho') *m.* embrace: hug.
Abreviar (r-bray-vee-ar') *v.* to abridge: accelerate.
Abridor (r-bree-dor') *m.* tin-opener.
Abrigar (r-bree-gar') *v.* to take shelter: protect.
Abrigo (r-bree'-go) *m.* shelter: protection: overcoat.
Abril (r-breel') *m.* April.
Abrimiento (r-bree-me-n'-to) *m.* opening.
Abrir (r-bree'-r) *v.* to open: unlock: tell a secret.

Abrochador ((r-bro-char′-dor) *m.* buttonhook.
Abrogar (r-bro-gar′) *v.* to abolish.
Abrojo (r-bro′-ho) *m.* thistle.
Abromado (r-bro-mar′-do) *a.* foggy: hazy: misty.
Abroncar (r-bron′-kar) *v.* to jeer at: make fun of.
Abrumador (r-broo-mar′-dor) *a.* troublesome: annoying.
Abrumar (r-broo-mar′) *v.* to overcome: overpower.
Abrupto (r-′broop′-to) *a.* steep.
Abrutado (r-broo-tar′-do) *a.* cruel: brutish.
Absceso (rbs-thay′-so) *m.* abscess: sore: ulcer.
Absolución (rbs-so-loo-the-on′) *f.* forgiveness.
Absolutamente (rbs-so-loo-tar-men′-tay) *ad.* absolutely.
Absolver (rb-soll-vayr′) *v.* to absolve.
Absorber (rb-sor-bayr′) *v.* to absorb.
Abstinente (rbs-tee-nen′-tay) *a.* abstemious: temperate.
Abstraído (rbs-tray-ee′-do) *a.* retired.
Abuela (r-boo-ay′-lar) *f.* grandmother.
Abuelo (r-boo-ay′-lo) *m.* grandfather: ancestor.
Abultado (r-bool-tay′-do) *a.* bulky: massive.
Abultar (r-bool-tar′) *v.* to increase: enlarge.
Aburrido (r-boor-ree′-do) *a.* weary: tired.
Aburrir (r-boor-reer′) *v.* to weary: vex.
Abusar (r-boo-sar′) *v.* to abuse.
Abusivo (r-boo-see′-vo) *a.* abusive: impudent.
Abuso (r-boo′-so) *m.* misuse.
Acá (r-kar′) *ad.* here: hither.
Acabado (r-kar-bar′-do) *a.* perfect: accomplished.
Acabalar (r-kar-bal-ar′) *v.* to complete.
Acaecer (r-kay-ay-thair′) *v.* to happen.
Acallar (r-kayl-lyar′) *v.* to calm: silence.
Acariciar (r-kar-re-the-ar′) *v.* to caress: fondle.
Acaso (r-kar′-so) *m.* chance—*ad.* by chance.
Acatamiento (r-kar-tar-me-n′-to) *m.* respect: esteem.
Acatar (r-kar-tar′) *v.* to respect: esteem: honour.
Acatarrarse (r-kar-tar-rar′-say) *v.* to catch cold.
Acauldalado (r-kar-oo-dar-lar-do) *a.* rich: wealthy.
Acceder (rk-thay-dayr′) *v.* to agree: accede.
Accessión (rk-thay-see-on′) *f.* agreement: accession.
Acceso (rk-thay′-so) *m.* access.
Accidental (rk-the-dent-arl′) *a.* accidental.
Accidente (rk-the-dent′-ay) *m.* accident.
Acción (rk-the-on′) *f.* action: operation: share.
Accionista (rk-the-o-niss′-tar) *m.* shareholder.
Acechar (r-thay-char′) *v.* to waylay: lie in ambush.
Acedar (r-thay′-dar) *v.* to displease.
Acedía (r-thay-dee′-r) *f.* roughness: acidity.
Acedo (r-thay′-do) *a.* acid: acidulated.
Aceitar (r-thay-e′-tar) *v.* to oil: lubricate.
Aceite (r-thay-e′-tay) *m.* oil.
Aceite de oliva (r-thay-e′-tay: day: o-lee′-var) *m.* olive oil.
Aceitería (r-thay-e-tay-ree′-r) *f.* oilshop.
Aceitoso (r-thay-e-to′-so) *a.* oily.
Aceituna (r-thay-e-too′-nar) *f.* olive.
Aceleración (r-thay-lay-rar-the-on′) *f.* acceleration.
Acelerado (r-thay-lay-rar′-do) *a.* swift: quick.
Acelerar (r-thay-lay-rar′) *v.* to accelerate: go quicker.
Acémila (r-thay′-mee-lar) *f.* mule: beast of burden.
Acentuado (r-then-too-ar′-do) *a.* determined.
Acepar (r-thep-ar′) *v.* to take root.
Acepillar (r-thep-ill-ar′) *v.* to brush.
Aceptable (r-thep-tay′-blay) *a.* acceptable.
Aceptar (r-thep-tar′) *v.* to accept.

Acepto (r-thep′-to) *a.* agreeable: pleasing.
Acerbo (r-thayr′-bo) *a.* harsh: rigorous: rude.
Acerca (r-thayr′-kar) *pr.* about: relating to.
Acercar (r-thayr′-karr) *v.* to approach: draw near to.
Acero (r-thay′-ro) *m.* steel.
Acertado (r-thayr-tar′-do) *a.* fit: proper.
Acertar (r-thayr′-tar) *v.* to happen unexpectedly.
Acertijo (r-thayr-tee′-ho) *m.* riddle.
Acervo (r-thayr′-vo) *m.* heap: pile: mound.
Aciago (r-thee-r′-go) *a.* unlucky: unfortunate.
Aciano (r-thee-r′-no) *m.* cornflower.
Acicalar (r-thee-kar-lar′) *v.* to polish: dress up.
Ácido (r′-thee-do) *a.* acid: sour: bitter.
Aclamación (r-klar-mar-the-on′) *f.* applause: acclamation.
Aclarar (r-klar-ar′) *v.* to clear: clarify: explain.
Acocharse (r-ko-tshar′-say) *v.* to stoop down: squat.
Acochinar (r-ko-tshin-ar′) *v.* to assassinate: kill.
Acodiciar (r-ko-dee-thee-ar′) *v.* to long for.
Acoger (r-ko-hayr′) *v.* to receive: protect: admit.
Acogida (r-ko-he′-dar) *f.* asylum: reception.
Acólito (r-ko′-lee-to) *m.* & *f.* assistant: accomplice.
Acometer (r-ko-mee-ter′) *v.* to assault: attack: overtake.
Acometida (r-ko-mee-tee′-dar) *m.* assault: attack.
Acomodado (r-ko-mo-dar′-do) *a.* commodious: convenient: suitable.
Acomodar (r-ko-mo-darr′) *v.* to arrange: fit: suit.
Acompañado (r-kom-pargnar′-do) *a.* accompanied.
Acompañante (r-kom-pargnarn′-tay) *m.* attendant: companion.
Acongojar (r-kon-go-har′) *v.* to oppress: afflict.
Aconsejable (r-kon-see-har′-blay) *a.* advisable.
Acontecer (r-kon-tay-thayr′) *v.* to happen.
Acontecido (r-kon-tay-the′-do) *a.* troubled.
Acopiar (r-ko-pea-ar′) *v.* to store up: gather up.
Acoplamiento (r-kop-lar-me-n′-to) *m.* clutch: coupling.
Acoplar (r-kop-larr′) *v.* to couple: adjust.
Acorazado (r-kor-ah-thay′-do) *a.* armoured.
Acorcharse (r-kor-char′-say) *v.* to shrivel: dry up.
Acorde (r-kor′-day) *a.* comfortable.
Acordeón (r-kor-day-on′) *m.* accordion.
Acorralar (r-kor-ral-ar′) *v.* to intimidate.
Acosar (r-ko-sar′) *v.* to molest: harass.
Acostar (r-kos-tar′) *v.* to approach: lay down.
Acostumbrar (r-kos-toombrar′) *v.* to accustom.
Acotar (r-ko-tar′) *v.* to quote.
Acrecencia (r-kray-then′-theear) *f.* augmentation: growth: increase.
Acreditado (r-kray-dee-tar′-do) *a.* well-known: accredited.
Acreditar (r-kray-dee-tarr′) *v.* to affirm: assure.
Acreedor (r-kray-aye-dor′) *m.* creditor—*a.* deserving.
Acribillar (r-kree-bil-yar′) *v.* to molest: torment.
Acriminable (r-kree-meenar′-ble) *a.* culpable: punishable.
Acriminar (r-kree-mee-nar′) *v.* to accuse.
Acrisolar (r-kree-so-lar′) *v.* to purify: refine.
Acristianar (r-kree-stee-rnar′) *v.* to baptise: christen.
Acta (r′-ktah) *f.* act.
Actitud (rkt-ee-tood′) *f.* attitude: posture: pose.
Activar (rkt-ee-var′) *v.* to accelerate: hasten.
Activo (rkt-ee′-vo) *a.* active: diligent: busy.
Actor (rkt-or′) *m.* actor: comedian: player.
Actriz (rkt-reeth′) *f.* actress: comedienne.

Actuación (rkt-oo-r-thee-on′) *f.* operation.
Actual (rkt-oo-arl′) *a.* actual: present.
Actualmente (rkt-oo-arl-men′-tay) *ad.* to present.
Actuar (rkt-oo′-r) *v.* to digest: act: take legal steps.
Acuario (rkt-oo-ah′-ree-o) *m.* tank: aquarium.
Acuchillado (rkt-oo-tsheel-yar′-do) *a.* experienced: skilled.
Acuchillador (rkt-oo-tsheel-yar-d′or) *m.* bully.
Acudir (r-koo-deer′) *v.* to assist: help: succour.
Acueo (r′-koo-aye-o) *a.* watery: aqueous.
Acuñador (r-koo-gnar-dor′) *m.* coiner.
Acusado (r-koo-sar′-do) *m.* & *f.* defendant: accused.
Acusar (r-koo-sarr′) *v.* to accuse: reproach: confirm.
Acuse (r-koo′-say) *m.* declaring (at game of cards).
Achacar (r-char-kar′) *v.* to impute.
Achacoso (r-char-ko′-so) *a.* ailing: sickly.
Achatar (r-char-tar′) *v.* to flatten.
Achicar (r-chee-kar′) *v.* to diminish: lessen.
Achicoria (r-chee-ko′-ree-ah) *f.* chicory.
Achispar (r-chis-pah′) *v.* to intoxicate: make drunk.
Achulado (r-choo-lar′-do) *a.* frolicsome: funny.
Adalid (r-dah-leed′) *m.* chief: leader.
Adamado (r-dah-mar′-do) *a.* effeminate.
Adaptar (r-dahp′-tarr) *v.* to adapt.
Adargar (r-dah′-garr) *v.* to shield.
Adecentar (r-day-then′-tar) *v.* to make decent: fitting.
Adefesio (r-day-fay′-see-o) *m.* folly: nonsense.
Adefueras (r-day-foo-er′-as) *f. pl.* suburbs.
Adehala (r-day-r′-lar) *f.* gratuity.
Adelantado (r-day-larn-tar′-do) *a.* anticipated: expected.
Adelantar (r-day-larn-tarr′) *v.* to advance: improve.
Adelante (r-day-larn′-tay) *ad.* farther off: onward.
Adelgazar (r-del-gar-thar′) *v.* to become thin.
Además (r-day-mahs′) *ad.* besides: further: moreover.
Adentellar (r-den-tell-yar′) *v.* to bite.
Adentro (r-den′-tro) *ad.* within: inwardly.
Aderezar (r-day-ray-thar′) *v.* to adorn: dress: prepare.
Aderezo (r-day-ray′-tho) *m.* finery: adorning: dressing.
Adestrador (r-dess-trar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* teacher: instructor.
Adeudado (r-day-oo-dar′-do) *a.* indebted.
Adeudar (r-day-oo′-dar) *v.* to contract debts: borrow.
Adherente (r-day-ren′-tay) *m.* friend: relation: adherent.
Adiamantar (r-dee-r-man-tar′) *v.* to adorn with jewellery.
Adicto (r-deek′-to) *a.* addicted: devoted to.
Adinerado (r-dee-ner-r′-do) *a.* rich: wealthy.
Adiós (r-dee-os′) *m.* good-bye: farewell: adieu.
Adivinanza (r-dee-vee-narn′-thar) *f.* guess: riddle.
Adivinar (r-dee-vee-nar′) *v.* to foretell: guess.
Adjunto (rhd-hoon′-to) *a.* enclosed.
Administrar (rhd-mee-niss-trarr′) *v.* to administer: manage.
Admirable (rhd-mee-rah′-blay) *a.* admirable.
Admirar (rhd-mee-rahr′) *v.* to admire: wonder.
Admitir (rhd-meet-eer′) *v.* to admit: receive: permit.
Adobar (r-do-bar′) *v.* to pickle: stew: dress (cookery).
Adobo (r-do′-bo) *m.* mending: repairing.
Adocenado (r-do-thay-nar′-do) *a.* ordinary: common.
Adocenar (r-do-thay-nar′) *v.* to count.
Adoctrinar (r-dok-tree-nar′) *v.* to instruct: teach.
Adonde (r-don′-day) *ad.* where: whither.

Adoptar (r-dop-tar′) *v.* to adopt.
Adorable (r-do-rar-blay) *a.* adorable.
Adorador (r-do-rar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* adorer.
Adorar (r-dor-ar′) *v.* to adore: love.
Adormecer (r-dor-may-thayr′) *v.* to fall asleep.
Adormidera (r-dor-mee-der′-r) *f.* poppy.
Adornar (r-dor-nar′) *v.* to adorn: embellish: ornament.
Adquirir (rhd-kee-reer′) *v.* to acquire: obtain.
Adrede (r-dray′-day) *ad.* purposely.
Adscribir (rhd-skree-beer′) *v.* to appoint (someone).
Aduana (r-doo-arn′-r) *f.* custom-house.
Aduanar (r-doo-arn-ar′) *v.* to pay duty.
Adulador (r-doo-lay-dor′) *m.* & *f.* flatterer.
Adulear (r-doo-lee-ah′) *v.* to bawl: shout: cry out.
Adulterador (r-dool-tay-rar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* adulterer: falsifier.
Adulterar (r-dool-tay-rar′) *v.* to adulterate: commit adultery.
Adulto (r-dool′-to) *a.* adult: grown-up.
Adunar (r-doon-ar′) *v.* to join: unite.
Adustión (r-doost-ee′-on) *f.* burning.
Advenimiento (rhd-vayn-ee-mee-n′-to) *m.* arrival: advent.
Adversario (rhd-vayr-sar′-ee-o) *m.* & *f.* adversary: rival.
Adverso (rhd-vayr′-so) *a.* adverse.
Advertencia (rhd-vayr-ten′-the-ar) *m.* & *f.* warning: notice.
Advertido (rhd-vayr-tee′-do) *a.* warned.
Advertir (rhd-vayr-teer′) *v.* to warn.
Adyacente (rhd-yah-then′-tay) *a.* adjacent: touching.
Aerodromo (r-ay-row-dro′-mo) *m.* aerodrome.
Aeronauta (r-ay-row-nar-oo′-ta) *m.* aeronaut.
Aeronave (r-ay-row-nar′-vay) *f.* airship.
Aeroplano (r-ay-row-plar′-no) *m.* aeroplane.
Afable (r-far′-blay) *a.* affable: kind: complacent.
Afamado (r-far-mar′-do) *a.* famous: renowned.
Afán (r-fahn′) *m.* anxiety: interest: solicitude.
Afanar (r-fahn-r′) *v.* to toil: take infinite pains.
Afección (r-fek-the-on′) *f.* affection: fondness: attachment.
Afectar (r-fek-tar′) *v.* to affect: feign.
Afectivo (r-fek-tee′-vo) *a.* fond: tender.
Afecto (r-fek′-to) *a.* affectionate—*m.* affection.
Afeitar (r-fay-ee-tar′) *v.* to shave: make-up the face.
Afeite (r-fay-ee′-tay) *m.* paint: rouge.
Aferrado (r-fayr-rar′-do) *a.* stubborn: obstinated: pig-headed.
Aferrar (re-fayr-rar′) *v.* to grasp: grapple.
Afición (r-fee-the-on′) *f.* fancy: liking: affection.
Aficionado (r-fee-the-oo-nar′-do) *a.* attached—*m.* & *f.* lover.
Afilado (r-fee-lar′-do) *a.* sharp: keen.
Afilador (r-fee-lar-dor′) *m.* knife-sharpener.
Afinar (r-fee-nar′) *v.* to complete.
Afirmar (r-feer-mar′) *v.* to fasten: secure.
Aflicción (r-fleek-the-on′) *f.* affliction: grief: pain (mental).
Afligir (r-flee-heer′) *v.* to grieve: torment.
Aflojar (r-flo-har′) *v.* to relax: relent: slacken.
Afluencia (r-floo-n-the′-ar) *f.* abundance: plenty.
Aforar (r-for-ar′) *v.* to measure: gauge.
Afortunado (r-for-too-nar′-do) *a.* fortunate: happy.
Afrenta (r-fren′-tar) *v.* to insult: affront: abuse.
Afrentoso (r-fren-to′-so) *a.* disgraceful: dishonourable.

Afta (r′-ftar) *f.* thrush.
Afuera (r-foo-aye′-rah) *ad.* abroad: besides: moreover: outward.
Afufar (r-foo-far′) *v.* to escape.
Agarrar (r-gar-rah′) *v.* to grasp: seize.
Agasajar (r-gah-sah-har′) *v.* to treat kindly.
Agencia (r - hen - the′ - ar) *f.* agency.
Agencioso (r-hen-the-o′-so) *a.* diligent: officious.
Ágil (r′-heel) *a.* agile: fast: ready.
Agilidad (r-heel-lee-dahd′) *f.* agility: nimbleness.
Agitar (r-he-tar′) *v.* to agitate: move: stir.
Agonia (r-go-nee′-ar) *f.* agony.
Agorero (r-go-ray′-ro) *m.* augurer: diviner.
Agostadero (r-go-star-dar′o) *m.* meadow: field: pasture.
Agosto (r-go′-sto) *m.* August: harvest-time.
Agradar (r-grar-dar′) *v.* to please: gratify: satisfy.
Agradecido (r-grar-day-thee′-do) *a.* thankful.
Agrandar (r-grarn-dar′) *v.* to enlarge.
Agravar (r-grarv-ar′) *v.* to aggravate.
Agraviar (r-grav-ee-ar′) *v.* to injure: offend.
Agredir (r-gray-deer′) *v.* to assault: attack.
Agreste (r-gress′-tay) *a.* rustic: rude.
Agricultor (r-gre-kool-toor′) *m.* & *f.* farmer.
Agrio (r-gree′-o) *a.* sour.
Agua (r-goo′-r) *f.* water.
Aguacero (r-goo′-r-thay′-ro) *m.* shower (of rain).
Aguardar (r-goo-r-dar′) *v.* to expect.
Aguardiente (r-goo-r-dee-n′-tay) *m.* brandy.
Aguatinta (r-goo-r-teen′-tah) *f.* indian-ink.
Aguatocha (r-goo-r-to′-char) *f.* fire-engine.
Agudeza (r-goo-day′-thah) *f.* acuteness: keenness: sharpness.
Aguijar (r-ghee-harr′) *v.* to goad: prick: spur.
Aguja (r-goo′-hah) *f.* needle: bodkin.
Ahora (r-o′-rar) *ad.* at present: now.
Ahorrativo (r-orr-rar-tee′-vo) *a.* frugal: thrifty: stingy.
Ahuchar (r-oo-char′) *v.* to hoard up.
Ahuecar (r-oo-ay-kar′) *v.* to hollow: scoop.
Ahumado (r-oo-mar′-do) *a.* smoky.
Ahumar (r-oo-mar′) *v.* to smoke.
Airado (r-ee-rar′-do) *a.* choleric: bad-tempered.
Aire (r-ee′-ray) *m.* air: wind.
Aislado (r-iss-lar′-do) *a.* isolated: insulated.
Ajar (r-har′) *v.* to spoil: tarnish.
Ajedrez (r-hay-dreth′) *m.* chess (the game of).
Ajeno (r-hay′-no) *a.* foreign: strange.
Ajo (r′-ho) *m.* garlic.
Ajuar (r-hoo-ar′) *m.* furniture.
Ajuiciado (r-hoo-ee-the-ar′-do) *a.* judicious: prudent.
Ajustar (r-hoos-tarr′) *v.* to adjust: regulate.
Alegar (r-lay-gar′) *v.* to allege: maintain.
Alegre (r-lay′-gray) *a.* content: joyful: merry.
Alegria (r-lay-gree′-r) *f.* joy: merriment: mirth.
Alemán (r-lay-marn′) *n.* *m.* & *a.* German.
Alentar (r-len-tar′) *v.* to breathe: respire.
Alesna (r-less′-nar) *f.* awl.
Aleta (r-lay′-tar) *f.* fin (of fish).
Aleve (r-lay′-vay) *a.* treacherous: perfidious.
Alfar (rl-fahr′) *m.* pottery.
Alfil (rl-feel′) *m.* bishop (in chess).
Alfiler (rl-fee-lair′) *m.* pin.
Alfoli (rl-fow′-lee) *m.* granary.
Alfombra (rl-fom′-brar) *f.* carpet.
Alfombrilla (rl-fom′-brill′-ya) *f.* rug: measles.
Alforja (rl-for′-har) *f.* knapsack: saddle-bag.
Algo (rl′-go) *ad.* & *pron.* something: somewhat: ought.
Algodón (rl-go-don′) *m.* cotton.

Alguien (rl - gee′ - en) *pron.* somebody: someone: anybody.
Alguno (rl-goo′-no) *pron.* somebody: someone: anybody.
Alhaja (rl-r′-hah) *f.* furniture.
Alhoja (rl-oo′-hah) *f.* lark (bird).
Alhucema (rl-oo-thay′-mar) *f.* lavender.
Alianza (r-lee-rn′-thah) *f.* alliance: league.
Alias (r-lee′-rs) *ad.* otherwise.
Alicates (r-lee-kar′-tess) *m. pl.* pincers: nippers.
Aliento (r-lee-n′-to) *m.* breath: respiration.
Aligador (r-lee-gar-dor′) *m.* alligator.
Alimentar (r-lee-men-tar′) *v.* to feed: nourish.
Alimenticio (r-lee-men-tee′-thio) *a.* nutritious: nourishing.
Alimento (r-lee-men′-to) *m.* food: aliment.
Aliñar (r-lee-nyar′) *v.* to adorn: season.
Aliño (r-lee′-nyo) *m.* dress: decoration: ornament.
Aliquebrado (r-lee-kay-brar′-do) *a.* dejected: low-spirited.
Alisar (r-lee-sar′) *v.* to polish: smooth: mangle.
Alistar (r-lee-star′) *v.* to enlist: enrol.
Aliviador (r-lee-ve-ar-dor′) *m.* assistant.
Aliviar (r-lee-ve-r′) *v.* to ease: relieve: mollify.
Aljibe (rhl-hah′-bay) *m.* cistern.
Aljofaina (rhl-ho-fah′-enah) *f.* wash-hand basin.
Alma (rhl′-mar) *f.* soul: being: conscience.
Almacén (rhl-mar-then′) *m.* warehouse: store.
Almacenar (rhl-mar-then-ar′) *v.* to store: lay up.
Almadén (rhl-mar-den′) *m.* mine.
Almaganeta (rhl-mar-gar-nay′-tar) *f.* sledge-hammer.
Almanaque (rhl-marn-r′-kay) *m.* almanac.
Almendra (rhl-men′-drah) *f.* almond.
Almíbar (rhl-mee′-bar) *m.* syrup: treacle.
Almidón (rhl-mee-don′) *m.* starch.
Almofía (rhl-mof-ee-r) *f.* wash hand basin.
Almohada (rhl-mo-ah′-dar) *f.* pillow: bolster: cushion.
Almoneda (rhl-mo-nay′-dar) *f.* auction.
Almorzar (rhl-mor-thar′) *v.* to breakfast.
Almuerzo (rhl-moo-air′-tho) *m.* breakfast.
Alocado (rhl-o-kar′-do) *a.* foolish: inconsiderate.
Alojar (rhl-o-har′) *v.* to lodge.
Alón (r-lon′) *m.* wing.
Alondra (r-lon′-drar) *f.* lark.
Alquería (rhl-kay-ree′-ar) *f.* farmhouse.
Alquilamiento (rhl-kee-lar-mee-n′-to) *m.* delay.
Alquilar (rhl-kee-lar′) *v.* to hire: let: rent.
Aquilona (rhl-kee-low′-nar) *f.* charwoman.
Alquitrán (rhl-kee-trarn′) *m.* tar: pitch.
Alquitranado (rhl-kee-trarn-are′-do) *m.* tarpaulin.
Alrededor (rhl-ray-day-dor′) *ad.* around.
Altanero (rhl-tay-nay′-ro) *a.* arrogant: haughty: proud.
Alteración (rhl-ter-rar-thee′-on) *f.* alteration: tumult.
Alterar (rhl-tay-rar′) *v.* to alter: change.
Altercación (rhl-tayr-kar-thee-on′) *f.* altercation: quarrel: strife.
Alteza (rhl-tay′-thar) *f.* elevation: height.
Altitonante (rhl-tee-ton-arn′-tay) *a.* thundering.
Alto (rhl′-to) *a.* elevated: high: eminent: arduous.
Alucinar (r-loo-thin-ar′) *v.* to blind: deceive.
Alumbrar (r-loom-brar′) *v.* to light: enlighten: instruct.
Alumbre (r-loom′-bray) *m.* alum.
Aluminio (r-loo-mee-nee′-o) *m.* aluminium.
Alzadamente (rhl-thah-dah-men′-tay) *ad.* wholesale.
Alzar (rhl-thar′) *v.* to raise: lift up: hide: lock up.
Allá (rhl-yah′) *ad.* there: thither.
Allanar (rhl-yah-nar′) *v.* to level: flatten: pacify.

Allegado (rhl-yay-gar′-do) *a.* near: close—*m.* friend: relation.
Allegar (rhl-yay-gar′) *v.* to collect: gather.
Ama (r′-mar) *f.* housewife: mistress.
Amabilidad (r-mar-beel-ee-dahd′) *f.* amiability: loveliness.
Amador (r-mar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* lover: sweetheart.
Amaestrar (r-mar-ays-trar′) *v.* to teach.
Amagar (r-mar-gar′) *v.* to threaten.
Amago (r-mar′-go) *m.* threat: symptom.
Amancillar (r-mahn-see-lyah′) *v.* to defile: stain.
Amansar (r-mahn-sar′) *v.* to tame: subdue: soften.
Amante (r-mahn′-tay) *m.* lover.
Amaño (r-mahn′-yo) *m.* dexterity: skill—*pl.* tools.
Amar (r-mar′) *v.* to fancy: love.
Amargo (r-mar′-go) *a.* acrid: bitter: painful.
Amargón (r-mar-gon′) *m.* dandelion.
Amargor (r-mar-gor′) *m.* bitterness: sorrow.
Amarillo (r-mar-ree′-lyo) *a.* yellow.
Amarinar (r-mar-reen-ar′) *v.* to equip: man: staff.
Amarrar (r-mar-rar′) *v.* to fasten.
Amasar (r-mar-sar′) *v.* to prepare: knead (dough).
Amazona (r-mar-thon′-ar) *f.* amazon: mannish woman.
Ambición (rhm-bee-thee-on′) *f.* ambition.
Ambigú (rhm-bee-goo′) *m.* luncheon.
Ambiguo (rhm-bee-goo′-o) *a.* ambiguous: doubtful.
Ambos (rhm′-bos) *pron.* both.
Ambulancia (rhm′-boo-layn-thee′-r) *f.* ambulance.
Amedrentar (r-may-dren-tar′) *v.* to frighten: terrify.
Amenaza (r-may-nah′-thar) *f.* menace: threat.
Ameno (r - may′ - no) *a.* delicious: enjoyable: pleasant.
Amianto (r-me-ahn′-to) *m.* asbestos.
Amigable (r-me-gar′-blay) *a.* amicable: friendly.
Amigo (r-mee′-go) *a.* friendly —*m.* friend.
Aminorar (r-mee-norh-rar′) *v.* to diminish.
Amistar (r-miss-tar′) *v.* to reconcile.
Amo (r′-mo) *m.* proprietor: owner: master of the home.
Amoblar (r-mo-blar′) *v.* to furnish.
Amolar (r-mo-lar′) *v.* to grind: sharpen.
Amonestar (r-mo-ness-tar′) *v.* to advise: publish marriage banns.
Amoniaco (r-mon-ee′-r-ko) *m.* ammonia.
Amontonar (r-mon-ton-ay-r′) *v.* to accumulate: heap up.
Amor (r-mor′) *m.* love.
Amorcillo (r-mor-thill′-yo) *m.* flirtation.
Amordazar (r-mor-dar-thee-ar′) *v.* to bind: tie.
Amoroso (r - mor - o′ - so) *a.* affectionate: loving.
Amortecerse (r - mor - tay - thair′-say) *v.* to faint.
Amparar (rhm-pah-rar′) *v.* to shelter: protect.
Ampliar (rhm-plee-ar′) *v.* to amplify.
Amplio (rhm-plee′-oo) *a.* ample: extensive.
Ampo (rhm′-po) *m.* whiteness.
Ampolleta (rhm-poll-yet′-tar) *f.* electric lamp.
Amputar (rhm-poo-tar′) *v.* to amputate: cut off.
Amusco (r-moos′-koo) *a.* dark brown.
Ánade (r′-nar-day) *m.* duck.
Anaquel (r-nar-kel′) *m.* shelf.
Anaranjado (r-nar-rahn-hah′-do) *a.* orange-coloured.
Anarquia (r-nar-kee′-ar) *f.* anarchy.
Anciano (rhn-thee-r′-no) *a.* aged: old.
Ancia (rhn-thee′-r) *f.* anchor.
Ancho (rhn′-cho) *a.* broad: wide—*m.* breadth: width.
Anchoa (rhn-cho′-ah) *f.* anchovy.
Andamio (rhn-dar-mee′-o) *m.* platform: scaffold.

Andana (rhn-dar'-nar) *f.* line: row: rank: tier.
Andar (rhn-dar') *v.* to walk: go: act: behave.
Andrajo (rhn-drah'-ho) *m.* rag.
Anegar (r-nay-gar') *v.* to inundate.
Anejo (r-nay'-ho) *a.* annexed: joined.
Ángel (rhn'-hayl) *m.* angel.
Angostar (rhn-gos-tar') *v.* to contract: make narrow.
Anguila (rhn-ghee'-lar) *f.* eel.
Ángulo (rhn'-goo-lo) *m.* angle: corner: nook.
Angustia (rhn-goost-ee'-r) *f.* anguish: heartache.
Anhelo (rhn-ay'-low) *m.* longing: great desire.
Anillo (r-nee'-lyo) *m.* ring.
Animal (r - nee - mahl') *m.* animal—*a.* animal.
Animar (r-nee-marr') *v.* to animate: enliven: revive.
Aniversario (r-nee-vayr-sayr-ee'-o) *m.* anniversary — *a.* annual.
Anoche (r-no'-kay) *ad.* last night.
Anochecer (r-no-kay-thair') *v.* to grow dark.
Anónimo (r-no'-nee-mo) *a.* anonymous.
Anormal (r - nor - mahl') *a.* irregular.
Ánsar (rhn'-sar) *m.* goose.
Ansia (rhn-see'-ar) *f.* anxiety: eagerness: affliction.
Antaño (rhn-tar'-nyo) *ad.* last year.
Ante (rhn'-tay) *prep.* before: in the presence of—*m.* first course (meal).
Anteayer (rhn-tay-r-yair') *ad.* the day before yesterday.
Antecámara (rhn - tay - kar' - mar-rar) *f.* hall: antechamber.
Antelación (rhn-tay-lar-thee-on') *f.* anticipation: preference.
Antemano (rhn-tay-mar'-no) *ad.* beforehand.
Antenoche (rhn-tay-no'-chey) *ad.* the night before last.
Anteojos (rhn-tay-o'-hos) *m.* eye-glasses: spectacles.
Antes (rhn'-tess) *ad.* before: first: rather—*prep.* before.
Anticipo (rhn-tee-thee'-po) *m.* payment in advance.
Anual (r-noo-ahl') *a.* yearly.
Anublar (r-noo-blar') *v.* to cloud: overcast: shadow.
Anunciar (r-noon'-thee-ah) *v.* to announce.
Anzuelo (rhn-thoo-ay'-low) *m.* fish-hook.
Añadir (r-n'yar-deer') *v.* to add.
Añejo (r-n'yay'-ho) *a.* old: stale: musty.
Año (r'-n'yo) *m.* year.
Aojar (r-o-har') *v.* to bewitch: charm: fascinate.
Apacible (r-pay-thee'-blay) *a.* affable: gentle.
Apadrinar (r-par-dree-nar') *v.* to favour: support.
Apagar (r-par-gar') *v.* to quench: extinguish.
Apancora (r-pahn-kor'-r) *f.* crab.
Apandar (r-pahn-dar') *v.* to plunder: rob: sack.
Apaño (r-pah'-nyo) *m.* grasp: seizure.
Apañuscar (r-pah'-nyoos-kar') *v.* to crush: crumple.
Aparador (r-pah-rah-dor') *m.* buffet: sideboard.
Aparatoso (r-pah-rah-to'-so) *a.* splendid: magnificent.
Aparcero (r-pah-thee'-ro) *m.* & *f.* associate: partner.
Aparecer (r-pah-ray-thayr') *v.* to appear.
Aparecido (r-pah-ray-thee'-do) *m.* ghost: apparition.
Aparentar (r-pah-ren-tar') *v.* to deceive: pretend.
Apartadero (r-par-tar-day'-ro) *m.* cross-roads: siding.
Apartado (r-par-tar'-do) *m.* pillar-box.
Apartar (r-par-tar') *v.* to dislodge: remove: separate.
Apasionado (r-par-see-o-nar'-do) *a.* passionate.
Apatía (r-par-tee'-ar) *f.* apathy.
Apeador (r-pay-ard-or') *m.* land-surveyor.
Apedrear (r-pay-dray-ar') *v.* to hail: throw stones.
Apelación (r-pay-lar-thee-on') *f.* appeal.
Apelado (r-pay-lahr'-do) *a.* of the same colour.
Apellido (r-pay-lyee'-do) *m.* surname.

Apenar (r-pay-nar′) *v.* to grieve.
Apenas (r-pay′-nas) *ad.* scarcely: hardly.
Apercibir (r-payr-thee-beer′) *v.* to prepare: advise: warn.
Aperitivo (r-pay-ree-tee′-vo) *a.* appetising—*m.* appetiser.
Apertura (r-pay-toor′-rar) *f.* aperture: cleft: opening.
Apestoso (r-pays-to′-so) *a.* evil-smelling: stinking.
Apetecer (r-pay-tay-thayr′) *v.* to hanker: to long for.
Apetecible (r-pay-tay-thee′-blay) *a.* desirable.
Apetitivo (r-pay-tee-tee′-vo) *a.* appetising.
Apetito (r-pay-tee′-to) *m.* appetite: a desire for.
Ápice (r′-pe-thay) *m.* apex: summit: top.
Apimollarse (r-pe-moll-ar′-say) *v.* to germinate.
Apio (r-pee′-o) *m.* celery.
Apiolar (r-pee′-o-lar′) *v.* to kill: seize.
Aplacar (r-plar-kar′) *v.* to appease: pacify: calm.
Aplanchar (r-plarn-char′) *v.* to iron linen.
Aplastar (r-plars-tar′) *v.* to crush: flatten.
Aplaudir (r-plar-oo-deer′) *v.* to applaud: praise.
Aplicable (r-ple-kar′-blay) *a.* applicable.
Aplicado (r-ple-kar′-do) *a.* studious: industrious.
Apocar (r-po-kar′) *v.* to diminish: lessen.
Apodo (r-po′-do) *m.* nickname.
Apología (r-po-lo-ghee′-r) *f.* apology.
Apoplejía (r-po-plee-he′-r) *f.* apoplexy.
Aportadero (r-por-tar-day′-ro) *m.* landing place.
Aportillar (r-por-till-yar′) *v.* to break down: break open.
Aposentar (r-po-sen-tar′) *v.* to harbour: house: lodge.
Aposento (r-po-sen′-to) *m.* room: apartment.
Apostema (r-pos-tee′-mar) *f.* abscess: tumor.
Apoyar (r-po-yar′) *v.* to favour: patronise.
Apreciable (r-pray-thee-r′-blay) *a.* estimable: valuable.
Apreciar (r-pray-thee-r′) *v.* to appreciate: value.
Aprecio (r-pray-thee′-oo) *m.* appreciation: esteem.
Apremiar (r-pray-mee-r′) *v.* to compel: urge.
Aprender (r-pren-dayr′) *v.* to learn.
Aprensar (r-pren-sar′) *v.* to dress: calender.
Apresar (r-pray-sar′) *v.* to seize.
Aprestar (r-pray-star′) *v.* to prepare: get ready.
Apresurarse (r-pray-soor-ar′-say) *v.* to hasten: hurry.
Apretar (r-pray-tar′) *v.* to compress: tighten: restrict.
Apriesa (r-pre-ay′-sar) *ad.* fast: in haste: in a hurry.
Aprieto (r-pre-ay′-to) *m.* difficulty: conflict: rush.
Aprisionar (r-pre-see-o-nar′) *v.* to imprison.
Apropiar (r-pro-pee-ar′) *v.* to accommodate: appropriate.
Aprovechable (r-pro-vay-char′-blay) *a.* profitable.
Aproximar (r-prok-see-mar′) *v.* to approximate: approach.
Apto (rhp′-to) *a.* apt: convenient: fit.
Apuesta (r-poo-ess′-tah) *f.* bet: wager.
Apuesto (r-poo-ess′-to) *a.* elegant: genteel: smart.
Apurado (r-poo-rar′-do) *a.* difficult: needy.
Apurar (r-poo-rar′) *v.* to purify.
Apuro (r-poo′-ro) *m.* affliction: need: want.
Aquel, Aquella, Aquello (r-kell′: r-kell′-yah: r-kell′-yo) *pron.* he: she: that: those.
Aquí (r-kee′) *ad.* here.
Ara (r′-rar) *f.* altar.
Arado (r-rar′-do) *m.* plough.
Araña (r-rarn′-yar) *f.* spider.
Arañar (r-rarn-yarr′) *v.* to scratch.
Árbol (r′-bol) *m.* tree: axle: shaft.
Arbusto (r-boos′-to) *m.* shrub.
Arca (r′-kar) *f.* chest: coffer: box.
Arce (r′-thay) *m.* maple-tree.

Arcilla (r-theel'-yar) *f.* clay.
Arder (r-dayr') *v.* to blaze: burn.
Ardilla (r-deel'-yar) *f.* squirrel.
Ardor (r-dor') *m.* fervour: vivacity: valour: zeal.
Arenga (r - ren' - gar) *f.* harangue: speech.
Arenque (r-ren'-kay) *m.* herring.
Arete (r-ray'-tay) *m.* ear-ring.
Argamasa (r-garm-ar'-sar) *f.* cement: mortar.
Argüir (r-goo-eer') *v.* to argue: dispute.
Argumento (r-goo-men'-to) *m.* argument.
Aria (r-ree'-ar) *f.* tune: air.
Aridez (r - ree - death') *f.* drought: lack of rain.
Árido (r'-ree-do) *a.* barren: arid: dry.
Arlequin (r-lay-kin') *m.* harlequin: buffoon.
Arma (r'-mar) *f.* arms: weapon.
Armonio (r-mo'-nee-o) *m.* harmonium.
Arnés (r-ness') *m.* harness: gear.
Arpa (r'-par) *f.* harp.
Arpón (r-pon') *m.* harpoon.
Arqueria (r-kay-ree-ar') *f.* arcade.
Arquero (r-kay'-ro) *m.* goal-keeper.
Arrabal (r-rar-bahl') *m.* suburb.
Arrasar (r-rar-sar') *v.* to demolish: destroy: raze.
Arrastre (r - rars' - tray) *m.* transport: haulage.
Arrebato (r-ray-bar'-to) *m.* surprise.
Arreglar (r-ray-glar') *v.* to regulate: adjust.
Arreglo (r-ray'-glo) *m.* rule: order: arrangement.
Arremeter (r-ray-may-tayr') *v.* to assail: attack.
Arremetida (r-ray-may-tee'-dar) *f.* assault: attack.
Arrendar (r-ren-dar') *v.* to let: rent: lease.
Arrendator (r-ren-dar-tor') *m.* & *f.* lessee: tenant.
Arrepentido (r-ray-pen-tee'-do) *a.* repentant.
Arrestado (r-ress-tar'-do) *a.* bold: intrepid: courageous.
Arrestar (r-ress-tar') *v.* to arrest: imprison.

Arrezafe (r-ree-thahf'-ee) *m.* thistle.
Arriba (r-ree'-bah) *ad.* above: over: up: upstairs: high: overhead: aloft: on high.
Arribo (r-ree'-bo) *m.* arrival.
Arriesgar (r-ree-ess-gar') *v.* to risk: hazard.
Arrimo (r-ree'-mo) *m.* approach.
Arriscado (r-riss-kar'-do) *a.* audacious: bold: impudent.
Arrogante (r-ro-gahn'-tay) *a.* haughty: proud.
Arrojado (r - ro - har' - do) *a.* rash: fearless: inconsiderate.
Arrojo (r-ro'-ho) *m.* boldness.
Arroz (r-roth') *m.* rice.
Arruinar (r-roo-e-nar') *v.* to demolish.
Arsénico (r-say'-nee-ko) *m.* arsenic.
Arte (r'-tay) *m.* & *f.* art: skill.
Artefacto (r-tay-fahk'-to) *m.* manufacture.
Arteria (r-tay-ree'-r) *f.* artery.
Artero (r-tay'-ro) *a.* cunning: dexterous.
Artesano (r-tay-sar'-no) *m.* & *f.* artisan.
Ártico (r'-tee-ko) *a.* arctic: northern.
Artículo (r-tee'-koo-lo) *m.* article: clause: point.
Artificio (r-tee-fee-thee'-o) *m.* workmanship: artifice: craft.
Artificioso (r-tee-fee-thee-o'-so) *a.* ingenious: skilful.
Artimaña (r-tee-marn'-yar) *f.* snare: trap.
Arzobispado (r-tho-biss-par'-do) *m.* archbishop.
Asa (r'-sar) *f.* handle: haft.
Asado (r-sar'-do) *m.* roast-meat.
Asamblea (r-sarm-blay'-r) *f.* assembly: meeting.
Asar (r-sar') *v.* to roast.
Asbesto (rhs-bays'-to) *m.* asbestos.
Ascendente (rhs - then - den' - tay) *a.* ascending.
Ascensión (rhs-then-see-ón) *f.* ascent: Ascension.
Ascensor (rhs-then-sor') *m.* lift: elevator.
Aseado (r-say'-do) *a.* clean: neat.

Asedado (r-say-dar′-do) *a.* silky.
Asediar (r-say-dee-r′) *v.* to besiege.
Aseguración (r-say-goo-rar-thee-ón) *f.* insurance.
Asemejarse (r-say-mah-har′-say) *v.* to resemble.
Asentir (r-sen-teer′) *v.* to agree: acquiesce.
Aseo (r-say′-o) *m.* cleanliness: neatness.
Aserrar (r-sayr-rar′) *v.* to saw.
Asesinar (r-say-seen-r′) *v.* to assassinate.
Asesino (r-say-seen′-o) *m.* assassin.
Asestar (r-sess-tar′) *v.* to aim: injure: strike.
Asi (r′-see) *ad.* so: thus: equally: therefore.
Asiduo (r-see′-doo-o) *a.* assiduous.
Asiento (r-see-n′-to) *m.* chair: seat: contract.
Asignar (r-seeg-nar′) *v.* to assign: attribute.
Asilo (r-see′-lo) *m.* asylum: refuge.
Asimilar (r-see-mee-lar′) *v.* to resemble: look like.
Asir (r-seer′) *v.* to grasp: hold: seize.
Asistencia (r-sees-ten′-thee-r) *f.* assistance: help: aid.
Asistente (r-sees-ten′-tay) *m.* assistant: helper.
Asistir (r-sees-teer′) *v.* to assist: help: minister.
Asma (rhs′-mar) *f.* asthma.
Asno (rhs′-no) *m.* ass.
Asociar (r-so-thee-r′) *v.* to associate.
Asolar (r-so-lar′) *v.* to destroy: devastate.
Asomar (r-so-mar′) *v.* to peep: appear: begin.
Asombradizo (r-som-brar-dee′-tho) *a.* fearful: frightened: timid.
Asombro (r-som′-bro) *m.* astonishment: dread: terror.
Asordar (r-sor-dar′) *v.* to deafen.
Aspar (rhs-parr′) *v.* to reel:vex.
Aspero (rhs′-pay-ro) *a.* rugged: rough: harsh: gruff.
Asquear (rhs-kay-ay-r′) *v.* to disgust.
Asqueroso (rhs-kay-ro′-so) *a.* loathsome: filthy.
Astaco (rhs-tah′-ko) *m.* lobster.
Astil (rhs-teel′) *m.* handle: shaft of weapon, tool, etc.
Astillero (rhs-tell-yay′-ro) *m.* dockyard: ship-yard.
Astrágalo (rhs-trah′-gah-lo) *m.* anklebone.
Astringente (rhs-treen-hen′-tay) *m.* astringent.
Astro (rhs′-tro) *m.* star.
Astrólogo (rhs-tro′-lo-go) *m.* astrologer.
Astrónomo (rhs-tro′-no-mo) *m.* astronomer.
Astucia (rhs-too-thee′-r) *f.* craft: cunning: slyness.
Asturión (rhs-too-ree-on′) *m.* sturgeon.
Asueto (r-soo-ay′-to) *m.* holidays: vacation.
Asunto (r-soon′-to) *m.* business: affair: subject.
Asustar (r-soos-tar′) *v.* to frighten.
Atado (r-tar′-do) *m.* bundle: parcel.
Atafagar (r-tar-far-gar′) *v.* to stupefy.
Atajar (r-tar-har′) *v.* to obstruct: intercept.
Atajo (r-tar′-ho) *m.* by-path.
Ataque (r-tar′-kay) *m.* attack.
Atar (r-tar′) *v.* to bind: fasten: tie.
Atasco (r-tars′-ko) *m.* obstacle: obstruction.
Ataúd (r-tar-ood′) *m.* coffin.
Ataviar (r-tar-vee-r′) *v.* to adorn: trim.
Atelaje (r-tel-r′-hay) *m.* team.
Atemperar (r-tem-payr-r′) *v.* to assuage: soften: temper.
Atención (r-ten-thee-on′) *f.* attention.
Atender (r-ten-dayr′) *v.* to be attentive: heed.
Atentado (r-ten-tar′-do) *m.* attempt: offence.
Aterrar (r-tayr-rar′) *v.* to terrify: prostrate.
Atestar (r-tess-tar′) *v.* to cram: stuff: overfill.
Atestiguar (r-tess-tee-goo-r′) *v.* to witness.
Atezar (r-tay-thar′) *v.* to blacken.

Atisbar (r-tis-bar′) *v.* to pry: scrutinize.
Atlas (r′-tlars) *m.* atlas: kind of silk.
Atleta (rht-lee′-tar) *m.* athlete.
Atmósfera (rht-mos′-fay-rar) *f.* atmosphere.
Atocinado (r-to-thin-r′-do) *a.* fat.
Atolondrar (r-to-lon-drar′) *v.* to stupefy: stun.
Atonia (r-to-nee′-r) *f.* debility: weakness.
Atosigar (r-to-see-gar′) *v.* to poison.
Atractivo (r-trak-tee′-vo) *a.* attractive—*m.* charm.
Atrafagar (r-trar-far-gar′) *v.* to work diligently.
Atragantarse (r-trar-gahn-tar′-say) *v.* to choke.
Atrapar (r-trar-par′) *v.* to overtake.
Atrás (r-trars′) *ad.* past: backwards.
Atrasar (r-trar-sar′) *v.* to leave behind: outstrip.
Atraso (r-trar′-so) *m.* backwardness — *pl.* arrears of money.
Atreverse (r-tray-vayr′-say) *v.* to dare.
Atrevido (r-tray-vee′-do) *a.* audacious: bold: daring.
Atril (r-treel′) *m.* music-stand.
Atrio (r′-tree-o) *m.* porch: portico.
Atrito (r′-tree-to) *a.* penitent: contrite.
Atrofia (r-tro-fee′-r) *f.* decay: atrophy.
Atropellar (r-tro-payll-yar′) *v.* to knock down: trample.
Atroz (r-troth′) *a.* atrocious: cruel: awful.
Aturdido (r-toor-dee′-do) *a.* half-witted: hare-brained.
Aturdir (r-toor-deer′) *v.* to bewilder: stun.
Aturrullar (r-toor-rooll-yar′) *v.* to confound: intimidate.
Audacia (r-oo-dar′-thee-r) *f.* audacity.
Audaz (r-oo-dath′) *a.* audacious: bold.
Augusto (r-oo-goos′-to) *a.* majestic: august (not the month).
Aullar (r-ooll-yar′) *v.* to howl: shout: yell.
Aullido (r - ooll - yee′ - do) *m.* howl: shout: yell.
Aumentar (r-oo-men-tar′) *v.* to augment: increase.
Aún, aun (r′-oon) *ad.* yet: as yet: even: still: farther.
Aunque (r - oon - kay′) *conj.* though: notwithstanding.
Aura (r-oo′-rar) *f.* light breeze.
Áureo (r-oo-ray′-o) *a.* golden: gilt—*m.* gold coin.
Ausencia (r-oo-sen′-thee-r) *f.* absence.
Ausente (r-oo-sen′tay) *a.* absent.
Auto (r′-oo-to) *m.* decree: warrant: writ.
Autobus (r-oo-to-boos′) *m.* motorbus.
Autor (r-oo-tor′) *m.* author—*f.* authoress.
Autoridad (r-oo-tor-ee-dahd′) *f.* authority.
Auxiliar (r-ooks-ee-lee-r′) *v.* to aid: help.
Auxilio (r-ooks-ee-lee′-o) *m.* aid: assistance: help.
Avalancha (r-var-larn′-char) *f.* avalanche.
Avalorar (r-vahl-or-r′) *v.* to estimate: value.
Avaricia (r-vahr-ee-thee′-r) *f.* avarice: greed.
Ave (r′-vay) *f.* bird.
Avellana (r-vayll-yar′-nar) *f.* hazel-nut.
Avena (r-vay′-nar) *f.* oats.
Avenencia (r-vay-nen′-thee-r) *f.* agreement.
Aventajar (r-ven-tar-har′) *v.* to excel: surpass.
Aventurar (r-ven-toor-r′) *v.* to adventure.
Avergonzar (r-vayr-gon-thar′) *v.* to abash: shame.
Averiguar (r-vayr-ee-goo-r′) *v.* to enquire: investigate.
Avestruz (r-vayrs-trooth′) *m.* ostrich.
Aviación (r-vee-r-thee-on′) *f.* aviation.
Aviador (r-vee-r-dor′) *m.* & *f.* aviator.
Aviar (r-vee-rr′) *v.* to provision.
Avidez (r-vee-deth′) *f.* covetousness: greed.

Ávido (r′-vee-do) *a.* covetous: greedy.
Avieso (r-vee-aye′-so) *a.* perverse: not straight.
Avio (r-vee′-o) *m.* preparation: provision.
Avión (r-vee-on′) *m.* aeroplane: swallow (bird).
Avisado (r-vee-sar′-do) *a.* prudent.
Aviso (r-vee′-so) *m.* advice: notice: warning.
Avispa (r-vees′-par) *f.* wasp.
Avispado (r-vees′-par′-do) *a.* brisk: vivacious.
Avispero (r-vees′-payr′-o) *m.* wasp's nest.
Avivar (r-vee-var′) *v.* to encourage: goad on.
Axila (rks-ee′-lar) *f.* arm-pit.
Axioma (rks-ee-o′-mar) *m.* axiom: maxim.
Ay (r′-e) *interj.* alas.
Aya (r′-yar) *f.* governess.
Ayudar (r-yood-r′) *v.* to aid: assist: help.
Ayunar (r-yoon-r′) *v.* to fast: abstain from food.
Ayunque (r-yoon′-kay) *m.* anvil.
Azada (r-thar′-dar) *f.* garden spade: hoe.
Azadón (r-thar-don′) *m.* pick-axe.
Azar (r-thar′) *m.* unexpected accident.
Ázoe (r′-tho-ay) *m.* nitrogen.
Azófar (r-tho′-far) *m.* brass.
Azogue (r-tho′-gay) *m.* mercury: quicksilver.
Azorar (r-tho-rar′) *v.* to frighten: terrify.
Azotar (r-tho-tar′) *v.* to horse-whip: lash.
Azúcar (r-thoo-kar′) *m.* sugar.
Azucarar (r-thoo-kar-r′) *v.* to sweeten.
Azufaifa (r-thoo-far-ee′-far) *f.* jujube.
Azufre (r-thoo′-fray) *m.* sulphur: brimstone.
Azul (r-thool′) *a.* blue.
Azular (r-thool-r′) *v.* to dye a thing blue.

B

Babilonia (bar-bee-lon-eer′r) *f.* confusion: uproar.
Bacalao (bar-kahl-yar′o) *m.* codfish.
Bacia (bar-thee′-r) *f.* basin.
Bachiller (bar-chill-yare′) *m.* bachelor.
Báculo (bar′-koo-lo) *m.* walking-stick.
Bagatela (bar-gar-tay′-lar) *f.* bagatelle: trifle.
Bahia (bar-hee′-r) *f.* bay.
Bailador (bar-ee-lar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* dancer.
Bailar (bar-ee-lar′) *v.* to dance.
Bailete (bar-ee-lay′-tay) *m.* ballet.
Bailotear (bar-ee-lo-teear′) *v.* to hop.
Bajar (bar-har′) *v.* to let down: lower: abate.
Bajeza (bar-hee′-thar) *f.* meanness.
Bajo (bar′-ho) *a.* low: despicable—*m.* sandbank—*ad.* under: underneath: below.
Bala (bar′-lar) *f.* ball: bullet.
Baladi (bar-lar′-dee) *a.* despicable: mean.
Baladronear (bar-lar-dron-ayar′) *v.* to boast: brag.
Balance (bar-larn′-they) *m.* equipoise: fluctuation: rolling of a ship.
Balanza (bar - larn′ - thar) *f.* scale: balance.
Balbucear (barl-boo-thay-ar′) *v.* to stammer: stutter.
Balcón (barl-kon′) *m.* balcony.
Balde (barl′-day) *m.* bucket: pail.
Baldí (barl′-dee) *a.* trivial: worthless.
Baldón (barl-don′) *m.* insult: reproach.
Balido (bar-lee′-do) *m.* bleat: bleating.
Ballena (barl-yay′-nar) *f.* whale.
Balneario (barl-nay-r′-eo) *m.* bathing resort.
Balsa (barl′-sar) *f.* pond: pool: lake.
Baluarte (barl-oo-r′-tay) *m.* bulwark.
Bambú (barm-boo′) *m.* bamboo.
Banana (bar - nar′ - nar) *f.* banana.
Bancarrota (barn-karr-ro′-tar) *f.* bankruptcy.
Banco (barn′-ko) *m.* bank: bench.
Bandido (barn-dee′-do) *m.* bandit: highway robber.

Bandolín (barn-do-leen') *m.* mandoline.
Banquero (barn-kay'-ro) *m.* banker.
Banquete (barn-kay'-tay) *m.* banquet.
Bañar (barn-yar') *v.* to bathe: bath: wash.
Baño (barn'-yo) *m.* bath: bathing place.
Baranda (bar - rarn' - dar) *f.* cushion.
Baratija (bar-rar-tee'-har) *f.* toy, trumpery thing.
Barato (bar-rar'-to) *a.* cheap—*m.* cheapness.
Barba (bar'-bar) *f.* chin: beard.
Bárbaro (bar-bar'-ro) *a.* barbarous: bold: daring.
Barbería (bar-bay-ree'-r) *f.* barber's shop: hairdresser.
Barca (bar'-kar) *f.* boat: barge.
Barnizar (bar-neeth-r') *v.* to varnish.
Barómetro (bar-o-may'-tro) *m.* barometer.
Barquillo (bar-keel'-yo) *m.* wafer.
Barraca (bar-rar'-kar) *f.* barrack: hut.
Barrenar (bar-ray'-nar) *v.* to bore.
Barrendero (bar-rayn-day'-ro) *m.* sweeper: dustman.
Barriada (bar-ree-r'-dar) *f.* suburb.
Barrido (bar-ree'-do) *m.* chimney-sweep.
Barriga (bar-ree'-gar) *f.* abdomen.
Barril (bar-reel') *m.* barrel: jug.
Barrio (bar-ree'-o) *m.* suburb.
Barro (bar'-ro) *m.* mud: clay: earthenware.
Basada (bar-sar'-da) *f.* crane: derrick.
Bastante (bars-tahn'-tay) *a.* enough: sufficient.
Bastardo (bars-tar'-do) *a.* illegitimate: spurious.
Bastear (bars-tee-r') *v.* to stitch temporarily.
Bastilla (bars-teel'-yar) *f.* hem: seam.
Bastimentero (bars-tee-mentay'-ro) *m.* purveyor.
Bastón (bars-ton') *m.* cane: stick: truncheon.
Batalla (bar-tarl'-yar) *f.* battle: combat: fight.
Batallador (bar-tarl-yar-dor') *a.* pugnacious—*m.* warrior.
Batidor (bar-tee-dor') *m.* ranger: scout.
Batir (bar-teer') *v.* to beat: demolish.
Baya (bar'-yar) *f.* berry (fruit).
Bayoneta (bar-yo-nay'-tar) *f.* bayonet.
Bazar (bar-tharr') *m.* bazaar.
Beatitud (bay-r-tee-tood') *f.* blessedness.
Bebedor (bay-bay-dor') *m.* & *f.* drinker: drunkard.
Becerra (bay-thayr'-rar) *f.* heifer.
Befar (bay-far') *v.* to mock: make fun: ridicule.
Beldad (bel-dahd') *f.* beauty.
Bélico (bay'-lee-ko) *a.* martial: warlike.
Bellaco (bayl-yar'-ko) *a.* artful: cunning: sly.
Belladonna (bayl-yar-don'-nar) *f.* deadly nightshade.
Bellaquear (bayl-yar-kay-ree'-r) *v.* to cheat.
Belleza (bayl-yay'-thar) *f.* beauty.
Bellota (bayl-yot'-r) *f.* acorn.
Bencina (ben-thee'-nar) *f.* benzine.
Bendecir (ben-day-theer') *v.* to bless: concentrate.
Bendito (ben - dee' - to) *a.* blessed.
Beneficiar (ben-nay-fee-thee'-r) *v.* to benefit: improve.
Benemérito (bay-nay-may'-re-to) *a.* deserving: meritorious.
Benévolo (bay-nay'-vo-lo) *a.* benevolent: generous.
Beodo (bay-o'-do) *a.* drunk.
Berenjena (bay-ren-hay'-nar) *f.* aubergine.
Bergante (bayr-gan'-tay) *m.* ruffian.
Beril (bay-reel') *m.* precious stone: beryl.
Bermejizo (bayr-may-ho'-tho) *a.* reddish.
Bermejura (bayr-may-hoo'-rar) *f.* crimson.
Bermellón (bayr-mell-yon') *m.* vermillion.
Berrinche (bayr-reen'-chay) *m.* anger: passion: sulkiness.

Berro (bayr'-ro) *m.* watercress.
Berza (bayr'-thar) *f.* cabbage.
Bestia (bess'-tee-r) *f.* animal: beast.
Biblia (bee-blee'-r) *f.* Bible.
Biblioteca (bee-blee-o-tay'-kar) *f.* library.
Bicho (bee'-cho) *m.* vermin.
Bien (bee-een') *m.* benefit: good: utility.
Bienestar (bee-een-ays-tar') *m.* well-being.
Bienhadado (bee - een - ard - dar'-do) *a.* happy: lucky.
Bienvenida (bee-een-vay-nee'-dar) *f.* welcome.
Bigamia (bee-gar-mee'-r) *f.* bigamy.
Bigornia (bee-gor'-nee-r) *f.* anvil.
Bigote (bee-go'-tay) *m.* whiskers: moustache.
Biliose (bee - lee - o' - say) *a.* bilious.
Billar (beel-yar') *m. pl.* billiards: billiard-table.
Billete (beel-yay'-tay) *m.* ticket: label: note.
Billete de ida y vuelta—return ticket.
Billón (beel-yon') *m.* billion.
Biografia (bee-o-grar-fee'-r) *f.* biography.
Biombo (bee-om'-bo) *m.* screen.
Biricú (bee-ree-koo') *m.* sword belt.
Bisojo (bee-so'-ho) *a.* squinting.
Bisoño (bee-sown'-yo) *a.* raw: undisciplined.
Bisonte (bee-son'-tay) *m.* bison.
Bizarramente (be-thar-rar-men'-tay) *ad.* courageously: gallantly.
Bizarro (be-thar'-ro) *a.* brave: gallant: courageous.
Bizcocho (bith-ko'-cho) *m.* biscuit.
Bizma (bith'-mar) *f.* poultice.
Bizquear (bith'-kee-ar') *v.* to squint.
Blanca (blan'-kar) *f.* magpie.
Blanco (blan'-ko) *a.* white: blank.
Blandear (blan-day-r') *v.* to soften: yield: change one's mind.
Blando (blan'-do) *a.* soft: smooth: mild: gentle.
Blandura (blan-doo'-rar) *f.* softness: delicacy: daintiness.
Blanquear (blan-kay-ar') *v.* to bleach: whitewash.
Blasfemar (blas-fay-mar') *v.* to blaspheme.
Blonda (blon'-dar) *f.* lace.
Bloqueo (blo - kay' - o) *m.* blocade.
Bobada (bo-bar'-dar) *f.* folly: foolishness.
Bobático (bo-bar'-tee-ko) *a.* silly: stupid.
Bobo (bo'-bo) *m.* dunce.
Boca (bo'-kar) *f.* mouth: opening: entrance.
Bocado (bo-kar'-do) *m.* mouthful: morsel.
Bochorno (bo-chor'-no) *m.* sultry weather.
Bochornoso (bo-chor-no'-so) *a.* shameful: reproachful.
Boda (bo'-dar) *f. pl.* nuptials.
Bodega (bo-day'-gar) *f.* wine-cellar: wine-warehouse.
Bodegón (bo - day - gon') *m.* eating-house.
Bodoquero (bo-do-kay'-ro) *m.* smuggler.
Bofes (bo'-fays) *m. pl.* lungs: lights.
Bofetada (bo-fay-tar'-dar) *f.* box on the ears.
Bogar (bo-gar') *v.* to row (a boat).
Bohemio (bo-a-mee'-o) *m.* gipsy.
Bola (bo'-lah) *f.* ball: globe: game of bowls.
Boleo (bo-lay'-o) *m.* bowling-green.
Boleta (bo-lay'-tar) *f.* entrance-ticket.
Bolina (bo-lee'-nar) *f.* scuffle: noise.
Bollero (boll - yay' - ro) *m.* pastry-cook.
Bolsa (bol'-sar) *f.* purse: money.
Bomba (bom'-bar) *f.* bomb: pump.
Bonancible (bo-narn-thee'-blay) *a.* calm: fair: serene.
Bondad (bon-dahd') *f.* goodness: kindness: courtesy.
Boquear (bo-kay-r') *v.* to gape: gasp.
Boquerón (bo-kay-ron') *m.* anchovy.

Bordadura (bor-dar-doo′-rar) *f.* embroidery.
Borde (bor′-day) *m.* border: edge: margin.
Borgoña (bor-gon′-yar) *f.* Burgundy wine.
Bornear (bor-nay-r′) *v.* to bend: turn: twist.
Borona (bor-o′-nar) *f.* maize: millet.
Borrachera (bor-rar-cher′-r) *f.* drunkenness.
Borrajear (bor-rar-hay-r′) *v.* to scribble.
Borrar (bor-rar′) *v.* to blot: cloud: obscure: efface.
Borrasca (bor-rars′-kar) *f.* storm: tempest: danger.
Borrico (bor-ree′-ko) *m.* ass: blockhead.
Borronear (bor-ro-nay-r′) *v.* to sketch.
Bosque (bos′-kay) *m.* forest: grove.
Bostezar (bos-tay-thar′) *v.* to gape: yawn.
Botar (bo-tar′) *v.* to cast: fling.
Botella (bo-tayl′-yar) *f.* bottle: flask.
Boticario (bo-tee-kar-ree′-o) *m.* apothecary: chemist.
Botiga (bo-tee′-gar) *f.* shop.
Botón (bo-ton′) *m.* button: bud.
Bóveda (bo′-vay-dar) *f.* arch: crypt: vault.
Boyante (bo-yan′-tay) *a.* buoyant: floating: successful.
Braceaje (brar-thay′-hay) *m.* coinage.
Braguero (brar-gay′-ro) *m.* braces.
Bramar (brar-mar′) *v.* to bellow: roar.
Brasero (brar - say′ - ro) *m.* brazier.
Bravamente (brar-var-men′-tay) *ad.* bravely: gallantly.
Bravear (brar-vay-r′) *v.* to bully: hector.
Bravío (brar-vee′-o) *a.* ferocious: savage.
Bravo (brar′-vo) *a.* brave: valiant.
Brazalete (brar-thay-lay′-tay) *m.* bracelet.
Brazo (brar′-tho) *m.* arm: branch of a tree: valour: strength.
Brea (bray′-r) *f.* pitch: tar.
Brebaje (bray-bar′-hay) *m.* beverage.
Brega (bray′-gar) *f.* contest: strife: trick: jest: pun.
Brete (bray′-tay) *m.* fetters: shackles.
Brevedad (bray-vee′-dahd) *f.* brevity: shortness.
Brezal (bray′-thahl) *m.* heath.
Briba (bree′-bar) *f.* idleness.
Bribón (bree-bon′) *a.* knavish: rascally.
Brillador (breel-yar-dor′) *a.* brilliant: radiant.
Brillar (breel-yar′) *v.* to shine: sparkle.
Brincar (brin-kar′) *v.* to jump: leap: gambol.
Brindar (brin-dar′) *v.* to toast: drink one's health.
Brindis (brin′-dees) *f.* toast: health.
Brio (bree′-o) *m.* strength: courage: vigour.
Brisa (bree′-sar) *f.* breeze.
Brocal (bro′-kal) *m.* kerb-stone.
Bróculi (bro′-kool-ee) *m.* broccoli.
Brocha (bro′-(t)char) *f.* pencil: brush for paint.
Broche (bro′ - (t)chay) *m.* brooch: clasp.
Broma (bro′-mar) *f.* noise: clatter: joke: jest.
Bronce (bron′-thay) *m.* bronze: brass.
Bronco (bron′-ko) *a.* coarse: rough: harsh.
Broquel (bro-kel′) *m.* shield: buckler.
Bruces (broo′-thess) *f. pl.* lips.
Brueta (broo-er′-tar) *f.* wheelbarrow.
Bruja (broo′-har) *f.* hag: witch.
Brumal (broo-mahl′) *a.* wintry.
Bruñido (broon-yee′-do) *a.* polished: burnished.
Brusco (broos′-ko) *a.* rude: peevish.
Bucear (boo-thay-r′) *v.* to dive.
Bucle (boo′-klay) *m.* curl.
Buen (boo-n′) *a.* good.
Buenamente (boo-n-r-men′-tay) *ad.* easily: readily: willingly.
Bueno (boo-ay′-no) *a.* agreeable: fair: good: healthy: perfect: plain: proper: sociable: sound: useful.

Bufa (boo'-far) *f.* mock: jeer: scoff: taunt.
Búfalo (boo'-far-lo) *m.* buffalo.
Bufete (boo-fay'-tay) *m.* desk: writing-table.
Buhonero (boo-o-nay'-ro) *m.* hawker: pedlar.
Buitre (boo-ee'-tray) *m.* vulture.
Bulbo (bool'-bo) *m.* bulb.
Bullaje (bool-yar'-hay) *m.* crowd.
Bullicioso (bool-yee-thee'-o-so) *a.* clamorous: lively: noisy.
Bullir (bool-yeer') *v.* to boil.
Buñuelo (boon-yoo-ay'-lo) *m.* bun: pancake.
Bureo (boor-a'-o) *m.* amusement: diversion.
Burilar (boo-ree-lar') *v.* to engrave.
Burla (boor'-lar) *f.* mockery: deceit: hoax: trick.
Burro (boor'-ro) *m.* ass: donkey.
Buscapiés (boos-kar-pee-ays') *m.* fireworks.
Buzón (boo-thon') *m.* letter-box: post-box.

C

Cabal (kar-barl') *a.* accomplished: complete: exact: just.
Caballería (kar-barl-yay-ree-r') *f.* cavalry: chivalry: knighthood.
Caballeriza (kar-barl-yay-ree'-thah) *f.* stable.
Cabaña (kar-barn'-yar) *f.* cottage: hovel.
Cabestrillo (kar-bess-treel'-yo) *m.* necklace: gold chain.
Cabeza (kar-bay'-thah) *f.* end: head: top: chief.
Cabezudo (kar-bay-thoo'-do) *a.* headstrong: thick-headed.
Cabra (kar'-brar) *f.* goat.
Cabriola (kar-bree-o'-lar) *f.* gambol: caper.
Cacarear (kar-kar-ray-r') *v.* to cackle: crow.
Cachar (kar-char') *v.* to break.
Cachete (kar-chay'-tay) *m.* check: punch (with fist).
Cachorro (kar-chor'-ro) *m.* puppy.
Cachucha (kar-choo'-char) *f.* cap.
Cada (kar'-dar) *pron.* each: every: every one.
Cadáver (kar-dar'-vayr) *m.* corpse: dead body.
Cadena (kar-day'-nar) *f.* chain: series.
Cadera (kar-day'-rar) *f.* hip.
Caduco (kar-doo'-ko) *a.* decrepit: enfeebled: worn-out.
Caer (kar-ayr') *v.* to fall: happen.
Café (kar-fay') *m.* coffee: coffee-house.
Cafetera (kar-fay-tay'-rar) *f.* coffee-pot.
Caída (kar-ee'-da) *f.* declivity: fall.
Caídos (kar-ee'-dos) *f. pl.* arrears (of taxes, etc.).
Caja (kar'-har) *f.* box: coffin.
Cajero (kar-hay'-ro) *m.* cashier.
Cajón (kar-hon') *m.* chest of drawers: locker.
Cal hidráulica (kahl e-drar-oo-lee'-ka) *f.* cement.
Calambre (kar-lahm'-bray) *m.* cramp: spasm.
Calamidad (kar-lar-mee'-dahd) *f.* calamity: misfortune.
Calaña (kar-larn'-yar) *f.* quality.
Calar (kar-lar') *v.* to penetrate: pierce: perforate.
Calavera (kar-lar-vayr'-r) *f.* skull.
Calceta (karl-thay'-tar) *f.* stocking.
Calcetero (karl-thay-tay'-ro) *m.* hosier.
Calcetín (karl-thay-tin') *m.* sock.
Cálcular (karl'-koo-lar) *v.* to calculate.
Cálculo (karl'-koo-lo) *m.* calculation: estimate.
Caldear (karl-day-r') *v.* to heat: warm.
Caldo (karl'-do) *m.* broth.
Calentar (kar-len-tar') *v.* to heat: warm.
Calentarse (kar-len-tar'-say) *v.* to dispute: quarrel.
Calentura (kar-len-too'-rar) *f.* fever.
Calibre (kar-lee'-bray) *m.* kind: quality: sort.
Calidad (kar-lee'-dahd) *f.* character: condition: quality.
Cálido (kar'-lee-do) *a.* hot.

Calificación (kar-lee-fee-kar-thee-on′) *f.* qualification: censure.
Calificar (kar-lee-fee-kar′) *v.* to attest: authorise.
Caligrafía (kar-lee-grah-fee′-r) *f.* handwriting.
Calma (karl′-mar) *f.* calm: tranquility.
Calofriarse (kar-lo-fre-ar′-say) *v.* to shiver.
Calor (kar-lor′) *m.* heat: fieriness: ardour.
Calvicie (karl-ve-thee′-ay) *f.* baldness.
Calvo (karl′-vo) *a.* bald: barren.
Calzado (karl-tha′-do) *m.* shoe.
Calzones (karl-tho′-ness) *m. pl.* breeches.
Calzoncillos (karl-thon-theel′-yos) *m. pl.* drawers (attire).
Callado (karl-yar′-do) *a.* silent: reserved.
Callar (karl-yarr′) *v.* to be silent: hold one's tongue.
Calle (karl′-yay) *f.* street: lane —(with exclamation marks) wonderful: mighty: strange.
Calleja (karl′-yay′-har) *f.* narrow lane: narrow passage.
Callo (karl′-yo) *m.* corn (on foot, etc.).
Cama (kar′-mar) *f.* bed: couch: litter.
Camachuelo (kar-mar-choo-ay-lo) *m.* linnet.
Camafeo (kar-mar-fay-′o) *m.* cameo.
Camaléon (kar-ma-lay′-oon) *m.* chameleon.
Cámara (kar′-mar-r) *f.* bedroom: hall.
Camarada (kar-mar-r′-dar) *f.* comrade.
Camarero (kar-mar-ay′-ro) *m.* valet.
Cambalachear (karm-bar-lar-chay-r′) *v.* to barter.
Cambiar (karm-be-ar′) *v.* to change: exchange.
Cambista (karm-biss′-tar) *m.* banker: broker: money changer.
Camello (kar-mayl′-yo) *m.* camel.
Camellón (kar-mayl-on′) *m.* flower-bed.
Caminar (kar-mee-nar′) *v.* to walk: march: travel.
Camino (kar-mee′-no) *m.* main road.
Camión (kar-me-on′) *m.* van: truck.
Autocamión, motor lorry.
Camisa (kar-mee′-sar) *f.* shirt: chemise.
Camorra (kar-mor′-rar) *f.* quarrel.
Campana (karm-par′-nar) *f.* bell.
Campar (karm′-par) *v.* to excel: surpass.
Campéon (karm-pay-on′) *m.* champion.
Campesino (karm-pay-see′-no) *m.* peasant—*a.* rural.
Canal (kar-narl′) *m.* canal: channel.
Canalla (kar-narl′-yar) *f.* mob: rabble.
Canasta (kar-nars′-tar) *f.* basket: hamper.
Cancamusa (karn-karm-oo′-sar) *f.* fraud: trick.
Cancelar (karn-thay-lar′) *v.* to cancel: efface.
Canción (karn-thee-on′) *f.* song.
Candado (karn-dar′-do) *m.* padlock.
Candela (karn-day′-lar) *f.* candle.
Candelabro (karn-day-lar′-bro) *m.* candlestick.
Candente (karn-den′-tay) *a.* red-hot.
Cándido (karn′-dee-do) *a.* white: candid: simple.
Candil (karn′-deel) *m.* oil-lamp.
Canelón (kar-nay-lon′) *m.* icicle.
Cangilón (karn-geel-on′) *m.* bucket: pitcher.
Cangrejo (karn-grey′-ho) *m.* crab: lobster.
Canguro (karn-goo′-ro) *m.* kangaroo.
Canibal (karn-ee′-barl) *m.* cannibal.
Cano (kar′-no) *a.* grey-haired.
Canoa (kar-no′-r) *f.* canoe.
Canon (kar′-non) *m.* cannon: catalogue: list.
Cansado (karn-sar′-do) *a.* tired: weary: fatigued.
Cansancio (karn-sahn′-theo) *m.* fatigue: lassitude.
Cantante (karn-tarn′-tay) *m. & f.* singer.

Cantar (karn-tar′) *v.* to sing.
Cantidad (karn-tee-dahd′) *f.* quantity.
Cantina (karn-tee′-nar) *f.* canteen: cellar.
Cantor (karn-tor′) *m.* & *f.* singer.
Caña (karn-yah′) *f.* cane: reed: stalk.
Caña de pescar, fishing rod.
Cáñamo (karn′-yar-mo) *m.* hemp.
Caño (karn′-yo) *m.* pipe: sewer: tube.
Cañon (karn′-yon) *m.* cannon.
Caoba (kar-o′-bar) *f.* mahogany tree.
Caos (kar′-oss) *m.* chaos: confusion: muddle.
Capa (kar′-par) *f.* cloak: mantle: pretext: excuse.
Capacidad (kar - par - thee - dahd′) *f.* capacity: extent.
Capaz (kar-path′) *a.* capable: capacious: spacious.
Capcioso (karp-thee-o′-so) *a.* capacious.
Capellán (kar-payl-yahn′) *m.* chaplain: almoner.
Capigorrista (karp-ee-gor-rist′-r) *m.* vagabond: waster: parasite.
Capilla (kar - peel′ - yah) *f.* chapel.
Capillero (kar-peel-yar′-o) *m.* sexton: churchwarden.
Capital (kar-pee-tahl′) *m.* sum of money: capital: fortune.
Capitán (kar-pee-tahn′) *m.* captain.
Capitulación (kar-pee-too-lar-thee-on′) *f.* capitulation: agreement.
Capitular (kar-pee-too-lar′) *v.* to agree.
Capricho (kar-pree′-cho) *m.* fancy: whim: caprice.
Captar (karp-tar′) *v.* to captivate.
Captura (karp-too′-r) *f.* capture: seizure.
Cara (kar′-rar) *f.* face: countenance.
Caracol (kar-rar-kol′) *m.* snail.
Caramente (kar-rar-men′-tay) *ad.* dearly.
Caravana (kar-rar-var′-nar) *f.* caravan.
Caray (kar-rar′-ee) *m.* tortoise-shell.
Carbón (kar-bon′) *m.* charcoal.
Carbono (kar-bo′-no) *m.* carbon.
Cárcel (kar′-thel) *f.* prison: gaol.
Carcelería (kar-thel-ay-ree′-r) *f.* imprisonment.
Carcomer (kar-ko-mayr′) *v.* to gnaw: corrode: eat away.
Carda (kar′-dar) *f.* teasel.
Cárdeno (kar′-day-no) *a.* livid.
Cardo (kar′-do) *m.* thistle.
Carecer (kar-ray-thayr′) *v.* to want.
Carestía (kar-ess-tee′-r) *f.* dearness: famine: scarcity: want.
Carga (kar′-gar) *f.* load: cargo: tax: burden.
Caribe (kar-ee′-bay) *m.* cannibal.
Caricia (kar - ee′ - thee - r) *f.* caress.
Caridad (kar-ee-dahd′) *f.* benevolence: charity.
Cariño (kar-een′-yo) *m.* fondness: tenderness.
Carlancón (kar-larn-kon′) *m.* dodger: cheater.
Carmin (kar-meen′) *m.* carmine—*a.* carmine.
Carnada (kar-nar′-dar) *f.* bait: lure.
Carnaje (kar-nar′-hay) *m.* salt beef.
Carne (kar′-nay) *f.* meat: flesh.
Carnerero (kar-nay-ray′-ro) *m.* shepherd.
Carnero (kar-nay′-ro) *m.* sheep: mutton.
Carnestolendas (kar-ness-to-len′-dars) *f. pl.* Shrove Tuesday.
Carnicero (kar-nee-thay′-ro) *m.* butcher.
Carnívoro (kar-nce′-vor-o) *a.* carnivorous.
Caro (kar′-o) *a.* dear: beloved: costly—*ad.* dearly.
Caroca (kar-o′-ka) *m.* caress.
Caroquero (kar-o-kay′-ro) *m.* flatterer.
Carpintero (kar-pin-tay′-ro) *m.* carpenter.
Carpo (kar′-po) *m.* wrist.
Carral (kar-rarl′) *m.* barrel: butt: vat.
Carraleja (kar-rarl-ay′-hay) *f.* blackbeetle.

Carralero (kar-rarl-ay′-ro) *m.* cooper.
Carraspera (kar-rars-pay′-rar) *f.* hoarseness.
Carrera (kar-ray′-rar) *f.* career: course: race.
Carroño (kar - rone′ - yar) *a.* putrid: rotten.
Carruaje (kar-roo-ar′-hay) *m.* vehicle: carriage.
Carta (kar′-tar) *f.* map: letter.
Cartel (kar′-tel) *m.* placard: handbill.
Cartero (kar-tay′-ro) *m.* postman.
Cartulina (kar-too-lee′-nar) *f.* visiting-card.
Casa (kar′-sar) *f.* house: home.
Casa de campo, country house.
Casa de huéspedes, boarding house.
Casa de locos, lunatic asylum.
Casa de moneda, mint.
Casa de posada, lodging house.
Casaca (kar-sar′-car) *f.* coat.
Casamiento (kar-sar-mee-n′-to) *m.* marriage.
Casar (kar′-sar) *v.* to marry.
Cascada (kars-kar′-dar) *f.* cascade: waterfall.
Cascajo (kars - kar′ - ho) *m.* gravel: rubbish.
Cascanueces (kars-kar-noo-a′-thays) *m.* nut-cracker.
Cascar (kars-kar′) *v.* to break: crack: beat: lick.
Cáscara (kars′-kar-r) *f.* bark: husk: peel: rind.
Cascarón (kars-kar-ron′) *m.* egg-shell.
Casco (kars′-ko) *m.* skull: cranium.
Cascote (kars-ko′-tay) *m.* rubbish: building refuse.
Casero (kar-say′-ro) *m.* landlord.
Casi (kar′-see) *ad.* almost: nearly.
Casino (kar-see′-no) *m.* club: club house.
Caso (kar′-so) *m.* case: event: occasion.
Cáspita (kars′-pee-tar) *interj.* wonderful.
Casquete (kars-kay′-tay) *m.* casque: helmet.
Casta (kars′-tar) *f.* cast: breed: race (of people).
Castaña (kars-tayn′-yar) *f.* chestnut.
Castañeta (kars-tayn-yay′-tar) *f.* castanet.
Castidad (kars-te-dahd′) *f.* chastity.
Castigar (kars-tee-gar′) *v.* to chastise: punish.
Castillo (kars - teel′ - yo) *m.* castle.
Casto (kars′-to) *a.* chaste: pure.
Casualidad (kar-soo-ar-lee-dahd′) *f.* accident: casualty.
Cata (kar′-tar) *f.* tasting.
Catábulo (kar-tar′-boo-lo) *m.* stable.
Catalejo (kar-tar-lay′-ho) *m.* telescope.
Catálogo (kar-tar′-lo-go) *m.* catalogue.
Catar (kar-tar′) *v.* to taste: inspect: examine.
Catarro (kar-tar′-o) *m.* catarrh.
Catástrofe (kar-tars′-tro-fay) *f.* catastrophe.
Catedral (kar-tay-drarl′) *f.* cathedral.
Caución (kar-oo-thee-on′) *f.* caution: security.
Caucionar (kar-oo-thee-on-r′) *v.* to guarantee.
Caudal (kar-oo-darl′) *m.* fortune: property: wealth: plenty.
Causa (kar′-oo-sar) *f.* cause: motive: occasion.
Cautivar (kar-oo-tee-var′) *v.* to captivate: charm: take prisoner.
Cautivo (kar-oo-tee′-vo) *m.* captive: prisoner.
Cauto (kar′-oo-to) *a.* cautious: wary.
Cavador (kar-var-dor′) *m.* digger.
Cavar (kar-var′) *v.* to dig: excavate.
Caviloso (kar-vee-lo′-so) *a.* capacious.
Cayo (kar′-yo) *m.* reef: rock: shoal.
Caza (kar′-thar) *f.* game: hunt.
Cazador (kar-thar-dor′) *m.* hunter.
Cazar (kar-thar′) *v.* to chase: hunt.
Cazuela (kar-thoo-ay′-lar) *f.* stew-pan.

Cazurro (kar-thoor′-ro) *a.* taciturn: gloomy: sullen.
Ce (thay) *interj.* here.
Cebada (thay-bar′-dar) *f.* barley.
Cebar (thay-bar′) *v.* to fatten.
Cebo (thay′-bo) *m.* food: fodder.
Cebolla (thay - boll′ - yar) *f.* onion.
Cebra (thay′-brar) *f.* zebra.
Cecear (thay-thay-r′) *v.* to lisp.
Ceder (thay-dayr′) *v.* to abate: grant: submit: yield.
Cegar (thay-gar′) *v.* to blind.
Cegato (thay-gar′-to) *a.* short-sighted.
Ceguera (thay - gay′ - rar) *f.* blindness.
Ceja (thay′-har) *f.* eyebrow.
Cejar (thay-harr′) *v.* to relax: slacken.
Celda (thayl′-dar) *f.* cell.
Celebrar (thayl-ay-brar′) *v.* to celebrate: praise.
Célebre (thayl-ay-bray) *a.* famous: celebrated.
Celeridad (thayl-ay-ree-dahd′) *f.* velocity: speed.
Celeste (thay-less′-tay) *a.* sky-blue: heavenly.
Celestial (thay-less-tee-arl′) *a.* heavenly: excellent: perfect.
Célibe (thay′-lee-bay) *m.* bachelor.
Celosía (thay-lo-see′-r) *f.* lattice of a window.
Celoso (thay-lo′-so) *a.* zealous: jealous.
Cena (thay′-nar) *f.* supper.
Cenar (thay-narr′) *v.* to have supper.
Ceniza (thay-nee′-thar) *f.* ashes.
Miércoles de Ceniza, Ash Wednesday.
Cenojil (thay-no-heel′) *m.* garter.
Centella (then-tayl′-yar) *f.* spark: lightning.
Centellar (then-tayl′-yarr) *v.* to sparkle.
Centena (then - tay′ - nar) *f.* hundred.
Centenario (then-tay-nar-ee′-o) *m.* centenary.
Centinela (then-tee-nay′-lar) *f.* sentry: sentinel.
Centro (then′-tro) *m.* centre: chief thing.
Centuria (then-toor-ee′-r) *f* century.
Cenzalo (then-thar′-lo) *m.* gnat.
Ceñidor (then-yee′-dor) *m.* belt: girdle.
Ceño (then′-yo) *m.* frown.
Cepillo (thay - peel′ - yo) *m.* brush.
Cepo (thay′-po) *m.* trap: snare: poor-box.
Cera (thay′-rar) *f.* wax: wax-taper: wax-candle.
Cercano (thayr-kar′-no) *a.* near: close to: adjoining.
Cercenar (thayr-thay-nar′) *v.* to clip: lop off: pare: curtail.
Cerdo (thayr′-do) *m.* pig: hog.
Ceremonia (thayr-ay-mo-nee′-r) *f.* ceremony.
Cereza (thayr - ay - thar) *f.* cherry.
Cero (thay′-ro) *m.* zero.
Ceroso (thay-ro′-so) *a.* waxy.
Cerrado (thayr - rar′ - do) *a.* close: concealed: reserved.
Cerrajero (thayr-rar-hay′-ro) *m.* locksmith.
Cerrar (thayr-rar′) *v.* to close: shut: lock.
Cerril (thayr-reel′) *a.* wild: rough: untamed.
Cerro (thayr′-ro) *m.* hill.
Cerrojo (thayr-ro′-ho) *m.* door-bolt.
Certificar (thayr-tee-fee-kar′) *v.* to affirm: certify.
Cervecero (thayr-vay-thay′-ro) *m.* brewer.
Cerveza (thayr-vay′-thar) *m.* ale: beer.
Cesar (thay-sar′) *v.* to cease: desist.
Cesión (thay-see-on′) *f.* cession: transfer.
Césped (thess′-payd) *m.* turf: sod.
Cesta (thess′-tar) *f.* basket: pannier.
Cetrino (thay - tree′ - no) *a.* lemon-coloured: jaundiced.
Cía (thee′-r) *f.* hip-bone.
Ciática (thee - r′ - tee - kar) *f.* sciatica.
Cicatear (thee-kar-tay-r′) *v.* to be stingy: niggardly.
Ciclo (thee′-klo) *m.* cycle.
Ciego (thee-ay′-go) *a.* blind.
Cielo (thee-ay′-lo) *m.* heaven: sky: atmosphere.

Cien (thee′-n) *a.* one hundred.
Ciencia (thee - n - thee′ - r) *f.* science.
Cieno (thee-n′-o) *m.* mud: mire: slush.
Cierto (thee-ayr′-to) *a.* certain: doubtless.
Ciervo (thee-ayr′-vo) *m.* stag: hart: deer.
Cigarra (thee-gar′-rar) *f.* grasshopper.
Cigarillo (thee-gar-reel′-yo) *m.* cigarette.
Cigarrito (thee-gar-ree′-to) *m.* cigarette.
Cigarro (thee-gar′-ro) *m.* cigar.
Cilindro (thee-leen′-dro) *m.* cylinder.
Cilla (theel′-yar) *f.* granary.
Cimbreño (thim-brayn′-yo) *a.* flexible: pliant.
Cimenterio (thee-men-tay-ree′-o) *m.* cemetery: churchyard.
Cimento (thee-men′-to) *m.* cement.
Cimero (thee-may′-ro) *a.* uppermost.
Cinabrio (thin-r-bree′-o) *m.* vermilion.
Cincel (thin-thel′) *m.* chisel.
Cinco (thin′-ko) *m.* five—*a.* five.
Cincuenta (thin-koo-n′-tar) *m.* fifty.
Cincha (thin′-char) *f.* girth: cincture.
Cinta (thin′-tar) *f.* ribbon.
Circo (theer′-ko) *m.* circus.
Circuir (theer-koo-eer′) *v.* to encircle: surround.
Circulación (theer-koo-lar-thee-ón) *f.* circulation.
Círculo (theer′-koo-lo) *m.* circle: circumference.
Cirineo (theer-een-ay′-o) *m.* assistant: mate.
Ciruela (theer-oo-ay′-lar) *f.* plum: prune.
Cirugía (theer-oo-hee′-r) *f.* surgery.
Cirujano (theer-oo-har′-no) *m.* surgeon.
Cisterna (thiss-tayr′-nar) *f.* cistern.
Citerior (thee-tay-ree-or′) *ad.* hither: nearer.
Ciudadano (thee-oo-dar-dar′-no) *m.* citizen.
Cívico (thee-vee′-ko) *a.* civic.
Civil (thee-veel′) *a.* civil: polite: courteous.
Civismo (thee-viss′-mo) *m.* patriotism.
Clamoroso (klar-mor-o′-so) *a.* clamorous.
Clarete (klar-ray′-tay) *m.* claret.
Claridad (klar-ree-dahd′) *f.* brightness: clearness.
Clarín (klar-reen′) *m.* trumpet.
Claro (klar′-ro) *a.* bright: clear: evident.
Claudicar (klar-oo-dee-kar′) *v.* to limp.
Clava (klar′-var) *f.* club (stick).
Clavar (klar-varr′) *v.* to nail: cheat: deceive.
Clavija (klar-vee′-hah) *f.* peg: pin.
Clerecía (klay-ray-thee′-r) *f.* clergy.
Clérigo (klay′ - ree - go) *m.* clergyman.
Clima (klee′-mar) *f.* climate.
Cloaca (klo-ar′-kar) *f.* sewer.
Clueco (kloo-ay-ko) *a.* decrepit.
Coartar (ko-ar-tar′) *v.* to limit: restrict.
Cobarde (ko - bar′ - day) *a.* cowardly: timid.
Cocarar (ko-kar-ar′) *v.* to gather.
Cocear (ko-thay′-r) *v.* to kick.
Cocer (ko-thayr′) *v.* to boil: bake: digest.
Cocina (ko-thee′-nar) *f.* kitchen.
Cocinero (ko-thee-nay′-ro) *m.* cook.
Coco (ko′-ko) *m.* cocoa: cocoanut.
Cocodrilo (ko-ko-dreel′-o) *m.* crocodile.
Cochambre (ko-charm′-bray) *m.* greasy: filthy.
Cochero (ko - chay′ - ro) *m.* coachman.
Cochifrito (ko-chee-free′-to) *m.* fricasse.
Cochina (ko-chee′-nar) *f.* sow.
Cochinería (ko-chee-nay-ree-r′) *f.* filthiness.
Codicia (ko - dee - thee′ - r) *f.* covetousness: greediness.
Codillo (ko-deel′-yo) *m.* knee: stirrup.
Codo (ko′-do) *m.* elbow.
Coercer (ko-ayr-thayr′) *v.* to coerce.

Coetáneo (ko-ay-tar′-nay-o) *a.* contemporary.
Cofia (ko-fee′-r) *f.* head-dress: coif.
Cofre (ko′-fray) *m.* trunk.
Cogedor (ko-hay-dor′) *m.* collector: gatherer.
Coger (ko-hayr′) *v.* to collect: gather: catch: grasp.
Cohechar (ko-ay-char′) *v.* to bribe.
Cohecho (ko-ay′-cho) *m.* bribery.
Cohibir (ko-ee-beer′) *v.* to prohibit: restrain.
Cohombro (ko-om′-bro) *m.* cucumber.
Cojear (ko-hay-r′) *v.* to limp.
Cojera (ko-hay′-rar) *f.* limping: lameness.
Cojo (ko′-ho) *m.* cripple.
Col (kol) *f.* cabbage.
Cola (kol′-r) *f.* glue.
Colador (ko-lar-dor′) *m.* colander: sieve.
Colapso (ko-lahp′-so) *m.* collapse.
Colar (ko-lar′) *v.* to strain: filter.
Colcha (kol′-char) *f.* counterpane: coverlet.
Colchón (kol-chon′) *m.* mattress.
Coleccionar (ko-lek-thee-on-r′) *v.* to collect.
Colectar (ko-lek-tar′) *v.* to collect taxes.
Colega (ko-lay′-gar) *m.* colleague.
Colegio (ko-lay′-he-o) *m.* college.
Cólera (ko′-lay-rar) *m.* cholera —*f.* anger: rage.
Colgadizo (kol-gar-dee′-tho) *m.* shed—*a.* suspended.
Colgadura (kol-gar-doo′-rar) *f.* tapestry.
Colgar (kol-gar′) *v.* to hang: suspend.
Cólico (ko′-lee-ko) *m.* colic.
Coliflor (ko-lee-flor′) *m.* cauliflower.
Coligación (ko-lee-gar-thee-on′) *f.* alliance: connection.
Colilla (ko-leel′-ya) *f.* stub end of cigar or cigarette.
Colina (ko-lee′-nar) *f.* hill: hillock: mound.
Colinabo (ko-lee-nar′-boo) *m.* turnip.
Coliseo (ko-lee-say′-o) *m.* theatre: opera-house.
Colisión (ko-lee-see-on′) *f.* collision.
Colmena (kol-mayn′-r) *f.* beehive.
Colonia (ko-lo-nee′-r) *f.* colony.
Color (ko-lor′) *m.* colour: dye: hue: tint.
Colorado (ko-lo-rar′-do) *a.* ruddy.
Colorar (ko-lo-rar′) *v.* to colour.
Colorin (ko-lo-reen′) *m.* linnet.
Columna (ko-loom′-nar) *f.* column: troops.
Columpio (ko-loom-pee′-o) *m.* see-saw: swing.
Collado (koll-yar′-do) *m.* hill.
Collar (koll′-yar) *m.* necklet: necklace.
Coma (ko′-mar) *f.* comma (in writing, etc.): unconsciousness: insensibility.
Comadre (ko-mar′-dray) *f.* midwife.
Comadrear (ko-mar-dray-r′) *v.* to gossip.
Comarca (ko-mar′-kar) *f.* territory: district: area.
Combar (kom-bar′) *v.* to bend.
Combate (kom-bar′-tay) *m.* combat: conflict: fight.
Combinar (kom-bee-nar′) *v.* to combine.
Combo (kom′-bo) *a.* bent: crooked: twisted: warped.
Comedero (ko-may-day′-ro) *a.* eatable.
Comediante (ko-may-dee-arn′-tay) *m.* actor: comedian: player.
Comedido (ko-may-dee′-do) *a.* gentle: polite: kind.
Comedor (ko-may-dor′) *a.* greedy: voracious.
Comentador (ko-men-tar-dor′) *m.* commentator.
Comenzar (ko-men-thar′) *v.* to begin: commence.
Comer (ko-mayr′) *v.* to dine: chew: eat.
Comerciante (ko-mayr-thee-arn′-tay) *m.* merchant: trader.
Comestible (ko-mes-tee′-blay) *a.* eatable—*m. pl.* provisions.
Cometer (ko-mayr-tayr′) *v.* to commit.

Comida (ko-mee′-dar) *f.* dinner.
Comisión (ko-mee-see-on′) *f.* commission: order: trust.
Comisionar (ko-mee-see-o-nar′) *v.* to appoint: commission.
Como (ko′-mo) *ad.* as: how: like: why.
Comodidad (ko - mo - dee - dahd′) *f.* comfort: convenience.
Cómodo (ko′-mo-do) *a.* convenient: comfortable.
Compañero (kom-parn-yar′-o) *m.* companion.
Compañia (kom-parn-yee′-r) *f.* company: society: association.
Comparar (kom-par-rar′) *v.* to compare.
Compeler (kom-pay-layr′) *v.* to compel.
Compensar (kom-pen-sar′) *v.* to compensate: make amends.
Competencia (kom-pay-ten′-thee-r) *f.* competition: rivalry.
Competición (kom-pay-tee-thee-on′) *f.* competition.
Complacencia (kom - plar - then′-thee-r) *f.* pleasure: satisfaction.
Complaciente (kom-plar-thee-n′-tay) *a.* pleasing.
Complacer (kom-plar-thayr′) *v.* to comply with: please.
Complacerse (kom - plar - thayr′-say) *v.* to rejoice.
Completo (kom-play′-to) *a.* complete: perfect.
Componer (kom-po-nayr′) *v.* to compose: form: make.
Comportar (kom-por-tar′) *v.* to suffer.
Comportarse (kom-por-tar′-say) *v.* to behave.
Compra (kom′-prar) *f.* purchase.
Comprimir (kom-pree-meer′) *v.* to restrain.
Comprobar (kom-pro-bar′) *v.* to prove: confirm.
Comprometimiento (kom-pro - may - tee - mee′ - n - to) *m.* award.
Compromiso (kom-pro-mee′-so) *m.* umpire.
Compungivo (kom-poon-hee′-vo) *a.* pricking.
Computar (kom-poo-tar′) *v.* to compute: reckon.
Común (kom-oon′) *a.* common: vulgar: ordinary.
Comunicado (kom - oon - ee - kar′-do) *m.* statement.
Comunicar (kom-oon-ee-karr′) *v.* to communicate: inform.
Con (kon) *prep.* among: by: in: for: with.
Concebir (kon-thay-beer′) *v.* to conceive: imagine.
Conceder (kon-thay-dayr′) *v.* to grant: give.
Concepto (kon-thep′-to) *m.* opinion: thought.
Concernir (kon-thayr-neer′) *v.* to appertain: concern.
Concertar (kon-thayr-tar′) *v.* to agree: adjust: settle.
Conciencia (kon-thee-n′-thee-r) *f.* conscience.
Concierto (kon-thee-ayr′-to) *m.* agreement.
Conciliar (kon-thee-lee-r′) *v.* to conciliate: reconcile.
Conciliar el sueño, to fall asleep.
Concilio (kon-thee′-lee-o) *m.* assembly: council.
Conciso (kon-thee′-so) *a.* concise: brief: to the point.
Concluir (kon-kloo-eer′) *v.* to conclude: end: finish.
Concomerse (kon-kom-ayr′-say) *v.* to shrug the shoulders.
Concordar (kon-kor-dar′) *v.* to accord: agree.
Concreto (kon-kray′-to) *a.* concrete.
Concreto armado, reinforced concrete.
Concurrir (kon-koor-reer′) *v.* to concur: agree to.
Concha (kon′-char) *f.* shell.
Conchudo (kon-choo′-do) *a.* cunning: crafty.
Condecorar (kon-day-kor-r′) *v.* to adorn: embellish.
Condenar (kon-day′-nar) *v.* to condemn.
Condición (kon-dee-thee-on′) *f.* condition: quality: state.
Condicional (kon-dee-thee-on′-arl) *a.* conditional.
Condonar (kon-do-nar′) *v.* to pardon.

Conducir (kon-doo-theer′) *v.* to conduct: convey: direct: guide.
Conducirse (kon-doo-theer′-say) *v.* to behave.
Conejo (kon-nay′-ho) *m.* rabbit.
Conferir (kon-fay-reer′) *v.* to confer: compare: grant.
Confianza (kon-fee-arn′-thar) *f.* confidence: boldness.
Confiar (kon-fee-ar′) *v.* to confide: trust.
Confín (kon-feen′) *m.* boundary: limit.
Confitería (kon-fee-tay-ree′-r) *f.* confectioner's shop.
Confitero (kon-fee-tay′-ro) *m.* confectioner.
Confluir (kon-floo-eer′) *v.* to join.
Conforme (kon-for′-may) *a.* comfortable: suitable.
Confortativo (kon-for-tar-tee-vo) *m.* cordial.
Confundir (kon-foon-deer′) *v.* to confound.
Confusión (kon-foo-see-on′) *f.* confusion: disorder: shame.
Congelar (kon-hay-lar′) *v.* to freeze.
Congratular (kon-grar-too-lar′) *v.* to congratulate.
Conjura (kon-hoo′-ra) *f.* conspiracy: plot.
Conjurador (kon-hoo-rar-dor′) *m.* conjurer.
Conmover (kon-mo-vayr′) *v.* to disturb.
Conocer (ko-no-thayr′) *v.* to know: understand.
Conocimiento (ko-no-thee-mee-n′-to) *m.* knowledge.
Conque (kon′-kay) *conj.* then: therefore.
Conquista (kon-kiss′-tar) *f.* conquest: acquisition.
Consequir (kon-say-gheer′) *v.* to attain: get: obtain.
Conseja (kon-say′-har) *f.* story.
Consejo (kon-say′-ho) *m.* advice: counsel: opinion.
Consentir (kon-sen-teer′) *v.* to agree: consent.
Consorcio (kon-sor′-thee-o) *m.* partnership: society.
Consuelo (kon-soo-aye′-lo) *m.* consolation: comfort: joy.
Consumar (kon-soo-mar′) *v.* to finish: consume.
Consunción (kon-soon-thee-on′) *f.* consumption: wasting.
Contado (kon-tar′-do) *a.* rare: scarce.
Contagiar (kon-tar-hee-r′) *v.* to infect.
Contar (kon-tar′) *v.* to count: compute: reckon.
Contener (kon-tay-nayr′) *v.* to contain: hold.
Contentible (kon-ten-tee′-blay) *a.* contemptible.
Contestar (kon-tess-tar′) *v.* to agree: reply.
Contigo (kon-tee′-go) *pron.* with thee: with you.
Continuar (kon-tee-noo-r′) *v.* to continue.
Contra (kon′-trar) *prep.* against: opposite to: contrary to—*m.* contrary: opposite.
Contrabando (kon-trar-bahn′-do) *m.* contraband: smuggling.
Contraponer (kon-trar-po-nayr′) *v.* to compare: oppose.
Contrario (kon-trar′-ree-o) *a.* contrary.
Contrata (kon-trar′-tar) *f.* contract.
Contraveneno (kon-trar-vay-nay′-no) *m.* antidote.
Contribución (kon-tree-boo-thee-on′) *f.* tax: duty.
Contristar (kon-trees-tar′) *v.* to grieve: sadden.
Contrito (kon-tree′-to) *a.* penitent.
Contumacia (kon-too-ma-thee′-r) *f.* obstinacy: stubbornness.
Contubar (kon-too-bar′) *v.* to disturb: disquiet.
Convecino (kon-vay-thee′-no) *a.* neighbouring.
Convenible (kon-vay-nee′-blay) *a.* compliant: docile.
Conveniente (kon-vay-nee-n′-tay) *a.* useful.
Convergir (kon-vayr-heer′) *v.* to converge.
Convicto (kon-veek′-to) *a.* guilty: convicted.
Convidar (kon-vee-dar′) *v.* to invite: treat: allure.
Convólvulo (kon-vol′-voo-lo) *m.* convolvulus.
Convoy (kon′-voy) *m.* convoy: escort: retinue.

Conyugal (kon-yoo-garl′) *a.* conjugal: connubial.
Cónyuges (kon′-yoo-hays) *m. pl.* husband and wife.
Coordinar (ko-or-deen-r′) *v.* to arrange: co-ordinate.
Copa (ko′-par) *f.* cup: brazier: top of a thing.
Copera (ko-par′-r) *f.* cupboard.
Copia (ko-pee′-r) *f.* plenty: abundance.
Copiar (ko-pee′-rr) *v.* to copy: imitate.
Coqueta (ko-kay′-tar) *f.* flirt.
Coraje (ko-rar′-hay) *m.* anger: courage.
Corazón (ko - rar - thon′) *m.* heart: core: centre: pith.
Corbato (kor - bar′ - tar) *m.* cravat.
Corcova (kor-ko′-var) *f.* hump: protuberance.
Corchete (kor-chay′-tay) *m.* clasp: locket.
Corcho (kor′-cho) *m.* cork: beehive.
Cordel (kor-del′) *m.* cord: rope.
Cordillera (kor-dell-yay′-rar) *f.* range of mountains.
Cordón (kor-don′) *m.* cord: string.
Corneja (kor-nay′-hah) *f.* crow.
Cornudo (kor - noo′ - do) *a.* horned.
Corona (kor-ro′-nar) *f.* crown: coronet.
Coronel (kor-ro′-nel) *m.* colonel.
Corpezuelo (kor-pay-thoo-ay′-lo) *m.* waistcoat: bodice.
Corpudo (kor-poo′-do) *a.* corpulent: bulky.
Corral (kor-rarl′) *m.* back yard.
Correcto (kor-rek′-to) *a.* correct: exact.
Corredera (kor-ray-day′-rar) *f.* race-course.
Corredor (kor-ray-dor′) *m.* race-horse: runner.
Correo (kor-ray′-o) *m.* courier: express: bag of letters.
Correr (kor-rayr′) *v.* to flow: run: fly into a passion.
Correspondencia (kor-ress-pon-den′-thee-r) *f.* correspondence: relation.
Corretear (kor-ray-tay-r′) *v.* to ramble: rove.
Corrido (kor-ree′-do) *a.* artful: expert.
Corroer (kor-ro-ayr′) *v.* to corrode.
Corromper (kor-romp-ayr′) *v.* to corrupt: bribe: seduce.
Corsaria (kor-say′-ree-o) *a.* cruising.
Corsé (kor-say′) *f.* corset: stays.
Cortabolsas (kor-tar-bol′-sars) *m.* pickpocket.
Cortador (kor-tar′-dor) *m.* butcher.
Cortaplumas (kor-tar-ploo′-mars) *m.* pocket-knife.
Cortar (kor-tar′) *v.* to cut: curtail: separate.
Cortedad (kor-tay-dahd′) *f.* smallness: stupidity.
Cortejar (kor-tay-har′) *v.* to make love: court.
Cortés (kor-tess′) *a.* courteous: polite: genteel.
Cortesía (kor-tay-see′-r) *f.* courtesy: politeness.
Corteza (kor-tay′-thar) *f.* bark: crust: peel.
Cortina (kor-tee′-nar) *f.* curtain.
Corto (kor′-to) *a.* scanty: short: small: narrow.
Cortón (kor-ton′) *m.* ringworm: field-mouse.
Corusco (kor-oo′-sko) *a.* brilliant.
Corvo (kor′ - vo) *a.* bent: crooked.
Cosa (ko′-sar) *f.* thing.
Cosecha (ko-say′-char) *f.* harvest.
Cosechar (ko-say-charr′) *v.* to crop: reap.
Coser (ko-sayr′) *v.* to sew.
Cosido (ko-see′-do) *m.* sewing: stitching.
Cosmético (kos-may′-tee-ko) *m.* cosmetic.
Cosquilloso (kos-keel-yo′-so) *a.* ticklish: easily annoyed.
Costa (kos′-tar) *f.* cost: price: charge.
Costalero (kos-tarl′-er-o) *m.* porter.
Costero (kos-ter′-o) *a.* outward.
Costo (kos′-to) *m.* cost: expense: price.
Costoso (kos-to′-so) *a.* costly: dear: expensive.
Costumbre (kos-toom′-bray) *f.* custom: habit.

Cotidiano (ko-tee-dee-r'-no) *a.* daily.
Cotón (ko-ton') *m.* cotton fabric.
Cotonada (ko-ton-r'-dar) *f.* calico: print (stuff).
Cotorra (ko-tor'-rar) *f.* magpie: talkative woman.
Crasitud (krar-see-tood') *f.* fat: grease: thick.
Craso (krar'-so) *a.* fat: greasy: thick.
Crear (kray-r') *v.* to create: make.
Crecer (kray-thayr') *v.* to grow: increase.
Crédito (kray' - dee - to) *m.* credit: faith: reputation.
Credulidad (kray-doo-lee-dahd') *f.* credulity.
Creer (kray-ayr') *v.* to believe: credit: think.
Crema (kray'-mar) *f.* cream: custard.
Cresa (kray'-sar) *f.* maggot.
Crespo (krays'-po) *m.* crisp: curled.
Creta (kray'-tar) *f.* chalk.
Criada (kree-r'-dar) *f.* maid-servant: handmaiden.
Criar (kree-ar') *v.* to create: produce: breed.
Criba (kree'-bar) *f.* sieve: riddle.
Crimen (kree'-men) *m.* crime: guilt.
Criminal (kree-meen-arl') *a.* criminal.
Cristal (krees-tarl') *m.* crystal: crystal-glass.
Crítica (kree'-tee-kar) *f.* critic.
Criticar (kree-tee-karr') *v.* to criticise.
Crónica (kron' - ee - kar) *f.* chronicle.
Crucifijo (kroo-thee-fee'-ho) *m.* crucifix.
Crudo (kroo'-do) *a.* crude: raw: unripe: immature.
Cruel (kroo-l') *a.* cruel: severe: violent.
Crujido (kroo-hee'-do) *m.* crack: creak: clash.
Cruzar (kroo-thar') *v.* to cross: cross a road.
Cuadra (koo-r'-drar) *f.* hall: drawing-room.
Cuadrado (koo-r-drar'-do) *a.* square: perfect.
Cuadrilla (koo-r-dreel'-yar) *f.* gang: crew: troop.
Cuajada (koo-r-har'-dar) *f.* butter: curd.
Cual (koo-arl') *ad.* as: how—*a.* which: he who: same: like: such: one: other—*pron.* such: which.
Cualquier (koo-arl-kee-ay') *a.* anyone.
Cualquiera (koo-arl-kee-ay'-rar) *a.* anybody: anyone: somebody: someone.
Cuan (koo-arn') *ad.* as (before nouns): how.
Cuando (koo-arn'-do) *ad.* if: although: when: even: sometimes.
Cuánto (koo-arn'-to) *ad.* how much.
Cuántos (koo-arn'-tos) *ad.* how many: whilst: respecting.
Cuarenta (koo-r-rent'-r) *a.* forty.
Cuaresma (koo-r-ress'-mar) *f.* Lent.
Cuarta (koo-r'-tar) *f.* quarter.
Cuasi (koo-r'-see) *ad.* almost: nearly.
Cuatro (koo-r'-tro) *a.* four.
Cucañero (koo-karn'-yar-o) *m.* parasite.
Cucaracha (koo-kar-rar'-char) *f.* woodlouse.
Cuclillo (koo - kleel' - yo) *m.* cuckoo.
Cuchara (koo-char'-rar) *f.* spoon.
Cucharada (koo-char-rar'-dar) *f.* spoonful.
Cucharón (koo-char-ron') *m.* ladle.
Cuchichear (koo-chee-chay-r') *v.* to whisper.
Cuchillero (koo-cheel-yay'-ro) *m.* cutler.
Cuello (koo-ayl'-yo) *m.* neck: shirt collar.
Cuenta (koo-ayn'-tar) *f.* reckoning: account: bill.
Cuero (koo-a'-ro) *m.* hide: leather: skin.
Cuerva (koo-a'-var) *f.* crow.
Cuervo (koo-ayr'-vo) *m.* raven.
Cuestión (koo-ess-tee-on') *f.* question: dispute: quarrel.
Cueva (koo-a'-var) *f.* cave: grotto.
Cugujada (koo-goo-har'-dar) *f.* skylark.

Cuidado (koo-ee-dar′-do) *m.* care: heed: fear: solicitude.
Cuita (koo-ee′-tar) *f.* affliction: grief: trouble.
Cuitado (koo-ee-tar′-do) *a.* anxious: miserable: wretched.
Culebra (koo - lay′ - brar) *f.* snake: serpent.
Culpar (kool-par′) *v.* to accuse: blame.
Cultivar (kool-tee-var′) *v.* to cultivate.
Culto (kool′-to) *a.* correct: pure: polished.
Cúmulo (koo′-moo-lo) *m.* heap: pile.
Cuna (koo′-nar) *f.* cradle.
Cuñado (koon - yar′ - do) *m.* brother-in-law.
Curación (koo-rar-thee-on′) *f.* cure: healing.
Curar (koo-rarr′) *v.* to cure: heal.
Currutaco (koor-roo-tar′-ko) *m.* beau: fop—*a.* affected.
Custodio (koos-to′-dee-o) *m.* guard: keeper: watchman.
Cutis (koo′-tiss) *m.* & *f.* skin.
Cuyo (koo′-yo) *pron.* of whom: of which: whose.

CH

(Considered in Spanish to rank as a separate letter of the alphabet.)

Cháchara (char′-char-rar) *f.* idle-talk: gossip.
Chafallar (char-farl-yar′) *v.* to mend: botch.
Chafarrinar (char-far-reen-ar′) *v.* to blot: stain.
Chal (charl) *m.* shawl.
Chalán (char-larn′) *m.* hawker.
Chaleco (char - lay′ - ko) *m.* waistcoat.
Chamuscado (char-moos-kar′-do) *a.* drunk: tipsy.
Chamuscar (char-moos-kar′) *v.* to scorch: singe.
Chancleta (charn-klay′-tar) *f.* slipper.
Chanza (charn′-thar) *f.* jest: joke: fun.
Chaparrón (char-par-ron′) *m.* heavy shower of rain.
Chapucero (char-poo-thay′-ro) *m.* blacksmith.
Chibor (chee-bor′) *m.* baboon.
Chico (chee′-ko) *m.* small boy—*a.* little: small.
Chichisvear (chee-chees-vay-r′) *v.* to court: woo.
Chifladera (chee-flar-day′-rar) *f.* whistle.
Chiflar (chee-flar′) *v.* to whistle: jest: mock.
Chillar (cheel-yar′) *v.* to scream: shriek.
Chimenea (chee-may-nay′-r) *f.* chimney.
China (chee′-nar) *f.* porcelain: china-ware.
Chinche (cheen′-chay) *f.* bug.
Chinela (chee-nay′-lar) *f.* slipper.
Chirivía (chee-ree-vee′-r) *f.* parsnip.
Chirla (cheer′-lar) *f.* mussel.
Chirrionero (cheer-ree-o-nay′-ro) *m.* scavenger.
Chisposo (chiss - po′ - so) *a.* sparkling.
Chistar (chiss-tar′) *v.* to mumble: mutter.
Chistoso (chiss - to′ - so) *a.* cheerful: gay.
Chite (chiss′-tay) *interj.* hush: silence.
Chocolate (cho-ko-lar′-tay) *m.* chocolate.
Chofes (cho′-fays) *m. pl.* lungs.
Choque (cho′-kay) *m.* collision: shock: skirmish.
Chorizo (cho-ree′-tho) *m.* pork-sausage.
Chuleta (choo-lay′-tar) *f.* chop.
Chupar (choo-parr′) *v.* to suck.
Churriento (choor-ree′-n-to) *a.* greasy.

D

Dable (dar′-blay) *a.* easy: possible.
Dádiva (dar′-dee-var) *f.* gift: present.
Daga (dar′-gar) *f.* dagger.
Dama (dar′ - mar) *f.* lady: gentlewoman: mistress.
Damería (dar-may-ree′-r) *f.* prudery.
Damero (dar - may′ - ro) *m.* draught-board.
Damisela (dar-mee-say′-lar) *f.* young lady.
Damnificar (darm - nee - fee - kar′) *v.* to damage: injure.

Danza (darn'-thar) *f.* dance.
Dañar (darn-yar') *a.* to damage: hurt.
Dañino (darn-yin'-o) *a.* noxious.
Dardo (darr'-do) *m.* dart.
Dátil (dar'-teel) *m.* date (fruit).
Dauco (dar-oo'-ko) *m.* carrot.
De (day) *prep.* for: from: by: of: on: to: with.
Debajo (day-bar'-ho) *a.* below: under: underneath.
Debatir (day-bar-teer') *v.* to debate: discuss.
Deber (day-bayr') *m.* debt: duty: obligation—*v.* to owe.
Debidamente (day-bee-dar-men'-tay) *ad.* duly: exactly: justly.
Débil (day'-bil) *a.* feeble: frail: sickly: weak.
Débito (day'-bee-to) *m.* debt: duty.
Decadencia (day-kar-den'-thee-r) *f.* decay: decline.
Decaer (day-kar-ayr') *v.* to decay: decline.
Decano (day-kar'-no) *m.* senior.
Decapitar (day-kar-peet-r') *v.* to behead.
Decencia (day-then'-thee-r) *f.* decency: modesty.
Deceno, Décimo (day-thay'-no: day'-thee-mo) *a.* tenth.
Decidir (day-thee-deer') *v.* to decide: determine.
Decir (day-theer') *v.* to say: speak: tell.
Decisivo (day-thee-see'-vo) *a.* decisive: final.
Declaración (day-klar-r-thee-on') *f.* declaration.
Declarar (day-klar-r') *v.* to declare.
Decomiso (day-ko-mee'-so) *a.* confiscate.
Decorar (day-kor-r') *v.* to adorn: decorate.
Decoro (day-kor'-o) *m.* honour: honesty: respect.
Decremento (day-kray-men'-to) *m.* decrease.
Decrépito (day-kray'-pee-to) *a.* decrepit: worn out.
Dechado (day-char'-do) *m.* pattern: sample.
Dedal (day-darl') *m.* thimble.
Dedalera (day-dar-lay'-ra) *f.* foxglove.
Dedo (day'-do) *m.* finger: toe.
Dedo anular, ring finger.
Dedo del corazón, middle finger.
Dedo meñique, little finger.
Dedo pulgar, thumb.
Defectible (day-fek-tee'-blay) *a.* deficient: imperfect.
Defensa (day-fen'-sar) *f.* defence: apology.
Deferente (day-fay-ren'-tay) *a.* docile: pliant: yielding.
Definir (day-fee-neer') *v.* to define: explain.
Deforme (day-for'-may) *a.* deformed: ugly.
Defraudar (day-frar-oo-dar') *v.* to defraud.
Degollador (day-gol-yar-dor') *m.* executioner.
Deidad (day-ee-dard') *f.* deity: divinity.
Deífico (day-ee'-fee-ko) *a.* divine.
Dejado (day-har'-do) *a.* idle: indolent: slovenly.
Dejar (day-har') *v.* to leave: let: forsake: quit.
Dejo (day'-ho) *m.* end: termination.
Del (dayl) *a.* of the (contracted from *de el*).
Delantal (day-larn-tarl') *m.* apron.
Delante (day-larn'-tay) *ad.* before—*prep.* in front of.
Delator (day-lar-tor') *m.* accuser: denouncer.
Deleitable (day-lay-ee-tar'-blay) *a.* delightful.
Deleite (day-lay'-ee-tay) *m.* delight: pleasure.
Deletrear (day-lay-tray-ar') *v.* to spell.
Delfín (del-feen') *m.* dolphin.
Delicado (day-lee-kar'-do) *a.* delicate: dainty.
Delicia (day-lee'-thee-r) *f.* delight.
Della, Dello (dayl'-ya: dayl'-yo) contractions of *de ella* (of her) and *de ello* (of it).
Demandar (day-marn-dar') *v.* to demand: ask: request.
Demás (day-mars') *a.* the others: the rest.
Demente (day-men'-tay) *a.* mad.

Democracia (day-mo-krar'-thee-r) *f.* democracy.
Demonio (day -mo'-nee-o) *m.* demon.
Demorar (day-mo-rarr') *v.* to remain.
Denegar (day-nay-gar') *v.* to deny: refuse.
Densidad (den-see-dahd') *f.* density.
Denso (den -so) *a.* dense: compact: thick.
Dentadura (den-tar-doo'-rar) *f.* set of teeth
Dentellear (den-tell-yay-r') *v.* to bite.
Dentista (den-tees'-tar) *m.* dentist.
Dentro (den'-tro) *ad.* within.
Deparar (day-par-r') *v.* to offer: present: give.
Deplorar (day-plo-rarr') *v.* to deplore.
Deportar (day-por-tarr') *v.* to transport.
Depositaria (day-po-see-tar-ree'-r) *f.* depository.
Depurar (day-poo-rar') *v.* to cleanse: purify.
Derecha (day-ray'-char) *f.* right-hand.
Derecho (day-ray'-cho) *a.* right: just: straight.
Derramador (dayr-rar-m ar-dor') *m.* spendthrift.
Derredor (dayr-ray-dor') *m.* circumference.
Derribar (dayr-ree-bar') *v.* to demolish.
Desabillé (day-sar-beel-yay') *m.* undress.
Desabotonar (day-sar-bo-to-nar') *v.* to unbutton.
Desabrido (day-sar-bree'-do) *a.* tasteless: insipid.
Desabrigar (day-sar-bree-gar') *v.* to uncover.
Desabrigo (day-sar-bree'-go) *m.* nakedness.
Desabrir (day-sar-bree-r') *v.* to annoy: plague: vex.
Desacato (day-sar-kar'-to) *m.* disrespect: incivility.
Desacierto (day-sar-thee-ayr'-to) *m.* blunder: mistake.
Desadeudar (days-r-day-oo-dar') *v.* to get out of debt.
Desadorar (days-r-dor-r') *v.* to cease loving.
Desafiar (days-r-fee-r') *v.* to challenge.
Desafortunado (days-r-for-too-nar'-do) *a.* unfortunate.
Desagradar (days-r-grar-dar') *v.* to displease.
Desaguar (days-r-goo-r') *v.* to empty: pour out.
Desahogar (days-r-o-gar') *v.* to ease a pain.
Desairado (days-r-ee-rar'-do) *a.* slighted: disregarded.
Desaire (days-r-ee'-ray) *m.* disdain: disrespect.
Desaliño (days-r-leen'-yo) *m.* slovenliness.
Desalumbrado (days-r-loom-brar'-do) *a.* dazzled.
Desamparar (days-arm-par-r') *v.* to forsake: abandon.
Desanudar (days-r-noo-dar') *v.* to disentangle: untie.
Desaplicado (days-r-plee-kar'-do) *a.* careless: indolent.
Desapretar (days-r-pray-tar') *v.* to loosen: slacken.
Desarrapado (days-r-rar-par'-do) *a.* ragged.
Desarreglar (days-r-ray-glar') *v.* to derange.
Desarropar (days-r-ro-par') *v.* to undress.
Desaseo (das-r-say'-o) *m.* disorder.
Desasir (days-r-seer') *v.* to disentangle: unloosen.
Desastrado (days-ars-trar'-do) *a.* miserable: wretched.
Desatacar (days-r-tar-kar') *v.* to loosen: untie.
Desatentado (days-r-tayn-tar'-do) *a.* inconsiderate: thoughtless.
Desavisado (days-r-vees-r'-do) *a.* ill-advised.
Desayuno (days-r-yoo'-no) *m.* breakfast.
Desbrozar (days-bro-thee-r') *v.* to clear rubbish away.
Descabal (days-kar-barl') *a.* incomplete.
Descabellado (days-kar-bayl-yar'-do) *a.* disorderly: wild.
Descalzo (days-karl'-tho) *a.* barefooted.
Descampado (days-karm-par'-do) *a.* free: disengaged.
Descanso (days-karn -so) *m.* rest: repose.

Descargadero (days-kar-gar-day′-ro) *m.* wharf.
Descariño (days-kar-een′-yo) *m.* loss of affection.
Descendencia (days-then-dayn′-ther) *f.* offspring.
Descender (days-then-dayr′) *v.* to descend.
Descepar (days-thee-parr′) *v.* to uproot.
Descobijar (days-ko-bee-har′) *v.* to uncover: undress.
Descoco (days-ko′-ko) *m.* impudence.
Descolorido (days-kol-o-ree′-do) *a.* colourless: pale.
Descomedido (days-ko-may-dee′-do) *a.* impudent: insolent.
Descompostura (days-kom-poos-too′-rar) *f.* confusion.
Desconcertar (days-kon-thayr-tarr′) *v.* to disturb.
Desconfiar (days-kon-fee-ar′) *v.* to mistrust.
Desconocer (days-kon-o-thayr′) *v.* to disown: disavow.
Descontar (days-kon-tar′) *v.* to abate: discount.
Descontentadizo (days-kon-ten-tar-dee′-tho) *a.* squeamish.
Desconvenir (days-kon-vay-neer′) *v.* to disagree.
Descorrer (days-kor-rayr′) *v.* to flow: run.
Descreer (days-kray-ayr′) *v.* to disbelieve.
Describir (days-kree-beer′) *v.* to delineate: draw: describe.
Descuerno (days-koo-er′-no) *m.* affront: contempt.
Desde (days′-day) *prep.* after: from: since.
Desdentado (days-den-tar′-do) *a.* toothless.
Desdicha (days-dee′-char) *f.* misfortune: calamity.
Desear (day-say-r′) *v.* to desire: wish.
Desecar (day-say-kar′) *v.* to dry.
Desembalar (days-m-bar-lar′) *v.* to unpack.
Desembarcar (days-m-bar-kar′) *v.* to land: disembark.
Desempapelar (days-m-par-pay-lar′) *v.* to unwrap.
Desempaquetar (days-m-par-kay-tar′) *v.* to unpack.
Desempeñar (days-m-payn-yar′) *v.* to redeem.
Desencaminar (days-n-kar-meen-′r) *v.* to go astray: lose the way.
Desenfado (days-n-far′-do) *m.* calmness: ease: facility.
Desenganchar (days-n-garn-char′) *v.* to unfasten: unhook.
Desengarzar (days-n-gar-thar′) *v.* to unravel.
Desenrollar (days-n-rol-yar′) *v.* to unroll.
Desenroscar (days-n-roos-kar′) *v.* to untwist.
Desentenderse (days-n-ten-dayr′-say) *v.* to take no notice.
Deseo (day-say′-o) *m.* desire: wish.
Deseoso (day-say-o′-so) *a.* desirous.
Desertor (day-sayr-tor′) *m.* deserter: fugitive.
Desflorar (dess-flo-rar′) *v.* to sully: tarnish.
Desgarbado (dess-gar-bar′-do) *a.* uncouth.
Desgobierno (dess-go-bee-ayr′-no) *m.* misrule.
Desgraciar (dess-grar-thee-r′) *v.* to displease.
Deshabitado (days-r-bee-tar′-do) *a.* uninhabited.
Deshacer (days-r-thayr′) *v.* to destroy: cancel.
Desharrapado (days-r-rar-par′-do) *a.* shabby.
Deshelar (day-say-lar′) *v.* to thaw: melt.
Deshielo (days-ee-ay′-lo) *m.* thaw.
Deshollinador (days-ol-yee-nar-dor′) *m.* chimney-sweep.
Deshonesto (days-o-ness′-to) *a.* immodest: lewd.
Deshonra (days-on′-ra) *f.* dishonour: disgrace: seduction.
Desidia (days-ee′-dee-r) *f.* laziness: idleness.
Desigual (days-ee-goo-arl′) *a.* unequal.
Desistir (days-iss-teer′) *v.* to stop: desist.
Deslavado (dess-lar-var′-do) *a.* barefaced.
Desleal (dess-lay-arl′) *a.* diloyal.

Desleir (dess-lay-eer′) *v.* to dilute.
Desliar (dess-lee-ar′) *v.* to untie.
Deslizadizo (dess-lee-thar-dee′-tho) *a.* slippery.
Deslumbrar (dess-loom′-brar′) *v.* to dazzle.
Desmanotado (dess-mar-no-tar′-do) *a.* awkward.
Desmayo (dess-mar′-yo) *m.* dismay: swoon.
Desnudo (dess-noo′-do) *a.* bare: naked.
Despacio (dess-par′-thee-o) *ad.* leisurely: slowly.
Despacito (dess-par-thee′-to) *ad.* very leisurely: very slowly.
Despacho (dess-par′-cho) *m.* expedient: dispatch.
Despechar (dess-pay-char′) *v.* to fret: enrage.
Despecho (dess-pay′-cho) *m.* indignation.
Despedida (dess-pay-dee′-dar) *f.* farewell.
Despedir (dess-pay-deer′) *v.* to discharge: dismiss: emit.
Despender (dess-pen-dayr′) *v.* to spend: squander.
Despensa (dess-pen′-sar) *f.* pantry: larder.
Despeñadero (dess-payn-yar-day′-ro) *m.* precipice.
Despertar (dess-payr-tar′) *v.* to wake up.
Despiadado (dess-pee-r-dar′-do) *a.* unmerciful.
Despicar (dess-pee-kar′) *v.* to gratify.
Despierto (dess-pee-ayr′-to) *a.* awake: vigilant.
Despilfarro (dess-peel-far′-ro) *m.* mismanagement.
Despinzas (dess-peen′-thas) *f. pl.* tweezers.
Despique (dess-pee′-kay) *m.* revenge.
Desplacer (dess-plar-thayr′) *v.* to displease.
Desprecio (dess-pray′-thee-o) *m.* contempt: scorn.
Desprender (dess-pren-dayr′) *v.* to unfasten: loosen.
Despropósito (dess-pro-po′-see-to) *m.* absurdity.
Después (dess-poo-ess′) *ad.* after: afterwards.
Despumar (dess-poo-mar′) *v.* to skim.
Despuntar (dess-poon-tar′) *v.* to blunt.
Destajo (dess-tar′-ho) *m.* job: work.
Destello (dess-tayl′-yo) *m.* sparkle: glitter.
Destilar (dess-teel-r′) *v.* to distil.
Destilatorio (dess-teel-r-tor′-ee-o) *m.* distillery.
Destino (dess-tee′-no) *m.* destiny: fate.
Destornillador (dess-tor-neel-yar-dor′) *m.* screwdriver.
Destroncar (dess-tron-kar′) *v.* to cut off: lop off: maim.
Destrucción (dess-trook-thee-on′) *f.* destruction.
Destruir (dess-troo-eer′) *v.* to destroy.
Desvalido (dess-var-lee′-do) *a.* destitute: helpless.
Desván (dess-varn′) *m.* garret.
Desvanecimiento (dess-var-nay-thee-mee-n′-to) *m.* giddiness.
Desvario (dess-var-ee′-o) *m.* delirium.
Desvelar (dess-vay-lar′) *v.* to keep awake.
Desvelo (dess-vee′-lo) *m.* want of sleep.
Desventaja (dess-ven-tar′-har) *f.* disadvantage.
Desventura (dess-ven-too′-rar) *f.* misfortune.
Desvergonzado (dess-vayr-gon-thar′-do) *a.* impudent: shameless.
Detallista (day-tarl-yiss′-tar) *f.* retailer.
Detener (day-tay-nayr′) *v.* to detain.
Deteriorar (day-tay-ree-o-rar′) *v.* to deteriorate.
Detestar (day-tess-tar′) *v.* to detest.
Detrás (day-trars′) *ad.* after: behind: behind one's back.
Deuda (day′-oo-dar) *f.* debt: fault.
Deudo (day′-oo-do) *m.* parent.
Deudor (day-oo-dor′) *m.* & *f.* debtor.
Devanear (day-var-nay-r′) *v.* to rave: talk nonsense.

Devengar (day-vayn-gar′) *v.* to earn.
Devoción (day-vo-thee-on′) *f.* devotion.
Devorar (day-vor-r′) *v.* to devour.
Devuelto (day-voo-ayl′-to) *a.* returned.
Dia (dee′-r) *f.* day.
Diablo (dee-r′-blo) *m.* devil.
Dia de años (dee′-r: day: arn′-yos) *f.* birthday.
Diáfano (dee-r′-far-no) *a.* transparent.
Diálogo (dee-r′-lo-go) *m.* dialogue.
Diamante (dee-r-marn′-tay) *m.* diamond.
Diámetro (dee-r′-mayt-ro) *m.* diameter.
Diantre (dee - arnt′ - ray) *m.* deuce: devil.
Diario (de-r′-ree-o) *m.* diary: journal: daily paper.
Diarrea (dee - r - ray′ - ar) *f.* diarrhœa.
Dibujar (dee-boo-har′) *v.* to draw: design.
Dibujo (dee-boo′-ho) *m.* drawing: design: sketch.
Diccionario (deek-thee-o-nar′-ree-o) *m.* dictionary.
Diciembre (de-thee-m′-bray) *m.* December.
Dictador (deek-tar-dor′) *m.* dictator.
Dictamen (deek-tar′-men) *m.* opinion: suggestion.
Dicterio (deek-tayr′-ee-o) *m.* insult: sarcasm.
Dicha (dee′-char) *f.* happiness.
Diente (dee-n′-tay) *m.* tooth: fang: tusk.
Diestra (dee-ess′-trar) *f.* right hand.
Dieta (dee-ay′-tar) *f.* diet.
Diez (dee′-eth) *a.* & *m.* ten.
Difamar (dee-far-mar′) *v.* to defame: libel.
Diferencia (dee-fay-ren-thee′-r) *f.* difference.
Difícil (dee - fee′ - theel) *a.* difficult.
Difidente (dee-fee-den′-tay) *a.* diffident.
Difunto (dee-foon′-to) *a.* dead: deceased.
Digerible (dee-hay-ree′-blay) *a.* digestible.
Digerir (dee-hay-reer′) *v.* to digest.
Digestión (dee-hays-tee-on′) *f.* digestion.
Dignarse (deeg-nar′-say) *v.* to condescend: deign.
Dignidad (deeg-nee-dahd′) *f.* dignity.
Digno (deeg′-no) *a.* worthy.
Dilación (dee-lar-thee-on′) *f.* delay.
Dilatado (dee-lar-tar′-do) *a.* numerous: spacious: large.
Dilatar (dee-lar-tar′) *v.* to expand: dilate.
Dilecto (dee-lek′-to) *a.* beloved: loved.
Diligencia (dee-lee-hen-thee′-r) *f.* diligence.
Dilucidar (dee-loo-thee-dar′) *v.* to explain: elucidate.
Diluvio (dee-loo-vee′-o) *m.* deluge: inundation.
Diminuto (dee-mee-noo′-to) *a.* defective: faulty.
Dinero (dee-nay′-ro) *m.* coin: coinage: money.
Dios (dee′-os) *m.* God.
Diosa (dee-o′-sar) *f.* goddess.
Diputado (dee-poo-tar′-do) *m.* deputy.
Directo (dee-rek′-to) *a.* straight: direct.
Dirigir (dee-ree-heer′) *v.* to conduct: direct.
Dirimir (dee-ree-meer′) *v.* to dissolve.
Discernir (dess-thayr-neer′) *v.* to discern: distinguish.
Discípulo (dess-thee-poo′-lo) scholar: pupil.
Disco (dees′-ko) *m.* disc.
Discrepar (dess-kray-par′) *v.* to differ.
Disculpa (dees-kool′-par) *f.* apology: excuse.
Discutir (dees-koot-eer′) *v.* to discuss.
Disecar (dee-say-kar′) *v.* to dissect.
Diseñar (dee-sayn-yar′) *v.* to draw: design.
Disfraz (dees-frath′) *m.* disguise: mask.
Disfrazar (dees-frath-r′) *v.* to disguise.
Disfrutar (dees-froo-tar′) *v.* to enjoy.

Disgustar (dees-goos-tar′) *v.* to disgust: offend.
Disimulado (dee-see-moo-lar′-do) *a.* reserved.
Disipado (dee-see-par′-do) *a.* lavish: wasteful.
Dislate (dees-lar′-tay) *m.* absurdity: nonsense.
Disminuir (dees-meen-oo-ce-r′) *v.* to diminish.
Dispar (dees-par′) *a.* unequal: unlike.
Disparar (dees-par-r′) *v.* to shoot: fire a gun.
Disparo (dees-par′-o) *m.* discharge: explosion.
Dispendioso (dees-pen-dee-o′-so) *a.* costly.
Displicente (dees-plee-then′-tay) *a.* displeasing: offensive.
Distancia (dees-tarn-thee′-r) *f.* distance.
Distante (dees-tarn′-tay) *a.* distant: far off.
Distinguido (dees-teen-goo-ee′-do) *a.* distinguished.
Distinto (dees-teen′-to) *a.* distinct.
Distraído (dees-trar-ee′-do) *a.* absent.
Distribuir (dees-tree-boo-eer′) *v.* to distribute.
Disuadir (dees-oo-r-deer′) *v.* to dissuade.
Diurno (dee-oor′-no) *m.* prayer-book—*m. pl.* butterflies.
Divagación (dee-var-gar-thee-on′) *f.* wandering.
Divagar (dee-var-gar′) *v.* to ramble: roam.
Diversión (dee-vayr-see-on′) *f.* sport: amusement.
Diverso (dee-vayr′-so) *a.* different: diverse.
Divertido (dee-vayr-tee′-do) *a.* amused: merry.
Divertir (dee-vayr-teer′) *v.* to turn aside: amuse: entertain.
Dividendo (dee-vee-den′-do) *m.* dividend (arith: & shares).
Dividir (dee-vee-deer′) *v.* to divide: separate.
Divieso (dee-vee-ay′-so) *m.* boil.
Divino (dee-vee′-no) *a.* divine.
Divisa (dee-vee′-sa) *f.* device: badge: motto.
División (dee-vee-see-on′) *f.* division.
Divorcio (dee-vor′-thee-o) *m.* divorce.
Divulgación (dee-vool-gar-thee-on′) *f.* publication.
Dobladillo (do-blar-deel′-yo) *m.* border: hem.
Doblado (do-blar′-do) *a.* strong: forceful: robust.
Dobladura (do-blar-doo′-rar) *f.* crease: fold.
Doblar (do-blar′) *v.* to crease: double: fold.
Doble (do′-blay) *a.* double: duplicate.
Doblegable (do-blay-gar′-blay) *a.* pliable.
Doblegar (do-blay-gar′) *v.* to bend.
Doblemente (do-blay-mayn′-tee) *ad.* artfully: deceitfully.
Doce (do-thay′) *a. & m.* twelve.
Docena (do-thay′-nar) *f.* dozen.
Docente (do-thayn′-tay) *a.* teaching.
Dócil (do′-thill) *a.* docile: gentle.
Docto (dok′-to) *a.* learned.
Dogo (do′-go) *m.* bulldog.
Dolencia (do-layn-thee′-r) *f.* disease.
Doler (do-layr′) *v.* to suffer pain.
Doliente (do-lee-n′-tay) *a.* aching: suffering.
Dolo (do′-lo) *m.* deceit: fraud.
Doloroso (do-lo-ro′-so) *a.* dismal: sorrowful.
Doloso (do-lo′-so) *a.* deceitful.
Domar (do-mar′) *v.* to tame: subdue.
Doméstico (do-mess-tee′-ko) *m.* domestic: menial.
Domiciliarse (do-mee-thee-lee-r′-say) *v.* to take up residence.
Domicilio (do-mee-thee′-lee-o) *m.* domicile: home.
Dominación (do-mee-nar-thee-on′) *f.* dominion: authority.
Dominar (do-mee-nar′) *v.* to domineer: bully.
Domingo (do-meen′-go) *m.* Sunday.
Don (don) *m.* donation: gift: present: Spanish title.
Donación (don-r-thee-on′) *f.* donation: gift.
Donaire (do-nar′-ee-ray) *m.* elegance: grace.

Doncella (don-thell'-yar) *f.* maiden: virgin.
Donde (don'-day) *ad.* where.
Dónde (don'-day) *ad.* for what reason: by which way.
Doña (don'-yar) *f.* lady: mistress.
Doquier (do-kee-er') *ad.* anywhere.
Dorado (do-rar'-do) *a.* gilt.
Dormidero (dor-mee-day'-ro) *a.* sleepy.
Dormilón (dor-meel-on') *a.* dull: sleepy.
Dormir (dor-meer') *v.* to sleep.
Dormitar (dor-mee-tar') *v.* to doze.
Dorso (dor'-so) *m.* back: backbone.
Dos (doss) *a.* & *m.* two.
Dosis (do'-sees) *f.* dose.
Dote (do'-tay) *m.* & *f.* dowry.
Dragar (drar-gar') *v.* to dredge.
Dramático (drar-mar'-tee-ko) *a.* dramatic.
Dramaturgo (drar-mar-toor'-go) *m.* & *f.* playright: dramatist.
Drenaje (dray-nar'-hay) *m.* drainage.
Droga (dro'-gar) *f.* drug: medicine.
Droguero (dro-goo-er'-o) *m.* druggist.
Dubitativo (doo-bee-tar-tee'-vo) *a.* doubtful: dubious.
Ducha (doo'-char) *f.* shower-bath.
Ducho (doo'-cho) *a.* skilful: dexterous.
Duda (doo'-dar) *f.* doubt: hesitation.
Dudar (doo-dar') *v.* to doubt: hesitate.
Duelo (doo-ayl'-o) *m.* duel.
Duende (doo-n'-day) *m.* ghost.
Dueña (doo-ayn'-yar) *f.* married lady: mistress.
Dueño (doo-ayn'-yo) *m.* master: owner.
Dulce (dool'-thay) *a.* sweet: soft: mild.
Dulcificar (dool-thee-fee-kar') *v.* to sweeten.
Dulcinea (dool-thee-nay'-r) *f.* sweetheart.
Dúplicado (doop'-lee-kar-do) *m.* duplicate.
Duplicar (doop-lee-kar') *v.* to double: repeat.
Duque (doo'-kay) *m.* duke.
Duquesa (doo-kay'-sar) *f.* duchess.
Duradero (doo-rar-day'-ro) *a.* lasting: durable.
Durante (doo-rarn'-tay) *prep.* & *ad.* during.
Durar (doo-rar') *v.* to continue: last.
Durazno (doo-rarth'-no) *m.* peach.
Dureza (doo-ray'thar) *f.* hardness: firmness.
Duro (doo'-ro) *a.* hard: firm: solid.

E

E (ay) *conj.* and.
Ea pues (ay-ar': poo-ess) *interj.* well then.
Ebanista (ay-bar-nees'-tar) *m.* cabinet-maker.
Ébano (ay'-bar-no) *m.* ebony.
Ebrio (ay'-bree-o) *a.* inebriated: drunk.
Ebúrneo (ay-boor'-nay-o) *a.* ivory.
Eco (ay'-ko) *m.* echo.
Economizar (ay-ko-no-mee-thar') *v.* to economise: save.
Ecuador (ay-koo-ar-dor') *m.* Equator.
Ecuménico (ay-koo-may'-nee-ko) *a.* universal.
Echar (ay-char') *v.* to cast: dart: pitch: throw.
Edad (ay-dahd') *f.* age: era: time.
Edén (ay-dayn') *m.* Eden: paradise.
Edición (ay-dee-thee-on') *f.* edition: issue.
Edicto (ay-deek'-to) *m.* placard.
Edificio (ay-dee-fee'-thee-o) *m.* building: edifice.
Editar (ay-dee-tar') *v.* to publish.
Editor (ay-dee-tor') *m.* & *f.* editor: publisher.
Educación (ay-doo-kar-thee-on') *f.* education: learning.
Educando (ay-doo-karn'-do) *m.* & *f.* pupil: student.
Educar (ay-doo-kar') *v.* to educate.
Efectividad (ay-fek-tee-vee-dahd') *f.* reality.

Efectivo (ay-fek-tee'-vo) *a.* effective: certain: true.
Efecto (ay-fek'-to) *m.* consequence.
Efectuar (ay-fek-too-r') *v.* to carry out.
Efervescencia (ay-fayr-vays-then-thee'-r) *f.* effervescence.
Eficacia (ay-fee-ka-thee'-r) *f.* efficacy.
Eficiente (ay-fee-thee-n-tay) *a.* efficient.
Efugio (ay - foo' - hee - o) *m.* evasion: subterfuge.
Egoismo (ay-go-ees'-mo) *m.* selfishness.
Egregio (ay-gray'-he-o) *a.* remarkable.
Eje (ay'-hay) *m.* axis: shaft: spindle.
Ejecución (ay-hay-koo-thee-on') *f.* execution: performance.
Ejecutante (ay-ha-koo-tarn'-tay) *m.* performer.
Ejemplar (ay-hem-plar') *m.* example: model.
Ejercer (ay-hayr-thayr') *v.* to exercise: practice.
Ejército (ay-hayr'-thee-to) *m.* army.
El (ell) article, *m.* the.
Él (ell) *m.* **Ella** (ell'-lar) *f.* **Ello** (ell'-lo) *n.* he: she: it.
Elaborado (ay-lar-bo-rar'-do) *a.* elaborate.
Elástico (ay-lars'-tee-ko) *a.* elastic.
Elección (ay-lek-thee-on') *f.* election.
Electo (ay-lek'-to) *m.* & *f.* elect: chosen.
Electricidad (ay-lek-tree-thee-dahd') *f.* electricity.
Eléctrico (ay-lek-tree'-ko) *a.* electric.
Elefante (ay-lay-farn'-tay) *m.* elephant.
Elegancia (ay-lay-garn'-thee-r) *f.* elegance: grace.
Elegible (ay-lay-hee'-blay) *a.* eligible.
Elegir (ay-lay-heer') *v.* to elect: choose.
Elenco (ay-len'-ko) *m.* catalogue: list.
Elevar (ay-lay-var') *v.* to raise: elevate.
Elocuencia (ay-lo-koo-n-thee'-r) *f.* eloquence.
Elogiar (ay-lo-he-r') *v.* to praise: congratulate.
Eludir (ay-loo-deer') *v.* to avoid: elude: escape.
Embajada (em-bar-har'-dar) *f.* embassy: legation.
Embajador (em-bar-har-dor') *m.* ambassador.
Embalaje (em-bar-lar'-hay) *m.* package: packing.
Embalsamar (em-barl-sar-mar') *v.* to perfume: scent.
Embarazar (em-bar-rar-thar') *v.* to hinder: obstruct.
Embarcación (em-bar-kar-thee-on') *f.* embarkation.
Embarcadero (em-bar-kar-dayr'-o) *m.* pier: quay: harbour.
Embargar (em-bar-gar') *v.* to hinder: impede.
Embastar (em-bars-tar') *v.* to stitch: sew temporarily.
Embate (em - bar' - tay) *m.* breakers: surf: waves.
Embaucar (em-bar-oo-kar') *v.* to deceive: trick.
Embebecer (em-bay-bay-thayr') *v.* to astonish.
Embeleco (em-bay-lay'-ko) *m.* fraud: imposition.
Embelesar (em-bay-lay-sar') *v.* to charm: please: fascinate.
Embestida (em-bess-tee'-dar) *f.* assault.
Embestir (em-bess'-teer) *v.* to assail.
Embobar (em-bo-bar') *v.* to amuse: distract.
Emborrachar (em-bor-rar-char') *v.* to intoxicate: make drunk.
Embotado (em-bo-tar'-do) *a.* blunt: dull.
Embotellar (em-bo-tayl-yar') *v.* to bottle.
Embravecer (em-brar-vay-thayr') *v.* to enrage: irritate.
Embrollo (em-broll'-yo) *m.* trickery.
Embromado (em-bro-mar'-do) *a.* foggy: hazy: misty.
Embrutecer (em-broo-tay-thayr') *v.* to stupefy.
Embudo (em-boo'-do) *m.* funnel.

Embuste (em-boos′-tay) *m.* fraud: lie.
Embustero (em-boos-tay′-ro) *m.* cheat: impostor: liar.
Embutido (em-boo-tee′-do) *m.* sausage.
Emético (ay-may′-tee-ko) *m.* emetic.
Emigrar (ay-mee-grar′) *v.* to emigrate.
Emisión (ay-mee-see-on′) *f.* emission: issue.
Emitir (ay-mee-teer′) *v.* to emit: send forth.
Emoción (ay-mo-thee-on′) *f.* emotion.
Empacar (em-par-kar′) *v.* to pack up.
Empachar (em-par-char′) *v.* to embarrass.
Empacho (em-par′-cho) *m.* bashfulness: timidity.
Empalagar (em-par-lar-gar′) *v.* to disgust: loathe.
Empalizada (em-par-lee-thar′ dar) *f.* palisade.
Empedrado (em-pay-drar′-do) *m.* pavement.
Empeñar (em-payn-yar′) *v.* to pawn: commence.
Empeño (em-payn′-yo) *m.* obligation: engagement: pledge.
Empero (em-pay′-ro) *conj.* but: however: yet.
Empezar (em-pay-thar′) *v.* to begin.
Empinar (em-peen-ar′) *v.* to exalt: raise.
Emplear (em-play-ar′) *v.* to employ: occupy.
Empleo (em-play′-o) *m.* business: employment.
Emponzoñar (em-pon-thon-yar′) *v.* to poison.
Emprender (em-pren-dayr′) *v.* to undertake: venture.
Empreñar (em-pren-yar′) *v.* to beget: impregnate.
Empresa (em-pray′-sa) *f.* enterprise.
Empréstito (em-press′-tee-to) *m.* loan: money lent.
Empujar (em-poo-har′) *v.* to grasp: push.
En (en) *prep.* as: for: in: on: upon.
Enamorarse (ay-nar-mor-r′-say) *v.* to fall in love.
Enastado (ay-nar-star′-do) *a.* horned.
Encaje (en-kar′-hay) *m.* lace: mosaic work.
Encantar (en-karn-tar′) *v.* to enchant.
Encapotarse (en-kar-po-tar′-say) *v.* to look sullen: become cloudy.
Encarar (en-kar-r′) *v.* to face.
Encargar (en-kar-gar′) *v.* to charge: commit.
Encargo (en - kar′ - go) *m.* charge: employ: office: trust.
Encender (en-then-dayr′) *v.* to enrage: set on fire.
Encerrar (en-thayr-r′) *v.* to enclose: lock up: shut up.
Encima (en - thee′ - ma) *ad.* above: over: besides.
Encogido (en-ko-hee′-do) *a.* timid: bashful.
Encojarse (en-ko-har′-say) *v.* to be lame.
Encomendar (en-ko-men-dar′) *v.* to recommend.
Encomiar (en-ko-mee-r′) *v.* to extol: praise.
Encontrar (en-kon-trar′) *v.* to encounter: meet.
Encuentro (en-koo-en′-tro) *m.* encounter: meeting.
Encumbrar (en-koom-brar′) *v.* to elevate: mount: raise.
Endosar (en-do-sar′) *v.* to endorse: indorse.
Endoso (en-do′-so) *m.* indorsement (of cheque: bill, etc.).
Enemigo (ay-nay-mee′-go) *m.* enemy.
Enfadar (en-far-dar′) *v.* to irritate: annoy: trouble.
Enfermar (en-fayr-mar′) *v.* to fall sick: weaken.
Enfermedad (en - fayr - may - dahd′) *f.* illness: sickness.
Enfermeria (en-fayr-may-ree′-r) *f.* hospital: infirmary.
Enfermizo (en-fayr-mee′-tho) *a.* infirm: unhealthy.
Enflautado (en-flar-oo-tar′-do) *a.* inflated.
Enfrente (en-fren′-tay) *ad.* opposite: over against: in front.
Engañar (en-garn-yar′) *v.* to cheat: deceive.
Engaño (en-garn′-yo) *m.* deceit: fraud: mistake.

Engordarse (en-gor-dar′-say) *v.* to become fat.
Engrandecer (en-grarn-day-thayr′) *v.* to exaggerate.
Enjugar (en-hoo-gar′) *v.* to dry: wipe.
Enlace (en-lar′-thay) *m.* wedding: link: lacing together.
Enmendar (en-men-dar′) *v.* to correct: repair.
Enojar (ay-no-har′) *v.* to tease: irritate: make angry.
Enojo (ay-no′-ho) *m.* anger: passion.
Enorme (ay - nor′ - may) *a.* enormous: huge.
Enredar (en-ray-dar′) *v.* to perplex.
Enredo (en-ray′-do) *m.* entanglement: tangle.
Enrejado (en-ray-har′-do) *m.* trellis-work: railing.
Enrevesado (en-ray-vay-sar′-do) *a.* frisky.
Enriscar (en-rees-kar′) *v.* to lift: raise.
Enroscar (en-ross-kar′) *v.* to twist.
Ensalada (en-sar-lar′-dar) *m.* salad: mixture.
Ensalzarse (en-sarl-thar′-say) *v.* to boast: brag.
Ensayar (en-sar-yar′) *v.* to attempt: try.
Enseñar (en-sayn-yar′) *v.* to instruct: teach.
Ensordecer (en - sor - day - thayr′) *v.* to become deaf.
Entallar (en-tarl-yar′) to mark: carve: engrave.
Entender (en-tayn-dayr′) *v.* to comprehend: understand.
Entenderse (en-tayn-dayr′-say) *v.* to agree.
Entendido (en-tayn-dee′-do) *a.* learned: wise.
Entendimiento (en-tayn-dee-mee-n′-to) *m.* knowledge: wisdom.
Enterar (en-tay-rar′) *v.* to reform: inform.
Enterizo (en-tay-ree′-tho) *a.* entire: complete: whole.
Enterrar (en-tayr-rar′) *v.* to bury: inter.
Entonces (en-ton′-thess) *ad.* then: at that time.
Entrada (en-trar′-dar) *f.* entrance.
Entrambos (en-trarm′-bos) *a.* both.
Entrar (en-trar′) *v.* to enter: go in.
Entre (en′-tray) *prep.* among between: in.
Entrega (en-tray′-gar) *f.* delivery.
Entremetido (en-tray-may-tee′-do) *m. & f.* busybody.
Entrepaño (en-tray-parn′-yo) *m.* shelf: panel.
Entretanto (en-tray-tarn′-to) *ad.* meanwhile.
Entretener (en-tray-tayn-r′) *v.* to amuse: please.
Entretenido (en-tray-tayn ee′-do) *a.* amusing: pleasing.
Entrevista (en-tray-vees′-tar) *f.* interview.
Entusiasmo (en-too-see-ars′-mo) *m.* enthusiasm.
Enunciación (ay-noon-thee-r-thee′-on) *f.* declaration.
Envalentonar (en-var-len-ton-r′) *v.* to encourage.
Envanecer (en-var-nay-thayr′) *v.* to swell with pride.
Envenenar (en-vay-nay-nar′) *v.* to poison.
Envestir (en-vays-teer′) *v.* to investigate: look into.
Enviada (en-vee-r′-dar) *f.* message.
Enviado (en-vee-r′-do) *m.* messenger.
Enviudar (en-vee-oo-dar′) *v.* to become a widow(er).
Envoltura (en-vol-too′-rar) *f.* envelope: covering.
Epístola (ay-piss′-to-lar) *f.* letter.
Equipaje (ay-kee-par′-hay) *m.* luggage: baggage.
Equipar (ay-kee-par′) *v.* to equip: furnish.
Erección (ay-rek-thee-on′) *f.* establishment: erection.
Erigir (ay-ree-geer′) *v.* to build: erect.
Errar (ayr-rar′) *v.* to err: mistake: offend.
Error (ayr-ror′) *m.* error: mistake: fault: defect.
Esbelto (ess-bel′-to) *a.* shapely: tall: genteel.
Escabeche (ess-ka-bay′-chay) *m.* pickle.
Escala (ess-kar′-lar) *f.* ladder.

Escalera (ess-kar-lay′-rar) *f.* stairs: staircase.
Escalofrío (ess-karl-o-free-o′) *m.* chill: shiver.
Escándalo (ess-karn′-dar-lo) *m.* scandal.
Escapar (ess-kar-par′) *v.* to escape: flee: run away.
Escapatoria (ess-kar-par-tor-ee′-r) *f.* excuse.
Escarchar (ess-kar-char′) *v.* to be frozen.
Escarlata (ess-kar-lar′-tar) *f.* scarlet.
Escarlatina (ess-kar-lar-tee′-nar) *f.* scarlet-fever.
Escarnecer (ess - kar- nay - thayr′) *v.* to mock.
Escaso (ess-kar′-so) *a.* scarce: scanty: small.
Escatimar (ess-kar-tee-mar′) *v.* to curtail: haggle.
Escena (ess-thay′-nar) *f.* scene: stage: view.
Escéptico (ess-thep′-tee-ko) *a.* sceptic.
Esclarecer (ess - klar - ray - thayr′) *v.* to lighten: illuminate.
Esclarecido (ess - klar - ray - thee′-do) *a.* eminent: illustrious.
Esclavo (ess-klar′-vo) *m.* & *f.* slave.
Escoba (ess-ko′-bar) *f.* broom.
Escobilla (ess-ko-beel′-yar) *f.* brush.
Escocés (ess-ko-thays′) *m.* & *f.* Scotch.
Escoger (ess-ko-hayr′) *v.* to choose: select.
Escogimiento (ess-ko-hee-mee-n′-to) *m.* choice: selection.
Escombro (ess-kom′-bro) *f.* rubbish.
Esconder (ess-kon-dayr′) *v.* to hide: conceal.
Escopeta (ess-ko-pay′-tar) *f.* gun.
Escribir (ess-kree-beer′) *v.* to write.
Escritorio (ess-kree-to-ree′-o) *m.* desk: writing-table: office.
Escuadra (ess-koo-r′-drar) *f.* square.
Escuchar (ess-koo-char′) *v.* to listen.
Escuela (ess - koo - ayl′ - r) *f.* school: teaching.
Escuerzo (ess-koo-er′-tho) *m.* toad.
Escultura (ess-kool-too′-rar) *f.* sculpture.
Escupir (ess-koo-peer′) *v.* to spit.
Escurrir (ess-koor-reer′) *v.* to wring: drain.
Ese (ay′-say) *m.* **Esa** (ay′-sar) *f.* **Eso** (ay′-so) *n.* **Esos** (ay′-sos) *m. pl.* **Esas** (ay′-sars) *f. pl. pron.* that: those.
Esforzar (ess-for-thar′) *v.* to strengthen.
Esforzarse (ess-for-thar′-say) *v.* to strive.
Esmalte (ess-marl′-tay) *m.* enamel.
Esmeralda (ess-may-rarl′-dar) *f.* emerald.
Esmerar (ess-may-rar′) *v.* to polish.
Esófago (ess-o′-far-go) *m.* throat.
Espaciar (ess-pay-thee-r′) *v.* to spread: scatter.
Espacio (ess-pay-thee′-o) *m.* space: place: capacity.
Espacioso (ess-pay-thee-o′-so) *a.* spacious.
Espada (ess-par′-dar) *f.* sword: ace of spades—*m.* bull-fighter.
Espalda (ess - parl′ - dar) *f.* shoulder: back (of body).
Espantar (ess-parn-tar′) *v.* to frighten.
Espanto (ess - parn′ - to) *m.* fright: threat.
Espantoso (ess-parn-to′-so) *a.* frightful: dreadful.
Esparcir (ess-parr-theer′) *v.* to publish.
Especería (ess - pay - thee - ree-r′) *f.* grocery shop.
Especia (ess-pay-thee′-r) *f.* spice.
Especificar (ess-pay-thee-fee-kar′) *v.* to specify.
Especioso (ess-pay-thee-o′-so) *a.* beautiful.
Espectador (ess-payk-tar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* spectator.
Espectro (ess-payk′-tro) *m.* spectre: ghost.
Especular (ess-pay-koo-larr′) *v.* to speculate.

Espejo (ess-pay′-ho) *m.* mirror: looking-glass.
Espera (ess-pay′-rar) *f.* delay: stop: interval.
Esperanza (ess-pay-rarn′-thar) *f.* hope: expectancy.
Esperar (ess-pay-rar′) *v.* to hope: expect.
Espeso (ess-pay′-so) *a.* thick: dense.
Espia (ess-pee′-r) *f.* spy.
Espiador (ess-pee-r-dor′) *m.* explorer.
Espina (ess-peen′-r) *f.* thorn: prickle: fish bone.
Espionaje (ess-pee-on-r′-hay) *m.* espionage.
Espíritu (ess-pee′-ree-too) *m.* spirit: soul: ardour.
Espléndido (ess-playn′-dee-do) *a.* splendid.
Esponja (ess - pon′ - har) *f.* sponge.
Esportillero (ess-por-teel-yar′-o) *m.* porter.
Esposa (ess-po′-sar) *f.* wife.
Esposo (ess-po′-so) *m.* husband: spouse.
Espuela (ess-poo-ay′-lar) *f.* spur: larkspur.
Espuma (ess - poo′ - mar) *f.* froth.
Espurio (ess-poo-ree′-o) *a.* faked: imitation: spurious.
Establo (ess-tar′-blo) *m.* stable.
Estación (ess-tar-thee-on′) *f.* station: depot: season (of year).
Estafa (ess-tar′-far) *f.* swindle: trick.
Estampa (ess-tahm′-par) *f.* print: stamp: impression.
Estampador (ess - tarm - par - dor′) *m.* printer.
Estanco (ess - tarn′ - ko) *m.* monopoly, *hence* tobacco shop.
Estandarte (ess-tarn-dar′-tay) *m.* flag: banner.
Estaño (ess-tarn′-yo) *m.* tin.
Estar (ess-tar′) *v.* to be
Estatua (ess - tar′ - too - r) *f.* statue.
Este (ess′-tay) *m.* east.
Este (ess′-tay) *m.* **Esta** (ess′-tar) *f.* **Esto** (ess′-to) *n.* this: as.
Estera (ess-tay′-rar) *f.* mat.
Estima (ess-tee′-mar) *f.* esteem: respect.
Estimar (ess-tee-mar′) *v.* to esteem: estimate.
Estimulante (ess - tee - moo - larn′-tay) *m.* stimulant—*a.* stimulating.
Estimular (ess-tee-moo-lar′) *v.* to sting: excite.
Estío (ess-tee′-o) *m.* summer.
Estipendio (ess-tee-payn′-dee-o) *m.* salary: wages: stipend.
Estipular (ess-tee-poo-lar′) *v.* to stipulate.
Estirado (ess-tee-rar′-do) *a.* grave: proud.
Estirar (ess-teer-ar′) *v.* to stretch: extend.
Estirpe (ess-teer′-pay) *f.* race: stock.
Estival (ess-tee′-val) *a.* summer.
Estocada (ess-to-kar′-dar) *f.* stab: lunge.
Estofado (ess-to-far′-do) *m.* stewed meat.
Estólido (ess-to′-lee-do) *a.* stupid: stolid.
Estomagar (ess-to-mar-gar′) *v.* to resent.
Estómago (ess-to′-mar-go) *m.* stomach.
Estorbar (ess-tor-barr′) *v.* to hinder: obstruct.
Estorbo (ess-tor′-bo) *m.* obstacle.
Estornudar (ess-tor-noo-dar′) *v.* to sneeze.
Estrada (ess-trar′-dar) *f.* road: causeway.
Estrado (ess-trar′-do) *m.* drawing-room.
Estrafalario (ess-trar-farl-r-ree′-o) *a.* slovenly.
Estragar (ess-trar-gar′) *v.* to corrupt: deprave.
Estrago (ess-trar′-go) *m.* havoc: damage: waste.
Estrangular (ess-trarn-goo-lar′) *v.* to strangle.
Estrechar (ess-tray-char′) *v.* to tighten: compress: contract.
Estrecho (ess-tray′-cho) *a.* narrow.
Estregar (ess-tray-gar′) *v.* to rub.
Estrella (ess -tral′-yar) *f.* star.
Estrépito (ess-tray′-pee-to) *m.* noise: clamour.
Estrepitoso (ess-tray-pee-to′-so) *a.* noisy: clamourous.
Estrujar (ess-troo-har′) *v.* to squeeze.

Estudiar (ess-too-dee-r′) *v.* to study.
Estufa (ess-too′-far) *f.* stove: hot-house.
Estulto (ess-tool′-to) *a.* foolish: silly.
Estupendo (ess-too-payn′-do) *a.* stupendous: wonderful.
Esturión (ess-too-ree-on′) *m.* sturgeon.
Éter (ay′-tayr) *m.* ether: sky.
Eternidad (ay-tayr-nee-dah′d) *f.* eternity.
Eterno (ay-tayr′-no) *a.* endless: lasting.
Europeo (ay-oo-ro-pay′-o) *a.* European.
Evadir (ay-var-deer′) *v.* to evade.
Evaporar (ay-var-por-rar′) *v.* to evaporate.
Evento (ay-vayn′-to) *m.* event: accident.
Evitar (ay-vee-tar′) *v.* to avoid: elude.
Exacto (ek-sark′-to) *a.* exact punctual.
Exageración (ek-sar-hay-rar-thee-on′) *f.* exaggeration.
Exaltar (ek-sarl-tar′) *v.* to extol: praise.
Examinar (ek-sar-meen-ar′)*v.* to examine.
Exasperar (ek-sars-payr-ar′) *v.* to exasperate.
Excepción (ek-thep-thee-on′) *f.* exception.
Excepto (ek-thep′-to) *ad.* except that.
Excesivo (ek-thay-see′-vo) *a.* excessive.
Excitar (ek-thee-tar′) *v.* to excite: animate.
Excluir (ek-skloo-ee-r′) *v.* to exclude: reject.
Excusa (ek-skoo′-sar) *f.* excuse: apology.
Excusar (ek-skoo-sarr′) *v.* to excuse: apologise.
Existencia (ek-sees-tayn-thee′-r) *f.* existence.
Existir (ek-sees-teer′) *v.* to exist: be.
Éxito (ek′-see-to) *m.* end: result: issue.
Expedición (eks-pay-dee-thee-on′) *f.* expedition: excursion.
Expedidor (eks-pay-dee-dor′) *m.* & *f.* agent: sender.
Expedito (eks-pay-dee′-to) *a.* expeditious: prompt: quick.
Expender (eks-payn-dayr′) *v.* to spend.
Expensas (eks-payn′-sars) *f. pl.* expenses: costs.
Expiar (eks-pee-ar′) *v.* to atone for.
Expirar (eks-pee-rar′) *v.* to expire: die.
Explanar (eks-plar-nar′) *v.* to level.
Explicar (eks-plee-kar′) *v.* to explain.
Exposición (eks-po-see-thay-on′) *f.* exhibition: explanation.
Expresar (eks-pray-sar′) *v.* to express: state: remark.
Expreso (eks-pray′-so) *a.* express: expressed.
Exquisito (eks-kee-see′-to) *a.* exquisite: delicious.
Extender (eks-tayn-dayr′) *v.* to extend: stretch out.
Extensivo (eks-tayn-see′-vo) *a.* extensive: wide.
Extinguir (eks-teen-gheer′) *v.* to extinguish.
Extra (eks′-trar) *prep.* besides: out: without.
Extraer (eks-trar-ayr′) *v.* to extract.
Extranjero (eks-trarn-hay′-ro) *a.* foreign.
Extrañar (eks-trarn-yar′) *v.* to admire: wonder at.
Extraño (eks-trarn′-yo) *a.* foreign: rare: unusual.
Extraviar (eks-trar-vee-r′) *v.* to mislead: go astray.
Extremo (eks-tray′-mo) *a.* extreme: last.
Exudar (eks-oo-dar′) *v.* to ooze out.

F

Fábrica (far′-bree-kar) *f.* factory: works: fabrication.
Fabricación (far-bree-kar-thee-on′) *f.* fabrication: manufacture.
Fabricante (far-bree-karn′-tay) *m.* manufacturer.
Fabricar (far-bree-kar′) *v.* to make: fabricate.
Fábula (far′-boo-lar) *f.* fable: fiction: rumour.

Fabuloso (far-boo-lo′-so) *a.* fabulous.
Fácil (far′-theel) *a.* easy.
Fácilmente (far-theel-mayn′-tay) *ad.* easily.
Factoría (fark-to-ree′-r) *f.* factory.
Factura (fark-too′-rar) *f.* invoice: bill.
Facultad (far-kool′-tard) *f.* capacity: faculty.
Facultar (far-kool-tar′) *v.* to commission.
Facultativo (far-kool-tar-tee′-vo) *a.* optional—*m.* physician.
Facundo (far-koon′-do) *a.* eloquent: fluent.
Facha (far′-char) *f.* aspect: appearance.
Fachada (far-char′-dar) *f.* façade: face.
Fachendear (far-chen-day-ar′) *v.* to brag: boast.
Faena (far-ay′-nar) *f.* work: toil.
Faisán (far - ee - sarn′) *m.* pheasant.
Faja (far′-har) *f.* bandage: wrapper.
Fajo (far′-ho) *m.* bundle.
Falaz (far-larth′) *a.* deceitful: fraudulent.
Falda (farl′-dar) *f.* skirt: train (of dress): slope.
Falsear (farl-say-ar′) *v.* to falsify: imitate falsely.
Falsificar (farl-see-fee-kar′) *v.* to forge.
Falso (farl′-so) *a.* false: untrue: sham.
Falta (farl′-tar) *f.* fault: defect: want.
Faltriquera (farl-tree-kay′-rar) *f.* pocket.
Fallecer (farl-yay-thayr′) *v.* to die.
Fallecimiento (farl-yay-thee-mee-n′-to) *m.* death: demise.
Fallido (farl-yee′-do) *m.* bankrupt.
Famélico (far-may′-lee-ko) *a.* hungry.
Famoso (far-mo′-so) *a.* famous.
Fámulo (far′-moo-lo) *m.* & *f.* servant.
Fango (farn′-go) *m.* mud: mire.
Fantasía (farn-tar-see′-r) *f.* fancy: imagination: phantasy.
Faquín (far-keen′) *m.* porter.

D

Fardo (far′-do) *m.* bale: burden: bundle.
Farfullar (far-fool-yar′) *v.* to stammer: stutter.
Farmacia (far-mar′-thiar) *f.* chemist shop.
Fascinar (fars-thee-nar′) *v.* to fascinate: enchant.
Fastidiar (fars-tee-dee-ar′) *v.* to hate: detest.
Fastidio (fars-tee-dee′-o) *m.* disgust.
Fastoso (fars - to′ - so) *a.* haughty: gaudy: proud.
Fatal (far′-tarl) *a.* fatal: deadly: mortal.
Fatalidad (far-tar-lee-dahd′) *f.* fatality.
Fatiga (far-tee′-gar) *f.* fatigue: toil: tiredness.
Fatigoso (far-tee-go′-so) *a.* fatigued: tired: anxious.
Fausto (far-oos′-to) *a.* fortunate: happy.
Favor (far-vor′) *m.* favour: support: comfort.
Favorito (far-vor-ee′-to) *a.* favourite: beloved.
Faz (fath) *f.* face: front (of building).
Fe (fay) *f.* faith.
Febril (fay-breel′) *a.* feverish.
Fécula (fay′-koo-lar) *f.* starch.
Feliz (fay-leeth′) *a.* happy.
Fenecer (fay-nay-thayr′) *v.* to finish.
Fenomenal (fa-no-may-narl′) *a.* phenomenal.
Feo (fay′-o) *a.* ugly: deformed.
Feroz (fay-roth′) *a.* cruel: ferocious.
Ferrocarril (fay-ro-kar-reel′) *m.* railway.
Férvido (fayr′-vee-do) *a.* fervid: ardent.
Fervor (fayr-vor′) *m.* fervour: ardour.
Festín (fess-teen′) *m.* feast: banquet.
Fiado (fee-ar′-do) *a.* confident: trustful.
Fiador (fee-ar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* surety: bail.
Fiambre (fee-arm′-bray) *a.* cold—*m. pl.* cold meats.
Fianza (fee-arn′-thar) *f.* security.
Fiar (fee-arr′) *v.* to confide: trust.

Fiat (fee′-art) *m.* consent.
Ficción (feek-thee-on′) *f.* fiction: invention.
Fiebre (fee-ay′-bray) *f.* fever.
Fiel (fee′-ayl) *a.* honest: faithful: upright.
Fiera (fee-ay′-rar) *f.* wild beast.
Fiereza (fee-ayr-ray′-thar) *f.* *f.* cruelty: ferocity.
Fiero (fee-ay′-ro) *a.* cruel: fierce.
Fiesta (fee-ays′-tar) *f.* feast: holiday.
Figura (fee-goo′-rar) *f.* figure: form.
Figurar (fee-goo-rarr′) *v.* to fancy: imagine.
Fijar (fee-harr′) *v.* to fasten: fix.
Fijeza (fee-hay′-thar) *f.* firmness.
Fila (fee′-lar) *f.* line: row.
Fin (feen) *m.* end: termination.
Finar (feen-arr′) *v.* to die: end everything.
Fingir (feen-heer′) to *v* feign: pretend.
Fino (fee′-no) *a.* clever: fine.
Firma (feer′-mar) *f.* signature: subscription.
Firme (feer′-may) *a.* strong.
Fisgar (fees-garr′) *v.* to mock: scoff: jeer.
Flaco (flar′-ko) *a.* feeble: lean: thin.
Flojo (flo′-ho) *a.* flexible: lax: lazy.
Flor (flor) *f.* flower: blossom: bloom.
Florecer (flo-ray-thayr′) *v.* to flower: bloom: prosper.
Floresta (flo-rays′-tar) *f.* forest.
Florido (flo-ree′-do) *a.* clear: florid: flowery.
Florista (flo-rees′-tar) *f.* florist.
Flotable (flo - tar′ - blay) *a.* navigable.
Flotador (flo-tar-dor′) *a.* floating—*m.* float.
Fluir (floo-eer′) *v.* to flow.
Fogón (foo-gon′) *m.* hearth: fireside.
Follaje (fol-yar′-hay) *m.* foliage: leaves.
Folletín (fol-yay-teen′) *m.* serial story: feuilleton.
Fonda (fon′-dar) *f.* hotel: restaurant.
Fondo (fon′-do) *m.* bottom: what a person is at heart.
Formar (for-marr′) *v.* to shape: form.
Fortificar (for-tee-fee-kar′) *v.* to fortify: strengthen.
Fortuna (for-too′-nar) *f.* fortune.
Forzado (for-thar-do′) *a.* forced: unnatural.
Forzar (for-thar′) *v.* to force: oblige.
Fosa (fo′-sar) *f.* ditch: hole: grave.
Fotografía (fo-to-grar-fee′-r) *f.* photography.
Fotógrafo (fo-to′-grar-fo) *m.* photographer.
Frac (frark) *m.* evening-dress.
Fragante (frar-garn′-tay) *a.* fragrant.
Frágil (frar′-heel) *a.* fragile: delicate.
Fragmento (frarg-men′-to) *m.* bit: fragment.
Fragua (frarg-oo′-r) forge.
Fraile (frar′-ee-lay) *m.* friar: monk.
Frambuesa (frarm-boo-ay′-sar) *f.* raspberry.
Francés (frarn - thays′) *a.* French—*m.* French language.
Franco (frarn′-ko) *a.* frank: generous: free.
Franela (frar - nay′ - lar) *f.* flannel.
Franquear (frar-kay-arr′) *v.* to pay postage: exempt.
Frascar (frars-kar′) *v.* to break up: crumble.
Fraude (frar-oo′-day) *m.* fraud: cheat: deceit.
Frecuente (fray-koo-n′-tay) *a.* frequent.
Fregadero (fray-gar-day′-ro) *m.* scullery.
Fregar (fray-garr′) *v.* to rub: scrub.
Freir (fray-eer′) *v.* to fry.
Fréjol (fray′-hol) *m.* French bean.
Frenar (fray-nar′) *v.* to restrain.
Frenesí (fray-nay′-see) *m.* frenzy: fury.
Frente (frayn′-tay) *f.* forehead.
Fresa (fray′-sar) *f.* strawberry.
Fresco (frays′-ko) *a.* cold: fresh.
Frígido (free′-hee-do) *a.* cold.
Frívolo (free-vo′-lo) *a.* frivolous.
Frondoso (fron-do′-so) *a.* leafy.

Frontera (fron - tay′ - rar) *f.* frontier.
Frontero (fron-tay′-ro) *a.* opposite.
Frontis (fron′-tees) *m.* façade: frontispiece.
Frotar (fro-tar′) *v.* to rub.
Fruta (froo′-tar) *f.* fruit: result.
Frutal (froo-tarl) *a.* fruitful.
Fruteria (froo-tay-ree′-r) *f.* fruit shop.
Fuego (foo-ay′-go) *m.* fire.
Fuente (foo-n′-tay) *f.* fountain.
Fuera (foo-ay′-rar) *ad.* without: out: outside.
Fuerte (foo-ayr′-tay) *a.* strong: hardy: stout.
Fuerza (foo - ayr′ - thar) *f.* strength: force: vigour.
Fuga (foo′-gar) *f.* flight: escape.
Fugarse (foo-gar′-say) *v.* to escape: flee: run away.
Fumar (foo-mar′) *v.* to smoke.
Fundar (foon-dar′) *v.* to found.
Fundir (foon-deer′) *v.* to melt (metal).
Fúnebre (foo′-nay-bray) *a.* mournful: mourning.
Funeral (foo - nay - rarl′) *m.* funeral—*a.* funeral.
Funesto (foo-nays′-to) *a.* sad.
Furente (foo - rayn′ - tay) *a.* furious.
Furgón (foor-gon′) *m.* freight-waggon.
Fusil (foo-seel′) *m.* gun.
Futuro (foo-too′-ro) *a.* future: next.

G

Gabán (gar-barn′) *m.* overcoat.
Gabarra (gar-bar′-rar) *f.* barge: lighter.
Gabela (gar-bay′-lar) *f.* tax: duty.
Gabinete (gar-bee-nay′-tay) *m.* cabinet: boudoir: study.
Gacela (gar-thay′-lar) *f.* gazelle: antelope.
Gaceta (gar - thay′ - tar) *f.* gazette: newspaper.
Gafa (gar′-far) *f. pl.* spectacles.
Gaita (gar-ee′-tar) *f.* bag pipe.
Gaitero (gar - ee - tay′ - ro) *a.* gaudy: showy.
Gala (gar′-lar) *f.* gala: court-dress.
Galán (gar-larn′) *m.* gallant: wooer.
Galano (gar-larn′-o) *a.* gallant: gay: fine.
Galantear (gar-larn-tay-ar′) *v.* to court: woo: make love.
Galápago (gar-lar′-par-go) *m.* tortoise.
Galardonar (gar-lar-don-ar′) *v.* to reward: recompense.
Galbanero (garl-barn-ay′-ro) *a.* indolent: lazy.
Galeno (gar-lay′-no) *m.* physician.
Galera (gar-lay′-rar) *m.* waggon: galley.
Galería (gar-lay-ree′-r) *f.* gallery: corridor: museum.
Gallardear (garl-yar-day-ar′) *v.* to act gracefully.
Gallear (garl-yay-ar′) *v.* to tread: strut.
Gallina (garl-yee′-nar) *f.* hen: coward.
Gallinero (garl-yee-nay′-ro) *m.* poulterer.
Gallipavo (garl-yee-par′-vo) *m.* turkey.
Gallo (garl′-yo) *m.* cock.
Gamuza (gar-moo′-thar) *f.* chamois.
Gana (gar′-nar) *f.* appetite: desire: wish.
Ganable (gar-nar′-blay) *a.* obtainable.
Ganadero (gar-nar-day′-ro) *m.* cattle-dealer.
Ganado (gar-nar′-do) *m.* cattle: drove: herd.
Ganancia (gar-narn′-thee-r) *f.* gain: profit: advantage.
Ganar (gar-narr′) *v.* to gain: win.
Gancho (garn′-cho) *m.* hook.
Ganga (garn′-gar) *f.* grouse: bargain.
Ganguear (garn-gay-ar′) *v.* to snuffle: sniff.
Ganoso (gar-no′-so) *a.* desirous.
Gansada (garn-sar′-dar) *f.* stupidity: idiocy.
Ganso (garn′-so) *m.* goose.
Gañir (gar-nyeer′) *v.* to howl: yelp.
Garantia (gar-rarn-tee′-r) *f.* guaranty: warranty.
Garapiñera (gar - rar - peen - yay′-r) *f.* ice-cream freezer: ice-chest.
Garboso (gar-bo′-so) *a.* genteel: elegant.

Gargajear (gar-gar-hay-ar′) *v.* to expectorate: spit.
Garganta (gar-garn′-tar) *f.* throat: instep.
Gargantilla (gar-garn-teel′-yar) *f.* necklace.
Gárgara (gar′-gar-r) *f.* gargle.
Garita (gar-ree′-tar) *f.* porter's lodge.
Garito (gar-ree′-to) *m.* gambling place.
Garlar (gar-lar′) *v.* to chatter: gossip.
Garlito (gar-lee′-to) *m.* snare: trap.
Garra (gar′-rar) *f.* hand: claw.
Garrafa (gar-rar′-far) *f.* decanter.
Garrafal (gar-rar-farl′) *a.* great: huge: vast.
Garrapatear (gar-rar-par-tay-ar′) *v.* to scribble.
Garrido (gar-ree′-do) *a.* graceful: handsome.
Garrote (gar-ro-tay) *m.* cudgel: truncheon.
Garrucha (gar-roo′-char) *f.* pulley.
Gárrulo (gar′-roo-lo) *a.* chattering: garrulous.
Garzo (gar′-tho) *m.* mushroom.
Gas (gars) *m.* gas: gaslight.
Gasa (gar′-sar) *f.* gauze.
Gasómetro (gar-so′-mayt-ro) *m.* gasmeter: gasometer.
Gastador (gar-star-dor′) *a.* wasteful: lavish.
Gastar (gars-tar′) *v.* to spend: waste.
Gasto (gars′-to) *m.* cost: expense.
Gata (gar′-tar) *f.* she cat.
Gato (gar′-to) *m.* tom cat: pickpocket.
Gaviota (gar-vee-o′-tar) *f.* seagull.
Gazmoñero (garth-mown-yay′-ro) *a.* hypocrite.
Gaznate (gath-nar′-tay) *m.* throttle.
Gelatina (hay-lar-teen′-r) *f.* jelly: gelatine.
Gemelo (hay-may′-lo) *m.* & *f.* twin—*m. pl.* binoculars.
Gemir (hay-meer′) *v.* to groan: moan.
Generar (hay-nay-rar′) *v.* to generate.
Genial (hay-nee′-arl) *a.* genial: pleasant.
Gente (hayn′-tay) *f.* folk: people: family.
Gentilhombre (hayn-teel-om′-bray) *m.* gentleman.
Gentilico (hayn-tee-lee′-ko) *a.* heathen: pagan.
Gentio (hayn-tee′-o) *m.* crowd: assembly of people.
Genuino (hay-noo-ee′-no) *a.* genuine: real.
Geranio (hay-rar-nee′-o) *m.* geranium.
Gerencia (hay-rayn′-thee-r) *f.* management.
Gerente (hay-rayn′-tay) *m.* manager.
Germen (hayr′-mayn) *m.* bud: sprout.
Gestión (hays-tee′-on) *f.* conduct.
Gestionar (hays-tee-o-nar′) *v.* to manage.
Girar (hee-rar′) *v.* to turn round: gyrate.
Girasol (hee-rar-sol′) *m.* sunflower.
Gitano (hee-tar′-no) *m.* & *f.* gipsy.
Glacial (glar-thee-arl′) *a.* icy: freezing.
Globo (glo′-bo) *m.* globe: ball: sphere.
Gloria (glo-ree′-r) *f.* glory.
Glorieta (glo-ree-ay′-tar) *f.* arbor: bower.
Glorificar (glo-ree-fee-kar′) *v.* to glorify: praise.
Glosador (glo-sar-dor′) *m.* commentator.
Glosar (glo-sar′) *v.* to interpret.
Glose (glo′-say) *m.* remark: comment.
Glotón (glo-ton′) *a.* gluttonous.
Gobernación (go-bayr-nar-thee-on′) *f.* government.
Gobernador (go-bayr-nar-dor′) *m.* governor.
Goce (go′-thay) *m.* enjoyment.
Gola (go′-lar) *f.* gullet: throat.
Golfo (gol′-fo) *m.* gulf.
Golondrina (go-lon-dreen′-r) *f.* swallow.
Golpe (gol′-pay) *m.* blow: hit: knock.
Golpear (gol-pay-r′) *v.* to beat: hit: knock.

Goma (go′-mar) *f.* gum (adhesive).
Gordo (gor′-do) *a.* fat: plump: obese—*m.* fat: lard.
Gordura (gor-doo′-rar) *f.* fat: grease: obesity.
Gorjear (gor-hay-r′) *v.* to warble: trill.
Gorra (gor′-rar) *f.* bonnet: cap.
Gorrión (gor-ree-on′) *m.* sparrow.
Gota (go′-tar) *f.* drop: taster: small quantity of food or medicine: gout.
Gozar ((go-thar′) *v.* to enjoy.
Gozne (goth′-nay) *m.* hinge.
Gozoso (go-tho′-so) *a.* cheerful: content: happy.
Grabar (grar-bar′) *v.* to engrave.
Gracia (grar′-thee-r) *f.* elegance: grace—*pl.* thanks.
Grácil (grar′-theel) *a.* slender: graceful.
Grada (grar′-dar) *f.* step (stairway).
Grajo (grar′-ho) *m.* jackdaw.
Grana (grar′-nar) *f.* grain.
Granada (grar - nar′ - dar) *f.* pomegranate.
Granado (grar-nar′-do) *a.* notable: known.
Granar (grar-narr′) *v.* to seed.
Grandeza (grarn-day′-thar) *f.* greatness: grandeur.
Granero (grar-nay′-ro) *m.* barn: granary.
Granizar (grar-nee-thar′) *v.* to hail.
Granja (grarn′-har) *f.* farm.
Grano (grar′-no) *m.* grain.
Grasa (grar′-sar) *f.* fat: grease: suet.
Gratificar (grar-tee-fee-kar′) *v.* to gratify: reward.
Gratis (grar′-tees) *a.* free: gratis: for nothing.
Gratitud (grar-tee-tood′) *f.* gratitude.
Gravar (grar-varr′) *v.* to burden: oppress.
Grave (grar′-vay) *a.* grave: heavy: weighty: troublesome.
Gravemente (grar-vay-mayn′-tay) *ad.* gravely: seriously.
Graznido (grath-nee′-do) *m.* cackle: croak.
Greda (gray′-dar) *f.* chalk.
Gremio (gray-mee′-o) *m.* corporation: body: society.
Greñudo (gray-nyoo′-do) *a.* dishevelled.
Grey (gray′-e) *f.* flock.
Grillo (greel′-yo) *m.* cricket (creaking insect)—*pl.* fetters.
Grima (gree′-mar) *f.* fright: horror.
Grosella (gro-sayl′-yar) *f.* red currant.
Grosería (gro-say-ree′-r) *f.* coarseness.
Grosero (gro-say′-ro) *a.* coarse: rude.
Grotesco (gro - tays′ - ko) *a.* grotesque.
Grueso (groo-ay′-so) *a.* bulky: coarse: gross.
Gruñido (groon-yee′-do) *m.* grunt: growl.
Guadañero (goo-ar-darn-yay′-ro) *m.* mower.
Guante (goo-arn′-tay) *m.* glove—*pl.* tip (to waiters, etc.).
Guapeza (goo-ar-pay′-thar) *f.* courage.
Guarda (goo-ar′-dar) *m.* & *f.* keeper: guard.
Guardar (goo-ar-darr′) *v.* to keep: guard: preserve.
Guardilla (goo-ar-deel′-yar) *f.* garret: skylight.
Guarecer (goo-ar-ray-thayr′) *v.* to aid: cure: help: succour.
Guarnecer (goo - ar′ - nay - thayr′) *v.* to adorn: garnish.
Guasón (goo-ar-son′) *m.* jester: joker.
Guerra (gayr′-rar) *f.* hostility: war.
Guerrear (gayr-ray-r′) *v.* to wage war.
Guía (ghee′-ar) *m.* & *f.* guide.
Guija (ghee′-har) *f.* pebble.
Guillotina (gheel-yo-teen′-r) *f.* guillotine.
Guinda (gheen′-dar) *f.* cherry.
Guindal (gheen′-darl) *m.* cherry-tree.
Guiñapo (gheen-yar′-po) *m.* rag: tatter.
Guirindola (ghee-reen-do′-lar) *f.* frill.
Guirnalda (gheer-narl′-dar) *f.* garland: wreath.
Guisandero (ghee-sarn-day′-ro) *m.* & *f.* cook.

Guisante (ghee-sarn′-tay) *m.* pea.
Guiso (ghee′-so) *m.* condiment: seasoning.
Guitarra (ghee - tar′ - rar) *f.* guitar.
Gula (goo′-lar) *f.* gluttony.
Gustar (goos-tar′) *v.* to taste: like.
Gusto (goos′-to) *m.* taste: delight: pleasure.
Gustosamente (goos-to-sar-mayn′-tee) *ad.* tastefully.
Gustoso (goos-to′-so) *a.* dainty: tasty.
Gutagamba (goo-tar-garm′-bar) *f.* gamboge (yellow).

H

Haba (r′-bar) *f.* bean.
Haber (r-bayr′) *v.* to have: possess: happen.
Hábil (r′-beel) *a.* able: clever: dexterous.
Habilidad (r-bee-lee-dahd′) *f.* ability: aptitude: dexterity.
Habilitar (r-bee-lee-tar′) *v.* to enable: qualify.
Habitación (r-bee-tar-thee-on′) *f.* abode: dwelling: residence.
Habitante (r-bee-tarn′-tay) *m.* dweller: inhabitant.
Habitar (r-bee-tar′) *v.* to dwell: inhabit: reside.
Hábito (r′-bee-to) *m.* dress: habit: custom.
Habitual (r-bee-too′-arl) *a.* customary: habitual.
Habituar (r-bee-too-ar′) *v.* to accustom.
Habla (r′-blar) *f.* speech: talk: language.
Hablar (r-blar′) *v.* to speak: talk: converse.
Hablilla (r-bleel′-yar) *f.* rumour: report.
Hacedero (r-thay-day′-ro) *a.* practicable.
Hacedor (r-thay-dor′) *m.* & *f.* author: maker.
Hacer (r-thayr′) *v.* to do: make: effect: perform.
Hacia (r-thee′-r) *ad.* about: towards.
Hacienda (r-thee-n′-dar) *f.* fortune: wealth.
Hacha (r′-char) *f.* axe: hatchet.
Hado (r′-do) *m.* destiny: fate.
Halagar (r-lar-gar′) *v.* to flatter.
Halago (r-lar′-go) *m.* flattery: caress.
Halcón (rl-kon′) *m.* falcon.
Hálito (r′-lee-to) *m.* breath.
Hallar (rl-yar′) *v.* to find: discover.
Hallazgo (rl-yarth′-go) *m.* finding: discovery: reward.
Hambre (rm′-bray) *f.* famine: hunger: desire.
Hambrear (rm-bray-ar′) *v.* to be hungry.
Hambriento (rm-bree-n′-to) *a.* hungry: starved: eager.
Haragán (r-rar-garn′) *m.* & *f.* idler: loiterer.
Haraposo (r-rar-po′-so) *a.* ragged.
Harina (r-reen′-r) *f.* dust: powder: flour.
Harnero (r-nay′-ro) *m.* sieve.
Hartar (r-tar′) *v.* to satiate: have too much of a thing.
Harto (r′-to) *a.* satiated.
Hartura (r-too′-rar) *f.* plenty: abundance.
Hasta (rhs′-tar) *prep.* also: even: until: as far as: up to.
Hastia (rhs-tee′-r) *m.* disgust: loathing.
Hato (r′-to) *m.* clothes.
He (e, as in "tell") *interj.* behold: look here.
Hebilla (ay-beel′-yar) *f.* buckle.
Hebreo (ay-bray′-o) *m.* Hebrew.
Hechicero (ay-chee-thay′-ro) *a.* charming: bewitching.
Hecho (ay′-cho) *a.* done: made —*m.* act: feat.
Hechura (ay-choo′-rar) *f.* fashion: form: shape.
Heder (ay-dayr′) *v.* to smell unpleasantly: stink.
Helada (ay-lar′-dar) *f.* frost.
Helado (ay-lar′-do) *a.* frozen: icy: glacial—*m.* ice-cream.
Helar (ay-lar′) *v.* to freeze: astonish: amaze.
Hembra (m′-brar) *f.* female.
Hemorragia (ay-mor-rar′-hee-r) *f.* hemorrhage.
Henchir (n-cheer′) *v.* to fill up: gorge oneself.
Heno (ay′-no) *m.* hay.
Herbaje (ayr - bar′ - hay) *m.* herbage: pasture.

Herbolario (ayr-bo-lar-ree'-o) *m.* herbalist: ridiculous person.
Heredad (ay-ray-dahd') *f.* anything inherited.
Heredar (ay-ray-dar') *v.* to inherit.
Heredera (ay-ray-day'-rar) *f.* heiress.
Heredero (ay-ray-day'-ro) *m.* heir.
Herejía (ay-ray-hee'-r) *f.* heresy.
Herida (ay-ree'-dar) *f.* wound: injury.
Herido (ay - ree' - do) *a.* wounded: injured: hurt.
Hermana (ayr-mar'-nar) *f.* sister.
Hermana de la caridad (ayr-mar'-nar: day: lar: kar-ree-dahd') *f.* sister of mercy.
Hermanar (ayr-mar-nar') *v.* to match: suit.
Hermanastra (ayr-marn-rhs'-trar) *f.* step-sister.
Hermanastro (ayr-marn-rhs'-tro) *m.* step-brother.
Hermano (ayr-marn'-o) *m.* brother.
Hermosear (ayr-mo-say-ar') *v.* to adorn: beautify.
Hermosura (ayr-mo-soo'-rar) *f.* beauty.
Hernia (ayr-nee'-r) *f.* hernia: rupture.
Heroicidad (ay-ro-ee-thee-dahd') *f.* heroism.
Heroina (ay - ro - ee' - nar) *f.* heroine.
Herradura (ayr-rar-doo'-rar) *f.* horseshoe.
Hervir (ayr-veer') *v.* to boil: seethe.
Hervor (ayr-vor') *m.* boiling.
Hez (eth) *f.* dregs.
Hidrógeno (e-dro'-hayn-o) *m.* hydrogen.
Hidropesía (e-dro-pay-see'-r) *f.* dropsy.
Hiedra (e-ay'-drar) *f.* ivy.
Hierba (e-ayr'-bar) *f.* grass: herb: weed.
Hierba - buena (e-ayr'-bar: boo-ay-nar') *f.* peppermint.
Hígado (e-gar'-do) *m.* courage: bravery: liver.
Hijastro (e-ar-rhs'-tro) *m.* & *f.* stepchild.
Hijo (e'-ho) *m.* & *f.* son: daughter.
Hilaridad (e-lar-ree-dahd') *f.* hilarity: jollity.
Hilo (e'-lo) *m.* thread: filament: line: wire.
Himeneo (e-may-nay'-o) *m.* marriage.
Himno (eem'-no) *m.* hymn.
Hinchar (in-char') *v.* to grow arrogant.
Hipar (e-par') *v.* to hiccough.
Hipódromo (e-po'-dro-mo) *m.* hippodrome.
Hipopótamo (e-po-po'-tar-mo) *m.* hippopotamus.
Hipoteca (e-po-tay'-ka) *f.* pledge: mortgage.
Hispano (iss - par' - no) *a.* Spanish—*m.* & *f.* Spaniard.
Historia (iss-to'-ree-r) *f.* history: tale: story.
Historieta (iss-to-ree-ay'-tar) *f.* short story.
Histrión (iss-tree-on') *m.* actor.
Hogar (o-gar') *m.* hearth: fireplace.
Hoja (o'-har) *f.* leaf: sheet of paper.
Holganza (ol-garn'-thar) *f.* amusement: leisure.
Holgar (ol-gar') *v.* to rest: delight in.
Holgura (ol-goo'-rar) *f.* feast: ease.
Hollar (ol-yar') *v.* to trample.
Hollejo (ol-yar'-ho) *m.* peel: rind.
Hollín (ol-yeen') *m.* soot.
Hombre (om'-bray) *m.* man: husband.
Hombro (om'-bro) *m.* shoulder.
Homicidio (o-mee-cee-dee'-o) *m.* murder.
Hondo (on'-do) *a.* deep—*m.* bottom.
Honesto (o-nays'-to) *a.* honest: decent.
Hongo (on'-go) *m.* mushroom: fungus.
Honor (on-or') *m.* honour: reputation.
Honra (on'-rar) *f.* honour: respect: chastity—*pl.* obsequies.
Hora (o'-rar) *f.* hour: time.
Horma (or'-mar) *f.* model: mould: shape.
Hormiga (or-mee'-gar) *f.* ant.

Hormiguero (or-mee-gay'-ro) *v.* to itch.
Horno (or'-no) *m.* oven: furnace.
Horquilla (or-keel'-yar) *f.* hair-pin: wish-bone.
Hórreo (or'-ray-o) *m.* granary.
Horripilar (or-ree-pee-lar') *v.* to horrify.
Hortaliza (or-tar-lee'-thar) *f.* garden vegetables.
Hortelano (or-tay-lar'-no) *m.* & *f.* gardener.
Hortensia (or-ten-see'-ar) *f.* hydrangea.
Hospedaje (os-pay-dar'-hay) *m.* lodging.
Hospedero (os-pay-day'-ro) *m.* & *f.* host.
Hospital (os-pee-tarl') *m.* hospital: infirmary.
Hostelero (os-tay-lay'-ro) *m.* innkeeper.
Hostería (os-tay-ree'-r) *f.* inn: tavern.
Hostigar (os-tee-gar') *v.* to molest: trouble.
Hostil (os-teel') *a.* adverse: hostile.
Hotel (o-tayl') *m.* hotel: mansion: villa.
Hoy (o'-e) *ad.* to-day: now: at present.
Hoya (o'-yar) *f.* cavity: pit: hole.
Hoyoso (o-yo'-so) *a.* pitted (full of holes).
Hoyuelo (o - yoo - ay' - lo) *m.* dimple.
Hueco (oo-ay'-ko) *a.* empty: hollow.
Huelga (oo-ell'-gar) *f.* leisure: repose: rest.
Huella (oo-ayl'-yar) *f.* foot-step: foot-print.
Huérfano (oo-ayr'-far-no) *m.* & *f.* orphan.
Huerta (oo-ayr'-tar) *f.* kitchen garden: orchard.
Hueso (oo-ay'-so) *m.* bone.
Huevar (oo-ay-var') *v.* to lay an egg (or eggs).
Huevo (oo-ay'-vo) *m.* egg.
Huida (oo-ee'-dar) *f.* flight: escape.
Hule (oo'-lay) *m.* linoleum.
Hulla (ool'-yar) *f.* coal.
Humear (oo-may-ar') *v.* to smoke.
Humedad (oo-may-dahd') *f.* humidity: moisture.
Humedecer (oo-may-day-thay'-r) *v.* to moisten: damp: wet.
Humilde (oo-meel'-day) *a.* humble: modest.
Humo (oo'-mo) *m.* smoke: steam.
Humoroso (oo-mo-ro'-so) *a.* humorous: funny.
Hundir (oon-deer') *v.* to sink.
Huraño (oor-arn'-yo) *a.* diffident: shy.
Hurraca (oor-rar'-kar) *f.* magpie.
Hurtador (oor-tar-dor') *m.* & *f.* robber: thief: footpad.
Hurtar (oor-tarr') *v.* to rob: steal.
Husmear (oos-may-ar') *v.* to scent: smell: pry: peep.
Huta (oo'-tar) *f.* hut.

I

Ictericia (ik-tay-ree-thee'-r) *f.* jaundice.
Ida (ee'-dar) *f.* departure.
Idea (ee-day'-r) *f.* idea: plan: scheme.
Idem (ee'-daym) *prep.* idem: the same.
Idéntico (ee-dayn'-tee-ko) *a.* identical: similar.
Identificar (ee-dayn-tee-fee-kar') *v.* to identify.
Idioma (ee-dee-o'-mar) *m.* idiom.
Idiota (ee-dee-o'-tar) *a.* foolish: idiotic.
Idólatra (ee-do'-lart-rar) *a.* heathen.
Idolo (ee'-do-lo) *m.* idol.
Idóneo (ee-do'-nay-o) *a.* fit: suitable: proper.
Ignorante (eeg-no-rarn'-tay) *a.* ignorant: uninstructed.
Igual (ee-goo-arl') *a.* alike: equal.
Igualmente (ee - goo - arl - mayn'-tay) *ad.* equally: uniformly.
Ilegal (ee-lay-garl') *a.* illegal: unlawful.
Ilegítimo (ee-lay-gee-tee'-mo) *a.* illegal: illegitimate.
Ileso (ee-lay'-so) *a.* unhurt.
Ilimitado (ee-lee-mee-tar'-do) *a.* unlimited.

Iluminar (ee-loo-mee-nar′) *v.* to illumine: enlighten.
Iluso (ee-loo′-so) *a.* deceived.
Ilustrar (ee-loos-trar′) *v.* to illustrate.
Imaginar (ee-mar-hee-nar′) *v.* to imagine.
Imán (ee-marn′) *m.* magnet.
Imbécil (eem-bay′-theel) *a.* feeble: imbecile: weak-minded.
Imitación (ee-mee-tar-thee-on′) *f.* imitation.
Imitar (ee-mee-tar′) *v.* to copy: imitate.
Impaciencia (eem-par-thee-n′-thee-r) *f.* impatience.
Impar (eem-par′) *a.* unequal: odd: not a pair.
Imparcial (eem-par-thee-arl′) *a.* impartial.
Impartible (eem-par-tee′-blay) *a.* indivisible.
Impávido (eem-par′-vee-do) *a.* calm: intrepid.
Impedir (eem-pay-deer′) *v.* to hinder: obstruct.
Impeler (eem-pay-layr′) *v.* to impel: goad.
Impensado (eem-payn-sar′-do) *a.* unexpected.
Imperar (eem-pay-rar′) *v.* to rule.
Imperfecto (eem-payr-fayk′-to) *a.* imperfect.
Imperio (eem-payr′-eeo) *m.* empire.
Imperito (eem-pay-ree′-to) *a.* unskilled.
Impertérrito (eem-payr-tayr′-ree-to) *a.* dauntless: fearless.
Implorar (eem-plor-r′) *v.* to beg: implore.
Impolítica (eem-po-lee′-tee-ka) *f.* discourtesy.
Impolítico (eem-po-lee′-tee-ko) *a.* impolite.
Imponer (eem-po-nayr′) *v.* to impose upon.
Importar (eem-por-tar′) *v.* to import: matter.
Importe (eem-por′-tay) *m.* amount: value.
Importunidad (eem-por-too-nee-dahd′) *f.* annoyance: importunity.
Imposible (eem-po-see′-blay) *a.* impossible.
Impostura (eem-pos-too′-rar) *f.* fraud: deceit: imposture.
Impotente (eem-po-tayn′-tay) *a.* impotent: feeble.
Imprenta (eem-prayn′-tar) *f.* printing.
Impresión (eem-pray-see-on′) *f.* impression: edition: stamp.
Impreso (eem-pray′-so) *m.* printed matter.
Impresor (eem-pray-sor′) *m.* printer.
Imprevisto (eem-pray-vees′-to) *a.* unexpected: unforeseen.
Improbo (eem-pro′-bo) *a.* dishonest: improbable.
Improperio (eem-pro-pay′-ree-o) *m.* insult: reproach.
Impropio (eem-pro′-pee-o) *a.* improper: unfit.
Improviso (eem-pro-vee′-so) *a.* unforeseen: not anticipated.
Impudicia (eem-poo-dee′-theer) *f.* immodesty.
Impúdico (eem-poo′-dee-ko) *a.* immodest: shameless.
Impuesto (eem-poo-ays′-to) *m.* duty: impost: tax.
Impugnar (eem-poog-nar′) *v.* to oppose.
Impulsión (eem-pool-see-on′) *f.* motive.
Impune (eem-poo′-nay) *a.* unpunished.
Impunidad (eem-poo-nee-dahd′) *f.* guiltlessness.
Impureza (eem-poo-ray′-thar) *f.* impurity.
Inadvertencia (een-rhd-vayr-tayn-thee′-r) *f.* carelessness.
Inane (een-r′-nay) *a.* empty: inane.
Inanimado (een-r-nee-mar′-do) *a.* lifeless: inanimate.
Inapeable (een-r-pay-r′-blay) *a.* obstinate.
Inaudito (een-r-oo-dee′-to) *a.* unheard of.
Incapacitar (een-kar-par-thee-tar′) *v.* to disable.
Incapaz (een-kar-parth′) *a.* unable: incapable.
Incauto (een-kar′-oo-to) *a.* careless: incautious.
Incendiar (eer-thayn-dee-ar′) *v.* to set alight.
Incendio (een-thayn′-dee-o) *m.* fire.

Incensar (een-thayn-sar′) *v.* to perfume.
Incidencia (een-thee-dayn′-thee-r) *f.* happening: incident.
Incidir (een-thee-deer′) *v.* to fall upon.
Incierto (een-thee-ayr′-to) *a.* uncertain: doubtful.
Incinerar (een-theen-ayr-ar′) *v.* to cremate.
Incisión (een-thee-see-on′) *f.* cut: incision.
Inciso (een-thee′-so) *m.* comma: clause: sentence—*a.* cut.
Incitar (een-thee-tar′) *v.* to excite: instigate.
Incivil (een-thee-veel′) *a.* uncivil: unpolished.
Inclemente (een-klay-mayn′-tay) *a.* inclement.
Inclinar (een-kleen-ar′) *v.* to incline: resemble.
Incluir (een-kloo-eer′) *v.* to include: contain.
Incluso (een-kloo′-so) *a.* enclosed: included.
Incoar (een-ko-ar′) *v.* to begin.
Incógnito (een-kog′-nee-to) *a.* unknown.
Incoloro (een-ko-lo′-ro) *a.* colourless: uncoloured.
Incólume (een-ko′-loo-may) *a.* safe: sound: unharmed.
Incómodo (een-ko′-mo-do) *a.* inconvenient: uncomfortable.
Incomplexo (een-kom-playk′-so) *a.* simple: not difficult.
Incomunicar (een-kom-oo-nee-kar′) *v.* to isolate.
Inconciliable (een-kon-theel-ee-r′-blay) *a.* irreconcilable.
Incondicional (een-kon-dee-thee′-on-arl) *a.* unconditional.
Inconexo (een-ko-nayk′-so) *a.* unconnected: disjointed.
Inconquistable (een-kon-kees-tar′-blay) *a.* unconquerable.
Inconsecuencia (een-kon-say-koo-n-thee′-r) *f.* inconsequence.
Incontable (een-kon-tar′-blay) *a.* uncountable.
Inconvenible (een-kon-vayn-ee′-blay) *a.* inconvenient.
Incorrección (een-kor-rayk-thee-on′) *f.* incorrectness.
Incorrecto (een-kor-rayk′-to) *a.* incorrect.
Incredibilidad (een-cray-dee-bee-lee-dahd′) *f.* unbelievable.
Incrédulo (een-cray′-doo-lo) *m. & f.* one who does not believe.
Increpar (een-cray-par′) *v.* to chide: scold.
Incriminar (een-cree-mee-nar′) *v.* to incriminate.
Inculto (een-kool′-to) *a.* uncultivated.
Incultura (een-kool-toor′-r) *f.* lacking in culture, good behaviour.
Incurioso (een-koo-ree-o′-so) *a.* negligent: neglectful.
Indagar (een-dar-gar′) *v.* to investigate.
Indebido (een-day-bee′-do) *a.* illegal: undue.
Indeciso (een-day-thee′-so) *a.* undecided.
Indefectible (een-day-fayk-tee′-blay) *a.* unfailing.
Indefenso (een-day-fayn′-so) *a.* defenceless.
Indeliberado (een-day-lee-bayr-r′-do) *a.* unpremeditated.
Indemne (een-daym′-nay) *a.* unhurt.
Indemnizar (een-daym-nee-thar′) *v.* to compensate.
Indescriptible (een-days-kreep-tee′-blay) *a.* indescribable.
Indicación (een-dee-ka-thee-on′) *f.* indication: symptom.
Indicar (een-dee-kar′) *v.* to point out: indicate.
Indice (een-dee′-thay) *m.* index: mark: trace.
Indiciar (een-dee-thee-ar′) *v.* to surmise: suspect.
Indicio (een-dee′-thee-o) *m.* sign.
Indígena (een-dee-hay′-nar) *f.* native.
Indignar (een-deeg-nar′) *v.* to provoke: tease.
Indigno (een-deeg′-no) *a.* unworthy: mean.
Indio (een-dee′-o) *a.* blue.
Indiscreto (een-dees-kray′-to) *a.* indiscreet: imprudent.
Indiscutible (een-dees-koo-tee′-blay) *a.* unquestionable.
Indisponer (een-dees-po-nayr′) *v.* to disable: indispose.

Indócil (een-do′-theel) *a.* unruly: headstrong.
Indocto (een-dok′-to) *a.* ignorant: uninstructed.
Indomable (een-do-mar′-blay) *a.* untamable: unable to be taught.
Inducción (een-dook-thee-on′) *f.* persuasion: inducement.
Inducir (een-doo-theer′) *v.* to persuade.
Indulto (een-dool′-to) *m.* pardon: reprieve.
Industria (een-doos-tree′-r) *f.* industry: diligence.
Ineficaz (een-ay-fee-karth′) *a.* ineffective.
Ineludible (een-ay-loo-dee′-blay) *a.* unavoidable.
Inerte (een-ayr′-tay) *a.* inert: dull: languid.
Inesperado (een-ays-pay-rar′-do) *a.* unexpected.
Inexhausto (een-ayk-sar′-oos-to) *a.* unexhausted: not all used.
Infanta (een-farn′-tar) *f.* female infant.
Infantil (een - farn - teel′) *a.* childish.
Infausto (een-far-oos′-to) *a.* unlucky.
Infelicidad (een-fay-lee-thee-dahd′) *f.* calamity: misfortune.
Infeliz (een-fay-leeth′) *a.* unhappy.
Inferir (een-fayr-eer′) *v.* to deduce: infer.
Infiel (een-fee-ayl′) *a.* unfaithful.
Infierno (een-fee-ayr′-no) *m.* hell.
Infimo (een-fee′-mo) *a.* lowest: least: undermost.
Inflamar (een-flar-mar′) *v.* to inflame: set on fire.
Infligir (een-flee-heer′) *v.* to inflict.
Influir (een-floo-eer′) *v.* to influence.
Información (een-for-mar-thee-on′) *f.* information: instruction.
nformar (een-for-marr′) *v.* to advise: inform.
Infortunado (een-for-too-nar′-do) *a.* unlucky: unhappy.
Infortunio (een-for-toon′-eeo) *m.* calamity: misfortune.
Infracción (een-frark-thee-on′) *f.* breach: violation.
Infringir (een-freen-heer′) *v.* to infringe: violate.
Infructuoso (een-frook-too′-o-so) *a.* fruitless: unprofitable.
Infundado (een-foon-dar′-do) *a.* baseless.
Infundir (een-foon-deer′) *v.* to inspire: infuse.
Ingeniar (een-hay-nee-ar′) *v.* to contrive: devise.
Ingeniero (een-hay-nee-ay′-ro) *m.* engineer.
Ingenio (een-hay-nee′-o) *m.* engine: genius: expedient.
Ingenioso (een-hay-nee-o′-so) *a.* ingenious.
Ingenuidad (een-hay-noo-ee-dahd′) *f.* candour: frankness.
Ingerir (een-hay-reer′) *v.* to enclose: insert.
Ingle (een′-glay) *f.* groin (body).
Inglés (een′-glays) *m.* English person—*a.* English.
Ingrato (een-gra′-to) *a.* ungrateful: thankless.
Ingresar (een-gray-sar′) *v.* to enter.
Ingreso (een-gray′-so) *m.* entrance: way in.
Inhabilitar (een-r-bee-lee-tar′) *v.* to disable: disqualify.
Inhalar (een-r-lar′) *v.* to inhale.
Inhumano (een-oo-mar′-no) *a.* inhuman: cruel.
Inhumar (een-oo-mar′) *v.* to bury: inter.
Inicial (een-ee-thee-arl′) *a.* initial: elementary.
Iniciar (een-ee-thee-ar′) *v.* to begin: initiate.
Ininteligible (een-een-tay-lee-hee′-blay) *a.* unintelligible.
Iniquidad (een-ee-kee-dahd′) *f.* injustice: iniquity.
Injuria (een-hoo-ree′-r) *f.* injury: annoyance.
Injurioso (een-hoo-ree-o′-so) *a.* injurious.
Injusticia (een-hoos-tee-thee′-r) *f.* injustice: wrong.
Inmediatamente (een-may-dee-r-tar-mayn′-tay) *ad.* immediately.
Inmejorable (een - may - ho - rar′-blay) *a.* unsurpassable.
Inmenso (een-mayn′-so) *a.* immense: without limit.

Inmersión (een - mayr - see - on′) *f.* immersion.
Inmigración (een-mee-grar-thee-on′) *f.* immigration.
Inminente (een-mee-nayn′-tay) *a.* imminent: soon.
Inmodestia (een - mo - days - tee′-r) *f.* immodesty: indelicacy.
Inmolar (een-mo-lar′) *v.* to sacrifice.
Inmóvil (een - mo′ - veel) *a.* motionless.
Inmundicia (een-moon-dee-thee′-r) *f.* filth: vulgarity: obscenity.
Inmundo (een-moon′-do) *a.* filthy: vulgar: obscene: dirty.
Inmune (een-moo′-nay) *a.* free: immune.
Inmutar (een-moo-tar′) *v.* to alter: change.
Inocencia (een-o-then-thee′-r) *f.* innocence.
Inocente (een-o-then′-tay) *a.* innocent: pure.
Inoculación (een-o-koo-lar-thee-on′) *f.* vaccination: inoculation.
Inodora (een-o-dor′-ar) *a.* odourless: without smell.
Inolvidable (een-ool-vee-dar′-blay) *a.* unforgettable.
Inquietar (een-kee-ay-tar′) *v.* to disturb: worry: molest.
Inquieto (een-kee-ay′-to) *a.* restless.
Inquilino (een-kee-lee′-no) *m.* & *f.* tenant: lodger.
Inquina (een - kee′ - nar) *f.* hatred.
Inquirir (een-kee-reer′) *v.* to enquire: inquire: examine.
Inquisidor (een-kee-see-dor′) *m.* & *f.* examiner: inquirer.
Insacular (een-sar-kool-ar′) *v.* to ballot: vote.
Insanable (een-sar-nar′-blay) *a.* incurable.
Insano (een-sar′-no) *m.* mad: insane.
Insecto (een-sayk′-to) *m.* insect.
Insensato (een-sayn-sar′-to) *a.* senseless: stupid: mad.
Inserción (een-sayr-thee-on′) *f.* insertion.
Insidiar (een-see-dee-ar′) *v.* to plot.
Insinuación (een-see-noo-r-thee-on′) *f.* insinuation: suggestion.
Insípido (een-see′-pee-do) *a.* insipid: tasteless: flat.
Insipiente (een-see-pee-n′-tay) *a.* ignorant.
Insolente (een-so-layn′-tay) *a.* impudent: insolent.
Inspección (eens-payk-thee-on′) *f.* inspection: survey.
Instalación (eens-tar-lar-thee-on′) *f.* installation.
Instancia (eens-tarn-thee′-r) *f.* instance.
Instar (eens-tar′) *v.* to press: urge.
Instinto (eens-teen-to) *m.* instinct.
Institución (eens-tee-too-thee-on′) *f.* institution.
Instrucción (eens-trook-thee-on′) *f.* instruction.
Instruir (eens-troo-eer′) *m.* instructor: teacher.
Insuficiencia (een-soo-fee-thee-n-thee′-r) *f.* insufficiency.
Insufrible (een-soo-free′-blay) *a.* insufferable: insupportable.
Insulto (een-sool′-to) *m.* insult.
Insurrección (een-soor-rayk-thee-on′) *f.* insurrection.
Intacta (een-tark′-tar) *a.* untouched: intact.
Intelectual (een-tay-layk-too-arl′) *a.* intellectual.
Inteligencia (een-tay-lee-hen-thee′-r) *f.* intelligence.
Intención (een-tayn-thee-on′) intention: view.
Intenso (een-tayn′-so) *a.* ardent: intense.
Intentar (een-tayn-tar′) *v.* to try: intend.
Intercadencia (een-tayr-kar-dayn-thee′-r) *f.* interruption.
Interceptar (een-tayr-thayp-tar′) *v.* to intercept.
Interés (een-tayr-ays′) *m.* interest: profit.
Interesado (een-tay-ray-sar′-do) *a.* interested.
Interesante (een-tay-ray-sarn′-tay) *a.* interesting.
Interin (een-tayr′-een) *ad.* in the mean time.
Interioridad (een-tay-ree-o-re-dahd′) *f.* interior: inside.

Intermediar (een-tayr-may-dee-ar′) *v.* to interpose.
Internar (een-tayr-nar′) *v.* to penetrate: interpose.
Interno (een-tayr′-no) *a.* interior: internal.
Interpelar (een-tayr-pay-lar′) *v.* to appeal to.
Interponer (een-tayr-po-nay-r′) *v.* to interpose.
Interprete (een-tayr-pray′-tay) *m.* interpreter.
Interrogar (een-tayr-ro-gar′) *v.* to interrogate: question.
Interrumpir (een-tayr-room-peer′) *v.* to interrupt.
Intestino (een-tays-tee′-no) *a.* intestine: internal.
Intimar (een-tee-mar′) *v.* to intimate.
Intimidar (een-tee-mee-dar′) *v.* to intimidate.
Intitular (een-tee-too-lar′) *v.* to entitle.
Intrépido (een-tray′-pee-do) *a.* intrepid: daring.
Intriga (een-tree′-gar) *f.* intrigue: underhand plot.
Intrincar (een-treen-thar′) *v.* to confound: involve.
Introducción (een-tro-dook-thee-on′) *f.* introduction.
Introducir (een-tro-doo-thee-r′) *v.* to introduce.
Introito (een-tro-ee′-to) *m.* entrance: way in.
Inundar (ee-noon-dar′) *v.* to inundate.
Inusitado (een-oo-see-tar′-do) *a.* unusual.
Inútil (een-oo′-teel) *a.* useless.
Invadir (een-var-deer′) *v.* to invade: over-run.
Invasor (een-var-sor′) *m.* & *f.* invader.
Invención (een-vayn-thee-on′) *f.* invention.
Inventar (een-vayn-tar′) *v.* to invent.
Inverisímil (een-vayr-ees-ee′-meel) *a.* unlike: improbable.
Invertir (een-vayr-teer′) *v.* to invert.
Investigar (een-vays-tee-gar′) *v.* to investigate.
Inveterarse (een-vayt-ayr-ar′-say) *v.* to grow old.
Invicto (een-veek′-to) *a.* unconquerable.
Invierno (een-vee-ayr′-no) *m.* winter.
Invisible (een-vee-see′-blay) *a.* invisible.
Ipso facto (eepso: fark′-to) *ad.* immediately: without delay.
Ir (eer) *v.* to go: walk.
Ira (ee′-rar) *f.* anger.
Iris (ee′-rees) *f.* rainbow: iris (of eye): water lily.
Irónico (ee-ron′-ee-ko) *a.* ironical.
Irrecusable (eer-ray-koo-sar′-blay) *a.* inevitable.
Irreflexión (eer-ray-flayk-see-on′) *f.* rashness.
Irreverente (eer-ray-vayr-rayn′-tay) *a.* irreverent.
Irrisible (eer-ree-see′-blay) *a.* laughable.
Irrisión (eer-ree-see-on′) *f.* mockery: making fun of a thing.
Irritar (eer-ree-tar′) *v.* to irritate: exasperate.
Isla (ees′-lar) *f.* island.
Istmo (eest′-mo) *m.* isthmus.
Italiano (ee-tar-lee-ar′-no) *m.* Italian language.
Itinerario (ee-tee-nay-rar-ree′-o) *m.* & *adj.* itinerary.
Izar (ee-thar′) *v.* to hoist.
Izquierdo (eth-kee-ayr′-do) *a.* left: left-handed.

J

Jabón (har-bon′) *m.* soap.
Jabonado (har-bo-nar′-do) *m.* washing.
Jabonadura (har-bo-nar-doo′-ra) *f.* soap-suds: lather.
Jaca (har′-kar) *f.* pony.
Jacarear (har-kar-ree-ar′) *v.* to sing.
Jacinto (har-theen′-to) *m.* hyacinth.
Jaco (har′-ko) *m.* pony.
Jactancia (hark-tarn-thee′-r) *f.* boasting.
Jactarse (hark-tar′-say) *v.* to boast.
Jaez (har-eth′) *m.* harness.
Jalea (har-lay′-r) *f.* jelly.
Jalear (har-lay-ar′) *v.* to halloo: shout: call out.
Jaletina (har-lay-tee′-nar) *f* calves′-foot jelly.
Jamás (har-mars′) *ad.* never

Jamón (har-mon′) *m.* ham: gammon.
Jaque (har′-kay) *m.* check (in chess).
Jaquear (har-kay-ar′) *v.* to check.
Jaqueca (har-kay′-kar) *f.* megrim: headache.
Jarabe (har-rar′-bay) *m.* syrup.
Jarana (har-rar′-nar) *f.* romping: noisy laughter.
Jarcia (har-thee′-r) *f.* bundle of odds and ends.
Jardín (har-deen′) *m.* garden.
Jardinería (har-deen-ay-ree′-r) *f.* gardening.
Jareta (har-ray′-tar) *f.* hem.
Jarra (har′-rar) *f.* jug: pitcher: jar.
Jarrete (har-ray′-tay) *m.* hock.
Jarretera (har-ray-tay′-ra) *f.* garter.
Jarrón (har-ron′) *m.* urn.
Jaula (har-oo′-lar) *f.* cage: cell: padded cell.
Jazmín (harth-meen′) *m.* jessamine.
Jefe (hay′-fay) *m.* chief: head: leader.
Jefe de tren, guard of train.
Jengibre (hen-hee′-bray) *m.* ginger.
Jerigonza (hay-ree-gon′-thar) *f.* gibberish.
Jeringar (hay-reen-gar′) *v.* to squirt: syringe.
Jiba (hee′-bar) *f.* hump-back.
Jigote (hee-go′-tay) *m.* minced meat.
Jilguero (heel-gay′-ro) *m.* linnet.
Jocoso (ho-ko′-so) *a.* good-humoured: mirth-making.
Jornada (hor - nar′ - dar) *f.* journey.
Jornal (hor-narl′) *m.* journal: daily work.
Joven (ho′-vayn) *a.* young—*m.* & *f.* youth.
Jovial (ho-vee-arl′) *a.* gay: jovial: merry.
Joya (ho′-yar) *f.* jewel: gift: present.
Joyería (ho - yay - ree′ - r) *f.* jeweller's shop.
Jubilación (hoo-bee-lar-thee-on′) *f.* festivity.
Jubilar (hoo-bee-lar′) *v.* to pension: superannuate.
Júbilo (hoo′-bee-lo) *m.* joy: merriment.
Judas (hoo′-dars) *m.* traitor.
Judía (hoo-dee′-r) *f.* French bean.
Judío (hoo-dee′-o) *a.* Jewish—*m.* Jew.
Juego (hoo-ay′-go) *m.* amusement: play: sport.
Jueves (hoo - ay′ - vays) *m.* Thursday.
Juez (hoo-eth′) *m.* judge.
Jugador (hoo-gar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* gamester: player.
Jugar (hoo-gar′) *v.* to play: take part in sport.
Jugo (hoo′-go) *m.* juice: sap.
Juguete (hoo-gay′-tay) *m.* toy: play-thing: trinket.
Juguetear (hoo-gay-tay-ar′) *v.* to trifle: play the fool.
Juguetón (hoo-gay-ton′) *a.* playful.
Juicio (hoo-ee-thee′-o) *m.* judgment.
Juicioso (hoo-ee-thee-o′-so) *a.* judicious.
Julio (hoo-lee′-o) *m.* July.
Jumento (hoo-mayn′-to) *m.* ass: foolish person.
Junco (hoon′-ko) *m.* rush (plant).
Junio (hoon-ee′-o) *m.* June.
Junta (hoon′-tar) *f.* assembly: council.
Juntar (hoon-tarr′) *v.* to join: unite.
Junto (hoon′-to) *ad.* close to: near: at hand.
Juntura (hoon-too′-rar) *f.* joint: juncture.
Jura (hoo′-rar) *f.* oath.
Jurado (hoo-rar′-do) *m.* jury: juryman.
Juramento (hoo-rar-mayn′-to) *m.* oath.
Jurista (hoo-rees′-tar) *m.* lawyer.
Justa (hoos′-tar) *f.* tournament: joust.
Justicia (hoos-tee-thee′-r) *f.* justice.
Justificar (hoos-tee-fee′-kar) *v.* to justify.
Justo (hoos′-to) *a.* just: lawful—*m.* just man.
Juvenil (hoo - vay - neel′) *a.* juvenile.

Juzgar (hooth-gar′) *v.* to judge.

K

Kiosco (kee-os′-ko) *m.* kiosk.
Kirs (keers) *m.* cherry-brandy.

L

La (lar) article, *f.* the.
Labio (lar-bee′-o) *m.* lip: edge.
Labor (lar-bor′) *f.* labour: task: work.
Laborioso (lar-bor-ee-o′-so) *a.* laborious.
Labrado (lar-brar′-do) *m.* cultivated land.
Labrador (lar-brar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* cultivator: farmer: labourer.
Labranza (lar-brarn′-tha) *f.* husbandry.
Labriego (lar-bree-ay′-go) *m.* peasant.
Lacerar (lar-thay-rar′) *v.* to tear to pieces.
Laceria (lar - thay - ree′ - r) *f.* misery: poverty.
Lacio (lar-thee′-o) *a.* faded: withered.
Lacra (lar′-krar) *f.* scar.
Lacre (lar′-kray) *m.* sealing-wax.
Lácteo (lark′-tee-o) *a.* milky.
Ladino (lar-dee′-no) *a.* wise: sagacious: cunning.
Lado (lar′-do) *m.* party: side: companion.
Ladrar (lar-drar′) *v.* to bark.
Ladrillo (lar-dreel′-yo) *m.* brick.
Ladronera (lar-dro-nay′-rar) *f.* den of thieves.
Lagarto (lar-gar′-to) *m.* lizard: sly person.
Lago (lar′-go) *m.* lake.
Lagotear (lar-go-tay-ar′) *v.* to cajole: persuade.
Lágrima (lar′-gree-mar) *f.* tear.
Laguna (lar-goo′-nar) *f.* lake: lagoon.
Lama (lar′-mar) *f.* mud: slime.
Lamentar (lar-mayn-tar′) *v.* to lament.
Lamento (lar-mayn′-to) *m.* lamentation.
Lamer (lar-mayr′) *v.* to lick: lap up.
Lámpara (larm′-par-r) *f.* lamp.
Lamparero (larm-par-ay′-ro) *m.* lamp-lighter.
Lamprea (larm - pray′ - r) *f.* lamprey.
Lana (lar′-nar) *f.* wool.
Lanar (lar-narr′) *a.* woolly.
Lancha (larn′-char) *f.* launch: barge.
Langosta (larn-goost′-r) *f.* lobster: swindler.
Lánguido (larn′ - ghee - do) *a.* languid: faint: weak.
Lanudo (larn-oo′-do) *a.* woolly: fleecy.
Lanza (larn′-thar) *f.* lance: spear.
Lanzar (larn′-tharr′) *v.* to throw: fling: eject: launch.
Lápiz (lar′-peeth) *m.* lead-pencil: black-lead.
Lapizar (lar-peeth-ar′) *v.* to pencil.
Lardoso (lar-do′-so) *a.* greasy.
Lares (lar′-ays) *m. pl.* home: ancestral fireside.
Larga (lar′-gar) *f.* delay.
Largamente (lar-gar-mayn′-tay) *ad.* for a long time.
Largar (lar-gar′) *v.* to loosen: slacken.
Largo (lar′-go) *a.* large: long: liberal: generous.
Largueza (lar-gay′-thar) *f.* length.
Lasitud (lar-see-tood′) *f.* lassitude: weariness.
Lástima (lars′-tee-mar) *f.* compassion: pity.
Lastimar (lars-tee-mar′) *v.* to hurt: wound.
Lastimero (lars-tee-may′-ro) *a.* mournful: sad.
Latido (lar-tee′-do) *m.* palpitation: panting.
Latigazo (lar-tee-garth′-o) *m.* lash: crack of a whip.
Latín (lar-teen′) *m.* Latin language.
Latino (lar-teen′-o) *a.* Latin.
Latir (lar-teer′) *v.* to palpitate.
Latitud (lar - tee - tood′) *f.* breadth: width.
Lato (lar′-to) *a.* ample: large.
Latón (lar-ton′) *m.* brass.
Latría (lar-tree′-r) *f.* worship.
Latrocinio (lar-tro-thee-nee′-o) *m.* larceny: robbery.
Láudano (lar′-oo-dar-no) *m.* laudanum.

Laude (lar-oo'-day) *f.* tombstone.
Laurel (lar-oo-rayl') *m.* laurel: crown of laurel.
Lavadero (lar-var-day'-ro) *m.* laundry: wash place.
Lavadura (lar-var-doo'-rar) *f.* wash: washing.
Lavandera (lar-varn-day'-rar) *f.* laundress.
Lavar (lar-var') *v.* to wash.
Laxante (lark-sarn-tay) *m.* laxative.
Laxar (lark-sar') *v.* to loosen: soften.
Laxo (lark'-so) *a.* lax: slack.
Lazo (lar'-tho) *m.* slip-knot: snare: trick.
Le (lay) *pron.* him: her: to him: to her.
Leal (lay'-arl) *a.* loyal: faithful.
Lebrel (lay-brayl') *m.* greyhound.
Leccion (lek-thee-on') *f.* lesson: lecture: reading.
Lectura (lek-too'-rar) *f.* lecture: reading.
Leche (lay'-chay) *f.* milk.
Lechera (lay - chay' - rar) *f.* dairy-maid.
Lecho (lay'-cho) *m.* bed.
Lechuga (lay-choo'-gar) *f.* lettuce.
Lechuza (lay-choo'-thar) *f.* owl.
Legacía (lay-gar-thee'-r) *f.* legation: embassy.
Legado (lay-gar'-do) *m.* legacy.
Legal (lay'-garl) *a.* legal: loyal.
Legar (lay-gar') *v.* to depute: bequeath.
Legislar (lay-hees-lar') *v.* to legislate.
Legua (lay-goo'-r) *f.* league.
Lejano (lay-har'-no) *a.* distant: far: remote.
Lelo (lay' - lo) *a.* ignorant: stupid: dull.
Lengua (layn-goo'-r) *f.* language: tongue.
Lenitivo (lay-nee-tee'-vo) *a* lenient.
Lente (layn'-tay) *m.* & *f.* lens.
Lenteja (layn-tay'-ha) *f.* lentil.
Lento (layn'-to) *a.* slow: tardy: lazy.
Leña (layn'-yar) *f.* wood: timber.
Leñero (layn-yay'-ro) *m.* timber merchant.
León (lay-on') *m.* lion.
Leona (lay-on'-r) *f.* lioness.
Leopardo (lay-o-par'-do) *m.* leopard.
Lerdo (layr'-do) *a.* heavy: dull: slow of understanding.
Lesión (lay-see-on') *f.* damage: hurt: wound.
Lesna (lays'-nar) *f.* awl.
Letal (layt - arl') *a.* deadly: mortal.
Letra (lay'-trar) *f.* letter: writing: printers' type—*pl.* letters: learning.
Letrina (lay-treen'-r) *f.* W.C.
Levantar (lay-varn-tar') *v.* to lift: raise: heave.
Levante (lay - varn' - tay) *m.* Levant: east: wind from east.
Leve (lay'-vay) *a.* light: trifling.
Liar (lee-ar') *v.* to bind: tie.
Libertad (lee-bayr-tard') *f.* freedom: liberty.
Libertar (lee-bayr-tar') *v.* to free: set at liberty.
Libertino (lee-bayr-tee'-no) *m.* libertine.
Libitum (lee'-bee-toom) *ad.* at will.
Libra (lee'-brar) *f.* pound: balance.
Libre (lee'-bray) *a.* free: exempt.
Librería (lee-bray-ree'-r) *f.* book shop.
Librería de alquiler, circulating library.
Libro (lee'-bro) *m.* book.
Licencia (lee-then-thee'-r) *f.* permission: license.
Lícito (lee'-thee-to) *a.* lawful.
Licor (lee-kor') *m.* liquor.
Lid (leed) *m.* contest: dispute: fight.
Liebre (lee-ay'-bray) *f.* hare.
Lienzo (lee-ayn'-tho) *f.* linen: front of a house.
Liga (lee'-gar) *f.* garter.
Ligadura (lee-gar-doo'-rar) *f.* ligature: binding.
Ligar (lee-garr') *v.* to bind: fasten: tie.
Ligazón (lee - gar - thon') *f.* union.
Ligero (lee-gay'-ro) *a.* light: swift: easy.
Lijar (lee-har') *v.* to polish: smooth.
Lila (lee'-lar) *f.* lilac tree (flower).

Lima (lee′-mar) *f.* file.
Limitación (lee-mee-tar-thee-on′) *f.* limitation: restriction.
Límite (lee - mee′ - tay) *m.* boundary: limit.
Limo (lee′-mo) *m.* mud: slime.
Limón (lee-mon′) *m.* lemon.
Limonada (lee-mo-nar′-dar) *f.* lemonade.
Limosna (lee-mos′-nar) *f.* alms: charity.
Limpiador (leem-pee-r-dor′) *m.* cleanser: scourer.
Limpio (leem-pee′-o) *a.* clean: neat: pure: limpid.
Linaza (lee-nar′-thar) *f.* linseed.
Linde (leen′-day) *m.* landmark: boundary.
Lindeza (leen-day′-thar) *f.* elegance: neatness.
Lino (lee′-no) *m.* flax.
Lio (lee′-o) *m.* bundle: parcel.
Líquido (lee′-kee-do) *a.* liquid.
Lirio (lee-ree′-o) *m.* iris (plant).
Lisiar (lee-see-ar′) *v.* to lame.
Liso (lee′-so) *a.* even: flat: level: smooth.
Lisonja (lee-son′-har) *f.* flattery.
Listo (lees′-to) *a.* active: prompt: ready.
Lisura (lee-soo-′rar) *f.* smoothness: sincerity.
Literato (lee-tay-rar′-to) *a.* learned: scholarly.
Litigante (lee-tee-garn′-tay) *m.* litigant.
Litigo (lee-tee′-go) *m.* law-suit.
Litro (leet′-ro) *m.* litre.
Liviandad (lee-vee-arn-dard′) *f.* lightness: imprudence.
Livido (lee′-vee-do) *a.* livid.
Lo (lo) *pron.* it—article, the.
Loable (lo-r′-blay) *a.* laudable.
Loar (lo-ar′) *v.* to praise.
Loba (lo′-bar) *f.* she-wolf.
Lobo (lo′-bo) *m.* wolf.
Lóbrego (lo′ - bray - go) *a.* murky: obscure.
Localidad (lo-karl-ee-dard′) *f.* locality.
Loco (lo′ko) *a.* mad: daft.
Locutorio (lo-koo-to′-ree-o) *m.* parlour.
Lodo (lo′-do) *m.* mud: mire.
Lograr (lo-grar′) *v.* to gain: obtain.
Logrero (lo-gray′-ro) *m.* money lender.

E

Logro (lo′-gro) *m.* benefit: gain: interest.
Lombarda (lom-bar′-dar) *f.* red cabbage.
Lóndiga (lon′-dee-gar) *f.* lark (bird).
Lonja (lon′-har) *f.* slice of ham: grocery shop.
Loor (loor) *f.* praise.
Loquear (lo-kay-ar′) *v.* to rejoice: revel.
Loro (lo′-ro) *m.* parrot.
Lotería (lo-tay-ree′-r) *f.* lottery.
Loza (lo′-thar) *f.* crockery.
Lozano (lo-thar′-no) *a.* luxuriant.
Lúbrico (loo′-bree-ko) *a.* slippery: lubricated.
Lúcido (loo′-thee-do) *a.* magnificent: shining.
Luciérnaga (loo-thee-ayr′-nar-gar) *f.* glow-worm.
Lucio (loo-thee′-o) *a.* bright: lucid.
Lucir (loo-theer′) *v.* to shine. be brilliant.
Lucro (loo′-kro) *m.* gain: profit.
Ludibrio (loo-dee-bree′-o) *m.* derision: mockery: sneering.
Luego (loo-ay′-go) *ad.* afterwards: immediately: presently.
Lugar (loo-gar′) *m.* place: spot.
Lúgubre (loo′-goo-bray) *a.* gloomy: dismal: sad.
Lujuria (loo-hoo′-ree-r) *f.* luxury.
Lumbre (loom′-bray) *f.* fire: spark.
Luminaria (loo-mee-nar′-ee-ar) *f.* illumination.
Luna (loo′-nar) *f.* moon.
Lunes (loo′-nays) *m.* Monday.
Luneta (loo-nay′-tar) *f.* eye-glasses.
Lustroso (loost - ro′ - so) *a.* bright: brilliant.
Luz (looth) *f.* light: day: notice: hint.

LL

(Considered in Spanish to rank as a separate letter of the alphabet.)

Llaga (l′-yar′-gar) *f.* sore: wound.
Llagar (l′-yar-gar′) *v.* to hurt: wound: injure.
Lláma (l′-yar′-mar) *f.* flame: passion.

Llamáda (l'-yar-mar'-da) *f.* call.
Llamador (l'-yar-mar-dor') *m.* door-knocker.
Llana (l'-yar'-nar) *f.* page (of book): trowel.
Llano (l'-yar'-no) *a.* even: level: plane: smooth.
Llanto (l'-yarn'-to) *m.* cry: tears.
Llave (l'-yar'-vay) *f.* key.
Llegada (l'-yay-gar'-dar) *f.* arrival: coming.
Llegar (l'yay-gar') *v.* to arrive: come: reach.
Llenar (l'yay-nar') *v.* to fill: gorge: stuff.
Lleno (l'yay'-no) *a.* complete: full: replete.
Llevadero (l'yay-var-day'-ro) *a.* tolerable.
Llevar (l'yay-var') *v.* to carry: convey.
Lloraduelos (l'yo - rar - doo - ay'-los) *m.* one who cries or weeps.
Lloriquear (l'yo-ree-kay-ar') *v.* to whine.
Lloro (l'yo'-ro) *m.* crying: weeping.
Lloroso (l'yo - ro' - so) *a.* mournful.
Llover (l'yo-vayr') *v.* to rain.
Lloviznar (l'yo-veeth-nar') *v.* to drizzle.
Lluvia (l'yoo-vee'-r) *f.* rain.
Lluvioso (l'yoo-vee-o'-so) *a.* rainy.

M

Macareno (mar-kar-ray'-no) *a.* boasting: bragging.
Macarrones (mar-kar-ro'-nays) *m. pl.* macaroni.
Macarse (mar-kar'-say) *v.* to rot (fruit).
Macear (mar-thay-ar') *v.* to knock: pound.
Maceta (mar - thay' - tar) *f.* flowerpot.
Macilento (mar-thee-layn'-to) *a.* lean: shrivelled: withered.
Macizo (mar-thee'-tho) *a.* massive: solid.
Machaca (mar-char-kar') *f.* ignorant: tiresome.
Macho (mar'-cho) *m.* he-goat: he-mule: any male animal.
Machucar (mar-choo-kar') *v.* to bruise.
Machucho (mar-choo'-cho) *a.* mature: ripe.
Madama (mar-dar'-mar) *f.* madam.
Madeja (mar-day'-har) *f.* lock of hair.
Madera (mar-day'-rar) *f.* timber: wood.
Madrastra (mar-drars'-trar) *f.* step-mother.
Madre (mar'-dray) *f.* mother.
Madreperla (mar-dray-payr'-lar) *f.* mother of pearl.
Madreselva (mar-dray-sayl'-var) *f.* honeysuckle.
Madrona (mar-dro'-nar) *f.* over-indulgent mother.
Madroño (mar-dron'-yo) *m.* strawberry.
Madrugada (mar-droo-gar'-dar) *f.* dawn.
Madrugador (mar-droo-gar-dor') *m. & f.* early riser.
Madurar (mar-door-ar') *v.* to ripen.
Madurez (mar-doo-rayth') *f.* maturity: ripening.
Maestra (mar - ays' - trar) *f.* school-mistress.
Maestro (mar-ays'-tro) *m.* master.
Magia (mar-gee'-r) *f.* magic.
Mágico (mar'-gee-ko) *m.* magician—*a.* magical.
Magistrado (mar-gees-trar'-do) *m.* magistrate.
Magnánimo (marg-nar'-nee-mo) *a.* magnanimous.
Magnificencia (marg-nee-fee-then-thee'-r) *f.* magnificence: splendour.
Magnitud (marg-nee-tood') *f.* grandeur: magnitude.
Magno (marg'-no) *a.* great.
Magra (mar'-grar) *f.* rasher: slice (bacon, pork).
Magro (mar'-gro) *a.* meagre.
Magulladura (mar-gool-yar-doo'-ra) *f.* bruise.
Maiz (mar-eeth') *m.* maize.
Majaderia (mar-har-day-ree'-r) *f.* insult.
Majadero (mar-har-day'-ro) *a.* dull: silly.
Majestad ('mar-hays-tard') *f.* majesty.

Majo (mar'-ho) *m.* boaster: gallant.
Majuelo (mar-hoo-ay'-lo) *m.* hawthorn: may (flower).
Mal (marl) ;. evil: hurt: badness: injury.
Malandrín (mar-larn-dreen') *m.* highwayman.
Malaventura (mar-lar-vayn-too'-rar) *f.* misfortune: calamity.
Malcontento (marl-kon-tayn'-to) *a.* discontented.
Malcriado (marl-kree-r'-do) *a.* ill-bred: unmannerly.
Maldad (marl-dahd') *f.* wickedness.
Malear (mar-lay-ar') *v.* to corrupt: prevent.
Maléfício (mar-lay'-fee-thee-o) *a.* mischievous.
Maleta (mar-lay'-tar) *f.* travelling bag.
Malgastar (marl-gars'-tar) *v.* to lavish: waste.
Malicia (mar-lee-thee'-r) *f.* malice: spite: cunning.
Malo (mar'-lo) *a.* bad: ill: sickly: wicked.
Malograr (mar-lo-grar') *v.* to disappoint.
Malogro (mar-lo'-gro) *m.* disappointment.
Malquisto (marl-kees'-to) *a.* detested: hated.
Maltratar (marl-tray-tar') *v.* to abuse: maltreat.
Malvabisco (marl-var-bees'-ko) *m.* marsh-mallow.
Mamaluco (mar-mar-loo'-ko) *m.* dolt: simpleton.
Mamar (mar-marr') *v.* to suck.
Mampara (marm-par'-ar) *f.* screen.
Manada (mar - nar' - dar) *f.* drove: flock.
Mancebo (marn-thay'-bo) *m.* companion: youth.
Mancilla (marn-theel'-yar) *f.* blemish: spot.
Manco (marn'-ko) *a.* faulty: maimed.
Mancomunar (marn-ko-moo-nar') *v.* to associate: unite.
Manchado (marn-char'-do) *a.* spotted.
Manchar (marn-char') *v.* to soil: stain.
Manda (marn'-dar) *f.* offer: legacy: proposal.
Mandado (marn-dar'-do) *m.* command: errand: message.
Mandar (marn-dar') *v.* to command: order.
Mandíbula (marn-dee-boo'-la) *f.* jaw-bone.
Manejar (mar-nay-har') *v.* to manage.
Manera (mar-nay'-rar) *f.* manner: mode: kind: sort.
Manga (marn'-gar) *f.* sleeve.
Mango (marn'-go) *m.* handle.
Manía (mar-nee'-r) *f.* frenzy: madness.
Manifactura (mar-nee-fark-too'-rar) *f.* manufacture.
Manifiesto (mar-nee-fee'-sto) *a.* clear: apparent: manifest.
Manilla (mar-neel'-yar) *f.* bracelet: handcuff.
Maniobra (mar-nee-o'-bray) *f.* handiwork.
Maniota (mar-nee-o'-tar) *f.* shackles.
Manirroto (mar-neer-ro'-to) *a.* wasteful.
Manjar (marn-har') *m.* food: victuals.
Mano (mar'-no) *m.* hand.
Manosear (mar-no-say-ar') *v.* to handle.
Mansedumbre (marn-say-doom'-bray) *f.* gentleness: meekness.
Mansión (marn-see-on') *f.* home: residence.
Manso (marn'-so) *a.* gentle: tame.
Manta (marn'-tar) *f.* blanket.
Manteca (marn-tay'-kar) *f.* butter.
Mantecada (marn-tay-kar'-dar) *f.* toast.
Mantel (marn-tayl') *m.* table-cloth.
Mantelería (marn-tay-lay-ree'-r) *f.* table-linen.
Mantener (marn-tay-nayr') *v.* to maintain: support.
Mantilla (marn-teel'-yar) *f.* cloak: woman's head covering.
Manto (marn'-to) *f.* cloak: mantle: robe.
Mantón (marn-ton') *m.* large veil.
Manuscrito (mar-noo-skree'-to) *m.* manuscript—*a.* written.

Manzana (marn-thar'-nar) *f.* apple.
Manzanal (marn-thar'-narl) *m.* orchard.
Mañana (marn-yar'-nar) *f.* morning: morrow—*ad.* tomorrow.
Mañoso (marn-yo'-so) *a.* handy: skilful.
Mapa (mar'-par) *m.* map.
Máquina (mar'-kee-nar) *f.* machine.
Mar (mar) *m.* & *f.* sea.
Maraña (mar-rarn'-ya) *f.* shrub: thicket: puzzle.
Maravilla (mar-rar-veel'-ya) *f.* wonder.
Maravillar (mar-rar-veel-yar') to wonder: admire.
Marcar (mar-kar') *v.* to mark: note: designate.
Marcial (mar-thee-arl') *a.* warlike.
Marcialidad (mar-thee-ar-lee-dard') *f.* freedom: familiarity.
Marcha (mar'-char) *f.* march.
Marchar (mar-char') *v.* to go: go off: march.
Marchitable (mar-chee-tar'-blay) *a.* perishable.
Marchitar (mar-chee-tar') *v.* to fade: wither.
Marea (mar-ray'-r) *f.* tide.
Mareo (mar-ray'-o) *m.* seasickness.
Marfil (mar-feel') *m.* ivory.
Margarita (mar-gar-ee'-tar) *f.* pearl: daisy: periwinkle.
Margen (mar'-gayn) *m.* & *f.* border: margin.
Marica (mar-ree'-kar) *f.* magpie: milksop.
Maricón (mar-ree-kon') *m.* coward.
Maridable (mar-ree-dar'-blay) *a.* matrimonial.
Marido (mar-ree'-do) *m.* husband.
Marimorena (mar-ree-mo-ray'-nar) *f.* dispute: quarrel.
Marina (mar-ree'-nar) *f.* navy.
Marinar (mar-ree-nar') *v.* to salt fish.
Marinero (mar-ree-nay'-ro) *m.* mariner.
Marino (mar-ree'-no) *a.* marine—*m.* seaman.
Mariposa (mar-ree-po'-sar) *f.* butterfly
Mariscal (mar-rees'-karl) *m.* blacksmith.
Marisco (mar-rees'-ko) *m.* seashell.
Marítimo (mar-ree'-tee-mo) *a.* marine, maritime.
Mármol (mar'-mol') *m.* marble.
Maroma (mar-ro'-mar) *f.* rope.
Marrana (mar-rar'-nar) *f.* sow.
Marrano (mar-rar'-no) *m.* pig: hog.
Marras (mar'-rars) *ad.* long ago.
Marro (mar'-ro) *m.* failure: disappointment: quoits.
Marte (mar'-tay) *m.* iron.
Martes (mar' - tayss) *m.* Tuesday.
Martillo (mar - teel' - yo) *m.* hammer.
Mártir (mar'-teer) *m.* & *f.* martyr.
Marzo (mar'tho) *m.* March (the month).
Mas (mars) *ad.* but: yet.
Más (mars) *ad.* besides: moreover.
Mascar (mars-kar') *v.* to chew.
Mascarada (mars-kar-rar'-dar) *f.* masquerade.
Masculino (mars-koo-lee'-no) *a.* male: masculine.
Mastín (mars-teen') *m.* mastiff (dog).
Mata (mar'-tar) *f.* shrub.
Matador (mar-tar-dor') *m.* murderer.
Matar (mar-tar') *v.* to kill: murder: execute.
Matizar (mar-teeth-ar') *v.* to beautify.
Matón (mar-ton') *m.* bully.
Matorral (mar-tor-rarl') *m.* shrub: thicket.
Matrícula (mar-tree'-koo-lar) *f.* list: register.
Matrona (mar - tro' - nar) *f.* matron.
Maulero (mar-oo-lay'-ro) *m.* cheat: impostor.
Maullar (mar-ool-yar') *v.* to mew.
Máxima (mark'-see-mar) *f.* maxim.
Máxime (mark'-see-may) *ad.* principally.
Mayo (mar'-yo) *m.* May.
Mayor (mar-yor') *a.* greater: larger—*m.* major: superior.

Mayoría (mar-yor-ee'-r) *f.* advantage: superiority.
Me (may) *pron.* me.
Meados (may-r'-dos) *m. pl.* urine.
Mecánico (may-kar'-nee-ko) *a.* mechanical.
Mecer (may-thayr') *v.* to stir: agitate: rock.
Medalla (may-darl'-yar) *f.* medal.
Media (may-dee'-r) *f.* stocking.
Medianía (may-dee-arn-ee'-r) *f.* moderation.
Mediano (may-dee-ar'-no) *a.* moderate: mediocre.
Mediar (may-dee-ar') *v.* to be in the middle.
Medicina (may-dee-theen'-r) *f.* medicine.
Médico (may'-dee-ko) *m.* physician.
Medida (may - dee' - dar) *f.* measure.
Mediero (may-dee-ay'-ro) *m.* hosier.
Medio (may-dee'-o) *a.* half.
Mediodía (may-dee-o-dee'-r) *m.* noon: mid-day.
Medir (may - deer') *v.* to measure.
Medra (may'-drar) *f.* progress.
Medrar (may-drar') *v.* to prosper: thrive.
Medroso (may-dro'-so) *a.* fearful: terrible.
Mejilla (may-heel'-yar) *f.* check.
Mejor (may-hor') *a. & ad.* better.
Mejora (may-hor'-r) *f.* growth: improvement: progress.
Mejorar (may-hor-r') *v.* to improve.
Melancolía (may-larn-ko-lee'-r) *f.* melancholy.
Melindroso (may-leen-dro'-so) *a.* finical: prudish.
Melocotón (may-lo-ko-ton') *m.* peach.
Melodioso (may-lo-dee-o'-so) *a.* melodious.
Melosidad (may-lo-see-dard') *f.* sweetness.
Melote (may-lo'-tay) *m.* treacle.
Mellizo (mayl-yee'-tho) *a.* twin.
Membrete (maym-bray'-tay) *m.* memorandum: note.
Membrudo (maym-broo'-do) *a.* strong: robust.
Memoria (may-mo'-ree-r) *f.* memory: memoir—*pl.* compliments.
Mención (mayn-thee-on') *f.* mention.
Mendigo (mayn-dee'-go) *m.* beggar: mendicant.
Menester (may-nay-stayr') *m.* necessity: need: want.
Menestral (may-nays-trarl') *m.* tradesman.
Mengua (mayn - goo' - r) *f.* decay: disgrace: poverty.
Menguante (mayn-goo-arn'-tay) *f.* low-water: ebb-tide.
Menor (may-nor') *m. & f.* minor—*a.* less: smaller.
Menos (may'-nos) *ad.* less.
Mensaje (mayn-sar'-hay) *m.* errand: message.
Mensajero (mayn-sar-hay'-ro) *m.* messenger.
Mensual (mayn-soo-arl') *a.* monthly.
Mentado (mayn-tar'-do) *a.* famous: noted.
Mental (mayn-tarl') *a.* intellectual.
Mentar (mayn-tar') *v.* to mention.
Mente (mayn'-tay) *f.* mind: understanding.
Mentecato (mayn-tay-kar'-to) *a.* silly: foolish.
Mentir (mayn-teer') *v.* to lie.
Mentira (mayn-teer'-r) *f.* falsehood: lie.
Menudear (may-noo-day-ar') *v.* to repeat.
Menudencia (may-noo-dayn-thee'-r) *f.* trifle.
Menudo (may - noo' - do) *a.* small: minute: trifling.
Meñique (mayn-yee'-kay) *m.* little finger.
Meramente (may-rar-mayn'-tay) *ad.* merely.
Mercader (mayr-kar-dayr') *m.* dealer: trader.
Mercadería (mayr-kar-day-ree'-r) *f.* merchandise: trade.
Mercado (mayr-kar'-do) *m.* market.
Mercantil (mayr-kan-teel') *a.* commercial: mercantile.
Mercero (mayr-thay'-ro) *m.* haberdasher.
Mercurio (mayr-koo-ree'-o) *m.* mercury: quicksilver.

Merecedor (may - ray - thay - dor′) *a.* deserving.
Merecer (may-ray-thayr′) *v.* to deserve: merit.
Merengue (may-rayn-goo′-ay) *m. pl.* meringues.
Meridional (may-ree-dee-on-arl′) *a.* southern.
Merienda (may-ree-ayn′-dar) *f.* luncheon.
Mérito (may′-ree-to) *m.* merit: desert.
Merluza (mayr-loo′-thar) *f.* cod: hake.
Merma (mayr′-mar) *f.* waste.
Mermar (mayr-mar′) *v.* to waste.
Mermelada (mayr-may-lar′-dar) *f.* marmelade.
Mes (mays) *m.* month.
Mesa (may′-sar) *f.* table.
Mesa redonda, table d'hote.
Mesada (may - sar′ - dar) *f.* month's pay.
Mesón (may-son′) *m.* hostelry: inn.
Mesonero (may-son-ay′-ro) *m.* inn-keeper.
Metal (may-tarl′) *m.* metal.
Meter (may-tayr′) *v.* to place: put: smuggle.
Método (may′-to-do) *m.* method.
Metrópoli (may-tro′-po-lee) *f.* metropolis.
Mezcla (mayth′-klar) *f.* mixture.
Mezclar (mayth-klar′) *v.* to mingle: mix.
Mezquino (mayth-kee′-no) *a.* poor: poverty-stricken.
Miaja (mee-r′-har) *f.* crumb.
Mico (mee′-ko) *m.* monkey.
Miedo (mee-ay′-do) *m.* dread: fear.
Miel (mee′-ayl) *f.* honey.
Mientras (mee-n′-trars) *ad.* in the mean time.
Miércoles (mee-ayr′-ko-lays) *m.* Wednesday.
Mies (me′-ayss) *f.* harvest.
Migaja (mee - gar′ - har) *f.* crumb: scrap: any small portion.
Migar (mee - garr′) *v.* to crumble.
Mil (meel) *m.* thousand.
Milagro (mee - lar′ - gro) *m.* miracle: wonder.
Milicia (mee-lee-thee′-r) *f.* militia.
Militar (mee-lee-tar′) *a.* military.
Millón (meel-yon′) *m.* million.
Millonario (meel-yon-r-ee′-o) *m.* millionaire.
Mimar (mee-mar′) *v.* to coax. flatter: wheedle.
Mimo (mee′-mo) *m.* buffoon.
Mimoso (mee - mo′ - so) *a.* delicate: fond.
Minador (mee-nar-dor′) *m.* miner.
Minar (mee-nar′) *v.* to undermine.
Minero (mee-nay′-ro) *m.* miner.
Mínimo (mee′-nee-mo) *a.* least: smallest.
Minoridad (mee-nor-ee-dard′) *f.* minority.
Minuta (mee - noo′ - tar) *f.* minute (time).
Mio (mee′-o) *a.* my: mine.
Mirada (mee - rar′ - dar) *f.* glance: gaze: sight.
Mirador (mee-rar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* spectator.
Mirar (mee-rar′) *v.* to behold: look: observe.
Mirlo (meer′-lo) *m.* blackbird.
Miserable (mee-say-rar′-blay) *a.* miserable: wretched.
Miseria (mee-say-ree′-r) *f.* misery.
Misericordia (mee-say-ree-kor′-dee-r) *f.* clemency: mercy.
Mismo (mees′-mo) *a.* equal: same.
Misterio (mees-tay′-ree-o) *m.* mystery.
Mitad (mee-tard′) *f.* half.
Mitigar (mee-tee-gar′) *v.* to mitigate.
Mitones (mee-ton′-ays) *m. pl.* mittens.
Mixto (meek′-sto) *a.* mixed: mingled.
Mixtura (meek-stoo′-rar) *f.* mixture.
Mocadero (mo-kar-day′-ro) *m.* handkerchief.
Moción (mo-thee-on′) *f.* motion.
Mochila (mo-chee′-lar) *f.* knapsack.
Moda (mo′-dar) *f.* mode: fashion.

Modelo (mo-day'-lo) *m.* model: pattern.
Moderar (mo-day-rar') *v.* to moderate.
Modestia (mo-days-tee'-r) *f.* decency: modesty.
Modo (mo'-do) *m.* method: mode: manner: mood.
Modorra (mo - dor' - rar) *f.* drowsiness: sleepy.
Mofa (mo'-far) *f.* mockery.
Mofador (mo-far-dor') *m.* & *f.* scoffer: scorner.
Mogollón (mo-gol-yon') *m.* sponger: parasite: hanger-on.
Mohino (mo-ee'-no) *a.* fretful: peevish.
Mohoso (mo-o'-so) *a.* mouldy: musty.
Mojar (mo-har') *v.* to moisten: wet: interfere.
Moje (mo'-hay) *m.* fricassee: ragout.
Mola (mo'-lar) *f.* mole.
Mole (mo'-lay) *a.* soft: mild—*f.* vastness: largeness.
Moler (mo-layr') *v.* to grind: pound.
Molestar (mo-lays-tar') *v.* to molest: trouble: vex.
Molicie (mo-lee'-thee-ay) *f.* softness: tenderness.
Molinero (mo-leen-ay'-ro) *m.* miller.
Molinete (mo-lee-nay'-tay) *m.* turnstile.
Molleja (mol-yay-har) *f.* gland: gizzard.
Momento (mo-mayn'-to) *m.* moment.
Momio (mo-mee'-o) *a.* lean: meagre: thin.
Monada (mo-nar'-dar) *f.* grimace.
Monarca (mo-nar'-kar) *m.* monarch.
Monasterio (mon-ars-tay'-ree-o) *m.* monastery.
Mondadientes (mon-dar-dee-ayn'-tays) *m.* toothpick.
Mondadura (mon-dar-doo'-rar) *f.* cleaning: cleansing.
Mondo (mon'-do) *a.* clean: neat: pure.
Mondongo (mon-don'-go) *m.* tripe.
Moneda (mo - nay' - dar) *f.* money: coinage.
Monja (mon'-har) *f.* nun.
Monje (mon'-hay) *m.* monk.
Mono (mo'-no) *m.* monkey: ape—*a.* neat: pretty.
Monopolio (mo-no-po-lee'-o) *m.* monopoly.
Monstruo (mon-stroo'-o) *m.* monster.
Monstruoso (mon-stroo-o'-so) *a.* monstrous: outrageous.
Monta (mon'-tar) *f.* amount: sum.
Montaña (mon-tarn'-yar) *f.* mountain.
Montar (mon-tar') *v.* to mount: amount to.
Montería (mon-tay-ree'-r) *f.* chase: hunting.
Montón (mon-ton') *m.* heap: mass: pile.
Monumento (mon-oo-mayn'-to) *m.* monument.
Moña (mon'-yar) *f.* doll.
Monquear (mon-kay-ar') *v.* to blow the nose.
Monquero (mon-kay'-ro) *m.* handkerchief.
Morado (mo-rar'-do) *a.* violet coloured.
Morador (mo-rar-dor') *m.* inhabitant: lodger.
Moral (mo-rarl') *m.* mulberry-tree—*a.* moral.
Mórbido (mor' - bee - do) *a.* diseased: morbid.
Mordaz (mor-darth') *a.* biting: corrosive: sarcastic.
Mordaza (mor-darth'-r) *f.* gag.
Morder (mor-dayr') *v.* to bite.
Mordiscar (mor-dees-kar') *v.* to gnaw: nibble.
Morena (mor-ay'-nar) *f.* brown bread.
Moreno (mor-ay'-no) *a.* brown: dark: swarthy.
Moribundo (mo-ree-boon'-do) *a.* dying.
Morir (mor-eer') *v.* to die.
Morondo (mo-ron'-do) *a.* bald: leafless.
Morosidad (mo-ro-see-dard') *f.* delay: slowness: tardiness.
Mortal (mor-tarl') *a.* mortal: deadly: fatal.
Mortuorio (mor-too-o-ree'-o) *m.* burial: funeral.
Mosca (mos'-ka) *f.* fly.
Mosquitero (mos-kee-tay'-ro) *m.* mosquito-net.

Mosquito (mos-kee'-to) *m.* mosquito: gnat.
Mostaza (mos-tar'-thar) *f.* mustard.
Mostrador (mos-trar-dor') *m.* shop-front: shop-counter.
Mostrar (mos-trar') *v.* to exhibit: show: display.
Movedizo (mo-vay-dee'-tho) *a.* movable: variable.
Mover (mo-vayr') *v.* to move: excite: stir up.
Movimiento (mo-vee-mee-ayn'-to) *m.* movement: motion.
Moza (mo'-thar) *f.* girl: maid-servant.
Mozo (mo'-tho) *m.* youth: man-servant.
Muchacha (moo-char'-char) *f.* girl: lass.
Muchacho (moo-char'-cho) *m.* boy: lad.
Mucho (moo'-cho) *a.* abundant: much—*ad.* much.
Muda (moo'-dar) *f.* alteration: change.
Mudable (moo-dar'-blay) *a.* changeable: variable.
Mudar (moo-dar') *v.* to change.
Mudo (moo'-do) *a.* dumb: mute: silent.
Muelle (moo-ayl'-yar) *a.* delicate: soft: tender—*m.* spring.
Muérdago (moo-ayr'-dar-go) *m.* mistletoe.
Muerte (moo-ayr'-tay) *f.* death.
Muerto (moo-ayr'-to) *m.* corpse.
Mugir (moo-heer') *v.* to bellow: low.
Mujer (moo-hayr') *f.* woman.
Mujeril (moo-hay-reel') *a.* womanish: womanly.
Muleta (moo-lay'-tar) *f.* crutch.
Mulo (moo'-lo) *m.* mule.
Multa (mool'-tar) *f.* fine: penalty.
Mundo (moon'-do) *m.* world.
Muñeca (moon - yay' - kar) *f.* wrist.
Muralla (moo-rarl'-yar) *f.* wall: rampart.
Muro (moo'-ro) *m.* wall.
Musaraña (moo-sar-ran'-yar) *f.* vermin: shrew-mouse.
Músculo (moos'-koo-lo) *m.* muscle.
Muselina (moo-say-lee'-nar) *f.* muslin.
Museo (moo - say' - o) *m.* museum.
Música (moo'-see-ka) *f.* music.
Mustio (moos-tee'-o) *a.* musty: parched: withered.
Mutilar (moo-tee-lar') *v.* to maim: mutilate.
Muy (moo'-e) *ad.* greatly: very.

N

Naba (nar'-bar) *f.* turnip.
Nabo (nar'-bo) *m.* turnip.
Nácar (nar'-kar) *m.* nacre: mother of pearl.
Nacer (nar-thayr') *v.* to be born.
Nacido (nar-thee'-do) *a.* apt: fit: proper—*m.* abscess: tumour.
Nación (nar-thee-on') *f.* nation.
Nada (nar'-dar) *f.* nothing—*ad.* by no means.
Nadador (nar-dar-dor') *m.* & *f.* swimmer.
Nadar (nar-dar') *v.* to swim.
Nadie (nar'-dee-ay) *pron.* nobody: no one.
Naipe (nar'-ee-pay) *m.* playing-card.
Nao (nar'-o) *f.* ship: vessel.
Naranja (nar - rarn' - har) *f.* orange.
Narciso (nar-thee'-so) *m.* daffodil: narcissus.
Narcótico (nar-ko'-tee-ko) *a.* narcotic.
Nariz (nar-reeth') *f.* nose.
Narración (nar-rar-thee-on') *f.* narration: story: description.
Narrar (nar-rar') *v.* to narrate: tell: describe.
Nata (nar'-tar) *f.* cream: skim.
Natación (nar-tar-thee-on') *f.* swimming.
Natal (nar-tarl') *a.* natal: native.
Natalicio (nar-tar-lee'-thee-o) *m.* birthday.
Natividad (nar-tee-vee-dard') *f.* Christmas.
Naturalismo (nar-too'-rar-lees'-mo) *m.* realism.
Naturalista (nar-too-rar-lees'-tar) *m.* naturalist: nature-lover.
Naturalizar (nar-too-rar-lee-thar') *v.* to naturalise.
Naufragar (nar oo-frar-gar') *v.* to be shipwrecked.

Náufrago (nar′-oo-frar-go) *a.* shipwrecked—*m.* shark.
Náusea (nar′-oo-say-r) *f.* sickness: sick.
Navaja (nar′-var′-har) *f.* razor-blade.
Nave (nar′-vay) *f.* ship: nave (church, etc.).
Navegación (nar-vay-gar-thee-on′) *f.* navigation: voyage.
Navegar (nar-vay-gar′) *v.* to navigate: travel.
Naviero (nar-veer′-ro) *m.* ship-owner.
Navío (nar-vee′-o) *m.* ship: vessel.
Neblina (nay-blee′-nar) *f.* fog: mist.
Nebuloso (nay-boo-lo′-so) *a.* cloudy: foggy: misty.
Necesario (nay-thay-sar′-ree-o) *a.* necessary: required.
Neceser (nay-thay-sayr′) *m.* toilet-case.
Necesidad (nay - thay - see - dard′) *f.* need: necessity.
Necesitado (nay-thay-see-tar′-do) *a.* needy: poor.
Necio (nay′-thee-o) *a.* foolish: ignorant.
Necrología (nay-kro-lo-hee′-r) *f.* obituary.
Nefando (nay-farn′-do) *a.* base: abominable: nefarious.
Nefasto (nay-fars′-to) *a.* sad: unlucky: ominous.
Negación (nay-gar-thee-on′) *f.* denial.
Negar (nay-gar′) *v.* to deny: refuse.
Negativo (na-gar-tee′-vo) *f.* photographic negative.
Negligente (nay-glee-hayn′-tay) *a.* careless: negligent.
Negociación (nay-go-thee-r-thee-on′) *f.* negotiation.
Negociante (nay-go-thee-arn′-tay) *m.* dealer: merchant.
Negocio (nay-go-thee′-o) *m.* business: negotiation.
Negro (nay′-gro) *a.* black: dismal: gloomy.
Nene (nay′-nay) *m.* & *f.* baby: infant.
Nervio (nayr-vee′-o) *m.* nerve.
Nervioso (nayr-vee-o′-so) *a.* nervous.
Neto (nay′-to) *a.* neat: net: pure: clear.
Neumático (nay-oo-mar′-tee-ko) *a.* pneumatic.
Neutralidad (nay-oo-trar-lee-dard′) *f.* indifference: neutrality.
Neutralizar (nay - oo - trar - leeth-ar′) *v.* to neutralise: counteract.
Nevada (nay-var′-dar) *f.* snow-fall.
Nevar (nay-var′) *v.* to snow.
Ni (nee) *conj.* neither: nor.
Nidal (nee-darl′) *m.* nest.
Niebla (nee-ayb′-lar) *f.* fog: haze: mist.
Nieto (nee-ay′-to) *m.* grand-child.
Nieve (nee-ay′-vay) *f.* snow.
Nimio (nee-mee′-o) *a.* excessive.
Niñada (neen-yar′-dar) *f.* childishness.
Niñez (neen-yayth′) *f.* childhood: infancy.
Niño (neen′-yo) *a.* childish—*m.* boy: child: infant.
Niquel (nee-kayl′) *m.* nickel.
Nivelar (nee-vay-lar′) *v.* to level: make true.
No (no) *ad.* no: not.
Nobleza (no-blay′-thar) *f.* nobility: nobleness.
Noción (no-thee-on′) *f.* notion: idea.
Nocivo (no-thee′-vo) *a.* hurtful: harmful: noxious.
Nocturno (nok-toor′-no) *m.* nocturn—*a.* nightly.
Noche (no′-chay) *f.* night. **Buenas noches,** good night.
Nodriza (no-dreeth′-ar) *f.* nurse.
Nombrar (nom-brar′) *v.* to appoint: name: nominate.
Nombre (nom′-bray) *m.* fame: name: reputation.
Nomeolvides (no - may - ol - veed′-ays) *m.* forget-me-not.
Nómina (no′ - mee - nar) *f.* catalogue.
Non (non) *a.* odd: uneven.
Nono (no′-no) *a.* ninth.
No obstante (no: obs-tarn′-tay) *conj.* nevertheless: notwithstanding.
Norma (nor′-mar) *f.* standard: pattern.
Norte (nor′-tay) *m.* north: north-wind.

Nos (nos) *pron.* we: us.
Nosotres (nos-o-trays) *pron.* we: us: ourselves.
Nota (no′-tar) *f.* note: notice: remark.
Notar (no-tar′) *v.* to note: notice: remark.
Noticia (no - tee - thee′ - r) *f.* notice: note: information.
Noticiar (no-tee-thee-r′) *v.* to give notice.
Novecientos (no - vay - thee-ayn′-tos) *a.* nine hundred.
Novedad (no-vay-dard′) *f.* novelty: modernity.
Novela (no-vay-′lar) *f.* novel: fiction.
Noventa (no - vayn′ - tar) *m.* ninety.
Noviembre (no - vee - aym′ - bray) *m.* November.
Novilunio (no-vee-loo-nee′-o) *m.* new-moon.
Novio (no′-vee-o) *m.* bridegroom.
Nube (noo′-bay) *f.* cloud: film.
Nudillo (noo - deel′ - yo) *m.* knuckle.
Nuera (noo-ay′-rar) *f.* daughter-in-law.
Nuestro (noo-ays′-tro) *a.* our.
Nueva (noo-ay′-var) *f.* news.
Nueve (noo-ay′-vay) *m.* & *a.* nine.
Nuevo (noo-ay′-vo) *a.* new: fresh.
Nuez (noo-ayth′) *f.* walnut.
Numen (noo′-mayn) *m.* divinity.
Numerar (noo-may-rar′) *v.* to number: count.
Nunca (noon′-kar) *ad.* never.
Nuncio (noon′-thee-o) *m.* messenger: nuncio.
Nupcial (noop-thee-arl′) *a.* nuptial.
Nutra (noot′-rar) *f.* otter.
Nutrimento (noo-tree-mayn′-to) *m.* aliment: food: nutrition.
Nutrir (noo-treer′) *v.* to nourish.
Nutriz (noo-treeth′) *f.* nurse.

Ñ

(Considered in Spanish to rank as a separate letter of the alphabet.)

Ñagaza (n′-yar-gar′-thar) *f.* decoy.
Ñaque (n′-yar′-kay) *m.* trifles.
Ñoclo (n′yo′-klo) *m.* macaroon.
Ñcñería (n′yo-n′yar-ree′-r) *f.* dotage.
Ñoño (n′yo′-n′yo) *a.* decrepit.

O

O (o) *conj.* either: or.
Obcecar (ob-thay-kar′) *v.* to blind: darken.
Obedecer (o-bay-day-thayr′) *v.* to obey.
Obediencia (o-bay-dee-ayn-thee′-r) *f.* obedience.
Obertura (o-bayr-too′-rar) *f.* overture (music).
Obesidad (o-bay-see-dard′) *f.* obesity.
Obeso (o-bay′-so) *a.* fat: obese.
Óbice (o′-be-thay) *m.* obstacle.
Obispo (o-bees′-po) *m.* bishop.
Objetar (ob-hay-tar′) *v.* to object.
Oblea (ob-lay′-r) *f.* wafer.
Obligación (o-blee-gar-thee-on′) *f.* obligation.
Obligar (o-blee-gar′) *v.* to oblige.
Obra (o′-brar) *f.* work: toil: labour.
Obrador (o-brar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* worker.
Obrar (o-brar′) *v.* to work: operate: act.
Obscurecer (obs - koo - ray - thayr′) *v.* to obscure: darken.
Obscuridad (obs - koo - ree - dard′) *f.* obscurity: darkness.
Obsequiar (ob-say-kee-ar′) *v.* to court.
Observador (ob-sayr-var-dor′) *m.* observer: observator.
Obstáculo (obs-tar′-koo-lo) *m.* obstacle: impediment.
Obstar (obs-tar′) *v.* to obstruct: oppose.
Obstinarse (obs-tee-nar′-say) *v.* to be obstinate.
Obtener (ob-tay-nay-r′) *v.* to obtain.
Obtuso (ob-too′-so) *a.* blunt.
Obviar (ob-vee-ar′) *v.* to avoid: obviate.
Obvio (ob-vee′-o) *a.* obvious.
Oca (o′-kar) *f.* goose.
Ocasionar (o-kar-see-on-ar′) *v.* to cause: occasion: move.
Ocaso (o-kar′-so) *m.* sunset.

Océano (o - thay′ - ar - no) *m.* ocean.
Ocio (o′-thee-o) *m.* leisure: pastime.
Ocioso (o-thee-o′-so) *a.* idle.
Octavo (ok-tar′-vo) *a.* eight.
Octubre (ok - too′ - bray) *m.* October.
Ocular (o-koo-lar′) *m.* eye-glass.
Ocultar (o-kool-tar′) *v.* to conceal: hide.
Oculto (o-kool′-to) *a.* concealed: hidden.
Ocupación (o-koo-par-thee-on′) *f.* occupation: employment.
Ocurrencia (o - koor - rayn - thee′-r) *f.* occurrence: accident.
Ocurrir (o-koor-reer′) *v.* to meet: happen: occur.
Ochenta (o-chayn′-tar) *a.* eighty.
Ocho (o′-cho) *a.* eight.
Ochocientos (o-cho-thee-n′-tos) *a.* eight hundred.
Odiar (o-dee-r′) *v.* to hate.
Odio (o-dee′-o) *m.* hatred.
Odre (o′-dray) *m.* drunkard.
Oeste (o-ays′-tay) *m.* west.
Ofender (o-fayn-dayr′) *v.* to offend: injure.
Ofensivo (o-fayn-see′-vo) *a.* injurious: offensive.
Ofensor (o-fayn-sor′) *m.* offender.
Oferta (o-fayr′-tar) *f.* offer: offering.
Oficina (o - fee - theen′ - r) *f.* office: workshop: counting-house.
Oficio (o-fee′-thee-o) *m.* office: employ: occupation.
Ofrecer (o-fray-thayr′) *v.* to exhibit: offer: present.
Ofuscación (o-foos-ka-thee-on′) *f.* failing sight.
Oible (o-ee′-blay) *a.* audible.
Oído (o-ee′-do) *m.* hearing: ear.
Oir (o-eer′) *v.* to hear: listen: understand.
Ojal (o-harl′) *m.* button-hole.
Ojeada (o-hay-ar′-dar) *f.* ogle: sly-glance.
Ojear (o-hay-ar′) *v.* to eye: look at: glance at: view.
Ojeriza (o-hay-ree′-thar) *f.* grudge: ill-will: spite.
Ojo (o′-ho) *m.* eye: sight.
Ola (o′-lar) *f.* wave.
Óleo (o′-lay-o) *m.* oil: holy oil: extreme unction.
Oler (o-layr′) *v.* to scent: smell.
Olfato (ol-far′-to) *m.* odour: scent.
Olimpo (o-leem′-po) *m.* heaven (in poetry).
Oliva (o-lee′-var) *f.* olive: owl.
Olmo (ol′-mo) *m.* elm tree.
Olvidadizo (ol-vee-dar-dee′-tho) *a.* forgetful.
Ollería (ol-yar-ree′-r) *f.* pottery.
Omitir (o-mee-teer′) *v.* to omit: leave out.
Omisión (o-mee-see-on′) *f.* omission.
Once (on′-thay) *a.* eleven.
Onceno (on - thay′ - no) *a.* eleventh.
Onda (on′-dar) *f.* wave.
Oneroso (o - nay - ro′ - so) *a.* burdensome.
Opaco (o-par′-ko) *a.* opaque: dark: gloomy.
Opción (op-thee-on′) *f.* option: choice.
Operar (o-pay-rar′) *v.* to act: operate.
Ópimo (o′-pee-mo) *a.* rich: fruitful.
Opio (o-pee′-o) *m.* opium.
Oposición (o-po-see-thee-on′) *f.* opposition: rivalry.
Oprimir (o-pree-meer′) *v.* to crush: oppress: squeeze.
Optar (op-tar′) *v.* to choose: elect.
Óptico (op′-tee-ko) *m.* optician —*a.* optical.
Óptimo (op′-tee-mo) *a.* best.
Opuesto (o-poo-ays′-to) *a.* adverse: contrary.
Opulento (o-poo-layn′-to) *a.* opulent: wealthy.
Orar (o-rar′) *v.* to harangue: pray.
Orate (o-rar′-tay) *f.* lunatic: fool.
Orbe (or′-bay) *m.* orb: sphere: earth.
Ordenar (or-day-nar′) *v.* to arrange: order.
Ordinario (or-dee-nar′-ee-o) *a.* common: ordinary.
Orear (o-ray-ar′) *v.* to cool: refresh.
Oreja (o-ray′-har) *f.* ear.
Oreo (o-ray′-o) *m.* breeze: air.

Orfandad (or-farn-dard′) *f.* orphanage.
Orgullo (or - gool′ - yo) *m.* haughtiness: pride: conceit.
Orificio (o-ree-fee-thee′-o) *m.* mouth: orifice.
Origen (o-ree′-hayn) *m.* origin: source.
Orilla (o-reel′-yar) *f.* border: limit: margin.
Orillo (o-reel′-yo) *m.* selvage: list.
Ornamento (or-nar-mayn′-to) *m.* ornament: embellishment.
Ornato (or-nar′-to) *m.* apparel: decoration: ornament.
Oro (o′-ro) *m.* diamond suit at cards.
Orquesta (or-kays′-tar) *f.* orchestra.
Ortiga (or-tee′-gar) *f.* nettle.
Oruga (o-roo′-gar) *f.* caterpillar.
Os (os) *pron.* you.
Osa (o′-sa) *f.* she-bear.
Osadía (o-sar-dee′-r) *f.* boldness: intrepidity: zeal.
Osamenta (o-sar-mayn′-tar) *f.* skeleton.
Oscilar (os-theel-ar′) *v.* to oscillate.
Ósculo (os′-koo-lo) *m.* kiss.
Oso (o′-so) *m.* bear.
Oso blanco (o′-so: blarn′-ko) *m.* polar bear.
Ostentar (os-tayn-tar′) *v.* to show: boast: brag.
Ostentoso (os-tayn′-to-so) *a.* ostentatious: sumptuous.
Ostra (os′-trar) *f.* oyster.
Ostrera (os-tray′-rar) *f.* oyster-bed.
Osuda (o-soo′-dar) *a.* bony.
Otoñal (o - ton - yarl′) *a.* autumnal.
Otoño (o-ton′-yo) *m.* autumn.
Otorgar (o-tor-gar′) *v.* to consent: stipulate.
Otro (o′-tro) *a.* another: other.
Otrosí (o-tro-see′) *ad.* besides: moreover—*m.* item.
Óvalo (o′-var-lo) *m.* oval.
Ovar (o-var′) *v.* to lay an egg.
Ovejero (o-vay-hay′-ro) *m.* shepherd.

P

Pabellón (par-bayl-yon′) *m.* pavilion: summer-house.
Pábulo (par′-boo-lo) *m.* aliment: food: provender.
Pacato (par-kar′-to) *a.* mild: pacific: quiet.
Pacer (par-thayr′) *v.* to graze: pasture.
Paciencia (par-thee-ayn′-thee-r) *f.* patience.
Paciente (par-thee-ayn′-tay) *m.* & *a.* patient.
Pacificar (par-thee-fee-kar′) *v.* to appease: pacify.
Pachorra (par-chor-rar′) *f.* sluggishness.
Padecimiento (par-day-thee-mee-ayn′-to) *m.* suffering.
Padrastro (par-drars′-tro) *m.* step-father.
Padre (par′-dray) *m.* father—*pl.* parents.
Paga (par′-gar) *f.* fee: payment.
Pagador (par - gar - dor′) *m.* payer: paymaster.
Pagano (par-gar′-no) *m.* pagan: heathen.
Pagar (par-gar′) *v.* to pay: requite.
Pagaré (par - gar - ay′) *m.* promissory-note: IOU: bond.
Página (par′-heen-r) *f.* page of a book.
Pago (par′-go) *m.* payment: reward.
País (par-ees′) *m.* country: countryside.
Paisaje (par-ee-sar′-hay) *m.* landscape.
Paisano (par-ee-sar′-no) *m.* peasant: countryman.
Pajarera (par-har-ray′-rar) *f.* aviary.
Pájaro (par′-har-ro) *m.* bird: sly person.
Pajuela (par-hoo′-ay-lar) *f.* match.
Pala (par′-lar) *f.* shovel.
Palabra (par-lar′-brar) *f.* word.
Palacio (par-lar′-thee-o) *m.* palace.
Paladar (par-lar-dar′) *m.* palate: relish: taste.
Palestra (par - lays′ - trar) *f.* wrestling.
Palidez (par-lee-dayth′) *f.* paleness: colourless.
Pálido (par′-lee-do) *a.* pale: pallid.
Palillo (par-leel′-yo) *m.* rolling-pin: tooth-pick.

Palma (parl'-mar) *f.* palm (of hand): (date) palm.
Palmear (parl-may-r') *v.* to clap (hands).
Palmera (parl-may'-rar) *f.* palm-tree.
Paloma (par - lo' - mar) *f.* pigeon: dove.
Palomilla (par-lo-meel'-ya) *f.* chrysalis.
Palpar (parl-par') *v.* to feel: grope.
Palude (par-loo'-day) *f.* lake: pool: tarn.
Palurdo (par-loor'-do) *a.* rustic: rude.
Pampirolada (parm-pee-rolar'-dar) *f.* impertinence.
Pan (parn) *m.* bread: loaf: food.
Panadería (parn-ard-ay-ree'-r) *f.* bakery.
Panal (par-narl') *m.* honeycomb.
Pandear (parn-day-ar') *v.* to bend: bulge.
Pandereta (parn-day-ray'-tar) *f.* tambourine.
Pandorga (parn-dor'-gar) *f.* fat woman.
Panela (par-nay'-la) *f.* kind of biscuit.
Pánfilo (parn'-fee-lo) *m.* slow: sluggish.
Pánico (par'-nee-ko) *m.* & *a.* panic.
Pantalón (parn-tarl-on') *m.* trousers.
Pantalla (parn-tarl'-yar) *f.* lamp-shade.
Pantano (parn-tar'-no) *m.* morass: swamp: marsh.
Pantera (parn-tay'-rar) *f.* panther.
Pantomima (parn-to-mee'-mar) *f.* pantomime.
Pantorrilla (parn-tor-reel'-yar) *f.* calf (of leg).
Pantorrilludo (parn-tor-reel-yoo'-do) *m.* having thick calves.
Pantuflo (parn-too'-flo) *m.* slipper.
Paño (parn'-yo) *m.* cloth.
Pañuelo (parn-yoo-ay'-lo) *m.* handkerchief.
Papa (par'-par) *m.* Pope—*m. pl.* potatoes.
Papá (par-par') *m.* papa: father.
Papagayo (par-par-gar'-yo) *m.* parrot.
Papelería (par-pay-lay-ree'-r) *f.* stationer's shop.
Papeleta (par-pay-lay'-tar) *f.* card: ticket.
Papero (par-pay'-ro) *m.* potato dealer.
Paquetería (par-kay-tay-ree'-r) *f.* retail business.
Par (par) *a.* equal: alike: on a par: at par.
Para (par'-rar) *prep.* about: for: in order to: toward.
Para qué, what for.
Para que, in order that.
Parabién (par-rar-bee-ayn') *m.* congratulation.
Paracaídas (par-ra-kar-ee'-dars) *m.* parachute.
Paradero (par-rar-day'-ro) *m.* stopping-place: depot: station.
Parado (par-rar'-do) *a.* careless: indolent.
Parafina (par-rar-feen'-r) *f.* paraffin.
Paraguas (par-rar-goo'-ars) *m.* umbrella.
Paraje (par-rar'-hay) *m.* residence: place.
Parálisis (par-rar'-lee-sees) *f.* paralysis.
Paramentar (par-rar-mayn-tar') *v.* to adorn: embellish.
Parangonar (par-rarn-gon-ar') *v.* to compare.
Parar (par-rar') *v.* to halt: stop: detain: prevent.
Parca (par'-kar) *f.* fate.
Parcelar (par-thay-lar') *v.* to survey: divide (land).
Parcial (par-thee-arl') *a.* incomplete: partial.
Parco (par'-ko) *a.* moderate: sparing.
Pardo (par'-do) *a.* grey: brown.
Parear (par-ray-ar') *v.* to match.
Parecer (par-ray-thayr') *m.* advice—*v.* to appear.
Parecido (par-ray-thee'-do) *a.* resembling.
Pared (par-rayd') *f.* wall.
Parejo (par-ray'-ho) *a.* even: equal: similar: like.
Paria (par-ree'-r) *m.* outcast.
Parir (par-reer') *v.* to produce: lay an egg.

Parlamentar (par-lar-mayn-tar′) *v.* to converse: talk.
Parlar (par-lar′) *v.* to speak: talk.
Parlero (par-lay′-ro) *a.* talkative.
Parpadear (par-par-day-ar′) *v.* to blink.
Párpado (par′-par-do) *m.* eyelid.
Parque (par′-kay) *m.* park.
Parra (par′-rar) *f.* grape-vine.
Parricida (par-ree-thee′-dar) *m. & f.* murderer.
Parrilla (par-reel′-yar) *f.* gridiron.
Parroquia (par-ro-kee′-r) *f.* parish.
Parsimonia (par-see-mo-nee′-r) *f.* parsimony: nearness.
Parte (par′-tay) *f.* part: portion: lot.
Partero (par-tay′-ro) *m. & f.* midwife—*m.* accoucheur.
Participar (par-tee-thee-par′) *v.* to participate: share.
Partida (par-tee′-dar) *f.* departure.
Partir (par-teer′) *v.* to divide: part: separate.
Parto (par′-to) *m.* child-birth.
Parvo (par′-vo) *a.* small: little.
Párvulo (par′-voo-lo) *a.* very small: very little—*m.* child.
Pasa (par′-sar) *f.* raisin.
Pasada (par-sar′-dar) *f.* passage: pace: step.
Pasador (par-sar-dor′) *m.* smuggler: lady's brooch.
Pasaje (par-sar′-hay) *m.* passage: voyage: journey: fare.
Pasaporte (par-sar-por′-tay) *m.* passport.
Pasar (par-sar′) *v.* to surpass: pass: spend.
Pasatiempo (par-sar-tee-aym′-po) *m.* pastime: hobby.
Pascua (pars-koo′-r) *f.* Easter.
Pasear (par-say-ar′) *v.* to walk.
Paseo (par-say′-o) *m.* walk: promenade.
Pasmar (pars-mar′) *v.* to benumb: stupefy: wonder.
Pasmo (pars′-mo) *m.* convulsion: spasm.
Pasmoso (pars-mo′-so) *a.* marvellous: wonderful.
Pastelería (pars-tay-lay-ree′-r) *f.* pastrycook's shop.
Pastelero (pars-tay-lay′-ro) *m.* pastrycook.
Pastilla (pars-teel′-yar) *f.* lozenge: pastille.
Pasto (pars′-to) *m.* pasture.
Pastor (pars-tor′) *m.* shepherd: pastor.
Pata (par′-tar) *f.* leg or foot of an animal.
Patada (par-tar′-dar) *f.* kick: step: pace.
Pataleta (par-tar-lay′-tar) *f.* fainting fit.
Patán (par-tarn′) *m.* clown.
Patata (par-tar′-tar) *f.* potato.
Patear (par-tay-ar′) *v.* to kick.
Patético (par-tay′-tee-ko) *a.* pathetic: sad.
Paticojo (par-tee-ko′-ho) *a.* crippled: lame.
Patilla (par-teel′-yar) *f.* whiskers.
Patitieso (par-tee-tee-ay′-so) *a.* stupefied: surprised.
Pato (par′-to) *m.* duck—*a.* equal: similar.
Patrocinar (par-tro-theen-ar′) *v.* to favour: protect.
Patrocinio (par-tro-theen′-ee-o) *m.* protection: patronage.
Patrón (par-tron′) *m.* protector: landlord (of inn): guardian.
Patrono (par-tro′-no) *m.* lord of the manor.
Patrullar (par-trool-yar′) *v.* to patrol.
Paulatino (par-oo-lar-tee′-no) *a.* slowly: by degrees.
Pausa (par′-oo-sar) *f.* pause: space of time.
Pausado (par-oo-sar′-do) *a.* calm: quiet: slow.
Pávido (par′-vee-do) *a.* fearful: apprehensive: timid.
Pavimento (par-vee-mayn′-to) *m.* pavement.
Pavo (par′-vo) *m.* turkey.
Pavo real (par′-vo: ray′-arl) *m.* peacock.
Pavón (par-von′) *m.* peacock.
Pavonear (par-von-ay-r′) *v.* to strut like a peacock.
Pavura (par-voo′-rar) *f.* dread: fear: terror.
Paz (path) *f.* peace: tranquillity.
Peana (pay-r′-nar) *f.* footstool: pedestal.
Peca (pay′-kar) *f.* freckle: spot: blemish.

Pecador (pay-kar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* sinner.
Pecar (pay-kar′) *v.* to sin.
Pecina (pay-thee′-nar) *f.* fish-pond.
Pécora (pay′-ko-rar) *f.* sheep: knave.
Pecoso (pay-ko′-so) *a.* freckled.
Peculio (pay-koo′-lee-o) *m.* private means: money allowance.
Pechar (pay-char′) *v.* to pay taxes.
Pecho (pay′-cho) *m.* breast: bosom: courage: valour.
Pechuga (pay-choo′-gar) *f.* breast of a chicken.
Pechuguera (pay-choo-goo-ay′-rar) *f.* cough.
Pedazo (pay-dar′-tho) *m.* bit: piece.
Pedir (pay-deer′) *v.* to beg: petition: solicit.
Pedorreras (pay-dor-ray′-rars) *f.* flatulency.
Pedregoso (pay-dray-go′-so) *a.* stony.
Pedrera (pay-dray′-rar) *f.* quarry.
Pega (pay′-gar) *f.* pitch: glue.
Pegado (pay-gar′-do) *m.* sticking-plaster.
Pegar (pay-gar′) *v.* to cement: join: unite: stick together.
Peinador (pay-ee-nar-dor′) *m.* hairdresser: dressing-gown.
Peinar (pay-ee-nar′) *v.* to comb the hair.
Peine (pay′-ee-nay) *m.* hair-comb.
Pelagatos (pay-lar-gar′-tos) *m.* pickpocket.
Pelea (pay′-lay-r) *f.* battle: fight: quarrel.
Pelear (pay-lay-ar′) *v.* to fight: quarrel.
Peletería (pay-lay-tay-ree′-r) *f.* furrier's business.
Peletero (pay-lay-tay′-ro) *m.* furrier.
Pelicano (pay-lee′-kar-no) *m.* pelican—*a.* grey-haired.
Peligroso (pay-lee-gro′-so) *a.* dangerous: risky: perilous.
Pelota (pay-lo′-tar) *f.* ball: Spanish ball game.
Pelotear (pay-lo-tay-ar′) *v.* to play ball: argue.
Peltre (payl′-tray) *m.* pewter.
Peludo (pay-loo′-do) *a.* hairy.
Pellejo (payl-yay′-ho) *m.* hide: pelt: skin: peel.
Pellizcar (payl-yeeth-kar′) *v.* to pinch: nip.
Pena (pay′-nar) *f.* pain: punishment.
Penalidad (pay-nar-lee-dard′) *f.* suffering: trouble: penalty.
Penar (pay-nar′) *v.* to suffer pain.
Pendanga (payn-darn′-gar) *f.* prostitute.
Pendencia (payn-dayn′-thee-r) *f.* dispute: quarrel.
Péndulo (payn′-doo-lo) *a.* hanging: pendent: pendulous.
Penetrar (pay-nay-trar′) *v.* to penetrate.
Penitencia (pay-nee-tayn′-thee-r) *f.* penitence: fine: penalty.
Penoso (pay-no′-so) *a.* painful.
Pensar (payn-sar′) *v.* to think.
Pentecostés (payn-tay-kos-tays′) *m.* Pentecost: Whitsuntide.
Penuria (pay-noo′-ree-r) *f.* penury: poverty: need.
Peña (payn′-yar) *f.* rock.
Peón (pay-on′) *m.* pedestrian: pawn (in chess).
Peonia (pay-on-ee′-r) *f.* peony.
Peor (pay-or′) *a.* & *ad.* worse.
Pepino (pay-pee′-no) *m.* cucumber.
Pequeño (pay-kayn′-yo) *a.* little: small: tiny.
Pera (pay′-rar) *f.* pear.
Percance (payr-karn′-thay) *m.* ill-luck: misfortune.
Percibir (payr-thee-beer′) *v.* to receive: perceive.
Perder (payr-dayr′) *v.* to lose.
Pérdida (payr′-dee-dar) *f.* loss: damage.
Perdiz (payr-deeth′) *f.* partridge.
Perdón (payr-don′) *m.* pardon.
Perdonar (payr-don-ar′) *v.* to pardon: forgive.
Perdurable (payr-doo-rar′-blay) *a.* everlasting: perpetual: for ever.
Perecedero (pay-ray-thay′-day-ro) *a.* perishable—*m.* misery: want.
Perecer (pay-ray-thayr′) *v.* to die: perish.

Perejil (pay-ray'-heel) *m.* parsley.
Perendengue (pay - rayn - dayn'-gay) *m.* ear'-ring.
Perenne (pay-rayn-nay) *a.* perpetual.
Pereza (pay-ray'-thar) *f.* idleness: laziness.
Perfeccionar (payr-fayk-thee-on-ar') *v.* to complete: finish: perfect.
Perfecto (payr-fayk'-to) *a.* complete: finished: perfect.
Perfumar (payr-foo-mar') *v.* to perfume.
Perfume (payr-foom'-ay) *m.* perfume: scent.
Pergamino (payr-gar-mee'-no) *m.* parchment.
Pericia (pay-ree'-thee-r) *f.* knowledge: skill.
Perillán (pay-reel-yarn') *a.* artful: cunning: knavish.
Periódico (pay-ree-o'-dee-ko) *a.* periodical—*m.* newspaper.
Periodo (pay-ree'-o-do) *m.* period.
Perito (pay-ree'-to) *a.* skilful.
Perjudicar (payr - hoo - dee - kar') *v.* to damage: hurt: injure.
Perjurio (payr-hoo'-ree-o) *m.* perjury.
Perla (payr'-lar) *f.* pearl.
Permanencia (payr' - mar - nayn-thee'-r) *f.* permanence.
Permisión (payr-mee-see-on') *f.* permission.
Permitir (payr-mee-teer') *v.* to allow: permit.
Permutar (payr-moo-tar') *v.* to exchange.
Pernear (payr-nay-ar') *v.* to kick: fret.
Pernetas (payr-nay'-tars) *ad.* bare-legged.
Pernil (payr-neel') *m.* shoulder: ham: gammon.
Pero (pay'-ro) *conj.* but: except: yet.
Perpetrar (payr-pay-trar') *v.* to commit a crime.
Perpetua (payr-pay'-too-ar) *f.* everlasting flower: immortelle.
Perpetuo (payr-pay'-too-o) *a.* perpetual: everlasting.
Perplejo (payr-play'-ho) *a.* perplexed.
Perrera (payr-ray'-rar) *f.* kennel.
Perro (payr'-ro) *m.* dog: obstinate person.
Perro de aguas, poodle.
Perro de ayuda, Newfoundland dog.
Perro de busca, terrier.
Perro de lana, poodle.
Perro de muestra, pointer.
Perro de ojo, setter.
Perro de presa, bulldog.
Perro lebrel, greyhound.
Perro raposero, foxhound.
Perseguir (payr-say-gheer') *v.* to persecute: dun for money.
Perseverar (payr-say-vay-rar') *v.* to persist: persevere.
Persona (payr - son' - ar) *f.* person.
Personero (payr-son-ay'-ro) *m.* agent: deputy.
Persuadir (payr-soo-r-deer') *v.* to persuade.
Pertenecer (payr-tay-nay'-thayr) *v.* to belong to: concern.
Perturbar (payr-toor-bar') *v.* to disturb.
Perverso (payr-vayr'-so) *a.* perverse: wicked.
Pesa (pay'-sar) *f.* weight.
Pesadez (pay-sar-dayth') *f.* heaviness: weight.
Pesadilla (pay-sar-deel'-yar) *f.* nightmare.
Pesado (pay-sar'-do) *a.* peevish.
Pésame (pay'-sar-may) *m.* note of condolence.
Pesar (pay-sar') *m.* grief: sorrow.
Pesca (pays'-kar) *f.* fishing.
Pescado (pays-kar'-do) *m.* fish.
Pescador (pays-kar-dor') *m.* fisherman.
Pescuezo (pays-koo-ay'-tho) *m.* neck.
Pesebre (pay-say'-bray) *m.* baby's crib or cot: manger.
Peseta (pay-say'-tar) *f.* Spanish coin, similar to the franc.
Pésimo (pay'-see-mo) *a.* very bad.
Peso (pay'-so) *m.* weight: scales.
Pesquisa (pays-kee'-sar) *f.* examination: enquiry.
Pestaña (pay-starn'-yar) *f.* eyelash.

Peste (pays'-tay) *f.* plague: pestilence.
Petaca (pay-tar'-kar) *f.* tobacco-pouch.
Petar (pay-tar') *v.* to please: satisfy.
Petardista (pay-tar-dees'-tar) *m.* & *f.* cheat.
Petulante (pay-too-lärn'-tay) *a.* insolent.
Piadoso (pee-r-do'-so) *a.* merciful: moderate: pious.
Piar (pee-ar') *v.* to squeak.
Picada (pee-ka'-dar) *f.* puncture.
Picadillo (pee-kar-deel'-yo) *m.* minced meat: hash.
Picante (pee - karn' - tay) *m.* piquancy—*a.* sharp.
Picar (pee-kar') *v.* to prick: sting.
Picardía (pee-kar-dee'-r) *m.* deceit: knavery: roguery.
Picazón (pee-karth-on') *f.* itching.
Pico (pee'-ko) *m.* beak: bill: peak.
Pie (pee'-ay) *m.* foot: leg: base of things as trunk of tree.
Piedad (pee-ay-dard') *f.* pity: mercy.
Piedra (pee-ay'-drar) *f.* gravel: stone: hail.
Piel (pee'-ayl) *f.* hide: peel: skin: rind.
Pigmeo (peeg-may'-o) *m.* dwarf.
Píldora (peel'-do-rar) *f.* pill.
Pilongo (pee-lon'-go) *a.* lean: meagre.
Piloto (pee-lo'-to) *m.* pilot.
Pillaje (peel-yar'-hay) *m.* pillage: plunder.
Pimentero (pee-mayn-tay'-ro) *m.* pepper-box.
Pimienta (pee-mee-ayn'-tar) *f.* pepper.
Pincel (peen'-thayl) *m.* pencil.
Pinchadura (peen-char-doo'-rar) *f.* puncture.
Pinchar (peen-char') *v.* to prick.
Pincho (peen'-cho) *m.* thorn.
Pingajo (peen-gar'-ho) *m.* rag: tatter.
Pinta (peen'-tar) *f.* blemish: scar: spot.
Pintar (peen-tar') *v.* to paint.
Pintor (peen-tor') *m.* painter.
Pintura (peen - too' - rar) *f.* painting: picture.
Pinzas (peen'-thas) *f. pl.* pincers: nippers.
Pinzón (peen - thon') *m.* chaffinch.
Piña (peen'-yar) *f.* pineapple: fir-cone.
Pío (pee'-o) *a.* devout: pious: merciful.
Pipa (pee'-par) *f.* tobacco pipe.
Pirámide (pee-rar'-mee-day) *f.* pyramid.
Pirata (pee-rar'-tar) *m.* pirate: any cruel person.
Pisar (pee-sar') *v.* to trample: tread.
Piso (pee'-so) *m.* floor: pavement.
Pistola (pee-sto'-lar) *f.* pistol.
Pitirrojo (pee-teer'-ro-ho) *m.* robin.
Pitonisa (pee-to-nee'-sar) *f.* enchantress.
Pizarra (pee-thar'-rar) *f.* slate.
Pizpereta (peeth-pay-ray'-tar) *a.* brisk: lively: smart.
Pláceme (plar'-thee-mee) *m.* congratulation.
Placentero (plar-thayn-tay'-ro) *a.* joyful: merry.
Placer (plar-thayr') *m.* delight: joy: pleasure.
Plaga (plar'-gar) *f.* plague.
Planchar (plarn-char') *v.* to iron linen.
Plano (plar'-no) *a.* flat: level.
Planta (plarn'-tar) *f.* plant: plantation.
Plantar (plarn-tar') *v.* to plant: establish.
Plañir (plarn'-yeer) *v.* to grieve: bewail.
Plasta (plars'-tar) *f.* paste.
Platforma (plart-for'-mar) *f.* platform of rail. station.
Platforma giratoria, turn-table.
Platear (plar-tay-ar') *v.* to silver.
Platería (plar-tay-ree'-r) *f.* silversmith's shop.
Platicar (plar-tee-kar') *v.* to talk.
Plato (plar'-to) *m.* dish: plate.
Playa (plar'-yar) *f.* beach: coast.
Plaza (plar'-thar) *f.* public square: fortified place.
Plegar (play-gar') *v.* to fold.

Pliego (plee-ay'-go) *m.* sheet of paper.
Plomero (plo - may' - ro) *m.* plumber.
Plomo (plo'-mo) *m.* lead.
Pluma (ploo'-mar) *f.* feather plume: pen (for writing).
Plumaje (ploo-mar'-hay) *m.* plumage.
Pluvial (ploo-vee-arl') *a.* rainy.
Población (po-blar-thee-on') *f.* population.
Poblado (po-blar'-do) *m.* town: village.
Pobre (po'-bray) *a.* poor: humble: indigent.
Pobreza (po - bray' - thar) *f.* poverty.
Pocilga (po-theel'-gar) *f.* pigsty.
Poco (po'-ko) *a.* few: little—*ad.* little.
Poder (po'-dayr) *m.* power: authority—*v.* to be able.
Poderoso (po-day-ro'-so) *a.* powerful.
Poema (po-ay'-mar) *f.* poem.
Poesía (po-ay-see'-r) *f.* poetry.
Polea (po-lay'-r) *f.* pulley.
Policía (po - lee - thee - r') *f.* police: politeness.
Polilla (po-leel'-yar) *f.* moth.
Poltrón (pol-tron') *a.* idle: lazy.
Polvo (pol'-vo) *m.* dust: powder.
Pólvora (pol'-vo-rar) *f.* gunpowder.
Polvoriento (pol-vo-ree-ayn'-to) *a.* dusty.
Polla (pol'-yar) *f.* pullet.
Pollero (pol-yay'-ro) *m.* poulterer.
Pomo (po'-mo) *m.* apple: fruit.
Ponderar (pon-day-rar') *v.* to weigh: exaggerate: ponder over.
Pondero (pon-day'-ro) *m.* nest.
Poner (po-nayr') *v.* to put: become: impose: lay an egg.
Ponzoña (pon-thon'-yar) *f.* poison.
Ponzoñoso (pon-thon-yo'-so) *a.* poisonous.
Población (po-poo-lar-thee-on') *f.* population.
Por (por) *prep.* about: by: by means of: for.
Porcelana (por-thay-lar'-nar) *f.* porcelain: china.
Porción (por-thee-on') *f.* part: portion.
Pordiosero (por-dee-o-say'-ro) *m.* & *f.* beggar.
Porfiado (por-fee-r'-do) *a.* obstinate: stubborn.
Poro (po'-ro) *m.* pore.
Porosidad (po-ro-see-dard') *f.* porosity.
Porque (por'-kay) *conj.* because: why.
Porqué (por-kay') *m.* cause: reason.
Porrería (por-ray-ree'-r) *f.* folly: stupidity.
Portacartas (por-tar-kar'-tars) *m.* postman.
Portador (por-tar-dor') *m.* carrier: porter.
Portentoso (por-tayn-to-so) *a.* marvellous: prodigious.
Portero (por-tay'-ro) *m.* porter: door-keeper.
Pos (pos) *ad.* after: behind.
Posada (po-sar'-dar) *f.* hotel: tavern: inn: dwelling.
Posadero (po-sar-day'-ro) *m.* inn-keeper: landlord (lady).
Posar (po-sar') *v.* to lodge: repose: rest.
Poseer (po-say-ayr') *v.* to own: possess.
Posible (po-see'-blay) *a.* possible.
Posición (po-see-thee-on') *f.* position.
Positivo (po-see-tee'-vo) *a.* certain: positive: sure.
Posponer (pos-po-nayr') *v.* to postpone: defer.
Posta (pos'-tar) *f.* post: post-office: postage.
Postal (pos-tarl') *a.* postal.
Tarjeta postal, post card.
Postergar (pos-tayr-gar') *v.* to leave behind.
Posteridad (pos - tay - ree - dahd') *f.* posterity.
Posterior (pos-tay-re-or') *a.* hind: posterior.
Postizo (pos-tee'-tho) *a.* artificial: unnatural—*m.* false hair.
Postrar (pos-trar') *v.* to humble: humiliate.
Postre (pos'-tray) *m.* dessert—*a.* last.
Potable (po-tar'-blay) *a.* drinkable.
Potasa (po-tar'-sar) *f.* potash.
Potencia (po-tayn'-thee-r) *f.* power: might: strength.

Potente (po-tayn'-tay) *a.* potent: mighty: powerful.
Potro (po'-tro) *m.* colt.
Poza (po'thar) *f.* puddle.
Pozo (po'-tho) *m.* well: whirlpool.
Práctico (prark'-tee-ko) *a.* practical.
Pradera (prar - day' - rar) *f.* prairie: meadow: mead.
Prado (prar'-do) *m.* field: lawn: meadow.
Precario (pray-kar'-ree-o) *a.* precarious: uncertain.
Precaver (pray-kar-vayr') *v.* to obviate: prevent.
Preceptor (pray-thayp-tor') *m.* & *f.* master: teacher.
Preciar (pray-thee-ar') *v.* to value: appreciate.
Precio (pray-thee'-o) *m.* cost: price: worth.
Precioso (pray-thee-o'-so) *a.* precious: valuable.
Precipicio (pray-thee-pee-thee'-o) *m.* precipice: destruction.
Precisar (pray-thee-sar') *v.* to compel: oblige: force.
Preciso (pray - thee' - so) *a.* necessary: exact: precise.
Preclaro (pray - klar' - ro) *a.* famous.
Preconizar (pray-kon-ee-thar') *v.* to praise.
Predecir (pray-day'-thee-r) *v.* to predict: foretell.
Predicar (pray-dee-kar') *v.* to publish: preach.
Predilecto (pray-dee-layk'-to) *a.* favourite: preferred.
Prefacio (pray-far'-thee-o) *m.* preface.
Preferencia (pray-fay-rayn'-thee-r) *f.* preference.
Preferir (pray-fayr-eer') *v.* to prefer.
Pregonar (pray-gon-ar') *v.* to proclaim.
Pregunta (pray-goon'-tar) *f.* question.
Preguntar (pray-goon-tar') *v.* to ask: question.
Premeditar (pray-may-dee-tar') *v.* to premeditate.
Premiar (pray-mee-ar') *v.* to reward: recompense.
Premio (pray-mee'-o) *m.* reward: recompense.
Premura (pray-moo'-rar) *f.* haste: hurry: urgency.
Prenda (pren'-dar) *f.* pledge.
Prendar (pren-dar') *v.* to pawn: pledge.
Prender (pren-dayr') *v.* to catch: seize: arrest.
Prendido (pren-dee'-do) *m.* women's dress.
Preparar (pray-par-rar') *v.* to prepare: get ready.
Presagiar (pray-sar-hee-ar') *v.* to foretell.
Presagio (pray-sar-hee'-o) *m.* omen.
Presbiterio (prays-bee-tay'-ree-o) *m.* sanctuary.
Presenciar (pray-sayn-thee-ar') *v.* to assist at: be present at.
Presentar (pray-sayn-tar') *v.* to display: show: present.
Preservar (pray-sayr-var') *v.* to preserve: save.
Presidir (pray-see-deer') *v.* to preside.
Presión (pray-see-on') *f.* pressure.
Preso (pray'-so) *m.* convict: prisoner.
Préstamo (pray'-star-mo) *m.* loan.
Prestar (pray-star') *v.* to lend.
Prestigio (pray-stee-hee'-o) *m.* fame: prestige.
Presto (pray'-sto) *a.* prompt: quick: speedy—*ad.* quickly: speedily: promptly.
Presumir (pray-soo-meer') *v.* to presume.
Prevalecer (pray - var - lay - thay'-r) *v.* to prevail: persuade.
Prevenido (pray-vay-nee'-do) *a.* prepared: ready.
Preventivo (pray-vayn-tee'-vo) *a.* preservative.
Prever (pray-vayr') *v.* to foresee: presuppose.
Prima (pree'-mar) *f.* premium: female cousin.
Primavera (pree - mar - vay' - rar) *f.* spring: primrose.
Primero (pree-may'-ro) *a.* first: principal.
Primor (pree-mor') *m.* ability: beauty.
Princesa (preen-thay'-sar) *f.* princess.

Príncipe (preen'-theep-ay) *m.* prince.
Principiante (preen-thee-pee-arn'-tay) *m.* & *f.* beginner: learner.
Principiar (preen-thee-pee-ar') *v.* to begin: commence.
Principio (preen-thee-pee'-o) *m.* beginning: commencement.
Prisa (pree'-sar) *f.* haste: hurry.
Prisión (pree-see-on') *f.* capture: prison: gaol.
Privado (pree - var' - do) *a.* private.
Privar (pree-var') *v.* to deprive: prohibit.
Pro (pro) *m.* advantage: benefit: profit.
Probar (pro-bar') *v.* to try: probe: prove: suit.
Probo (pro'-bo) *a.* honest: upright.
Procesión (pro-thay-see-on') *f.* procession.
Proclamar (pro-klar-mar') *v.* to proclaim.
Prodigar (pro-dee-gar') *v.* to waste: squander.
Prodigio (pro-dee-hee'-o) *m.* monster: wonder.
Producir (pro-doo-theer') *v.* to produce.
Productivo (pro-dook-tee'-vo) *a.* productive.
Productor (pro-dook-tor') *m.* & *f.* producer.
Proeza (pro - ay' - thar) *f.* bravery: prowess.
Profano (pro-far'-no) *a.* profane: immodest.
Profecía (pro-fay-thee'-r) *f.* prophecy.
Profeta (pro-fay'-tar) *m.* prophet.
Profundo (pro-foon'-do) *a.* profound: deep.
Programa (pro-grar'-mar) *m.* programme.
Progresar (pro-gray-sar') *v.* to progress.
Prohibición (pro-ee-bee-thee'-on) *f.* prohibition.
Prohibir (pro-ee-beer') *v.* to prohibit: forbid.
Prohijar (pro-ee-har') *v.* to adopt.
Prole (pro'-lay) *f.* offspring: issue.
Prolongar (pro-lon-gar') *v.* to prolong.
Promesa (pro-may'-sar) *f.* promise.
Pronosticar (pro-nos-tee-kar') *v.* to predict.
Pronto (pron'-to) *a.* prompt: ready.
Propenso (pro-payn'-so) *a.* disposed: inclined.
Propiedad (pro-pee-ay-dard') *f.* property: possession.
Propina (pro-peen'-ar) *f.* present: salary.
Propio (pro'-pee-o) *a.* proper: own—*m. pl.* estates: lands.
Proponer (pro-po-nayr') *v.* to propose.
Proporcionar (pro-por-thee-on-ar') to apportion: share.
Propósito (pro-po'-see-to) *m.* purpose.
Propuesta (pro-poo-ays'-tar) *f.* proposal.
Proseguir (pro-say-gheer') *v.* to prosecute: pursue.
Prosperar (pros-pay-rar') *v.* to prosper.
Próspero (pros'-pay-ro) *a.* prosperous.
Proteger (pro-tay-hayr') *v.* to protect.
Protervia (pro-tayr-vee'-r) *f.* insolence.
Protestar (pro-tays-tar') *v.* to protest: threaten.
Provecho (pro-vay'-cho) *m.* profit.
Proveimiento (pro-vay-ee-mee'-n-to) *m.* provision.
Provenir (pro-vayn-eer') *v.* to proceed.
Provento (pro-vayn'-to) *m.* income.
Próvido (pro'-vee-do) *a.* provident.
Provocar (pro-vo-kar') *v.* to provoke.
Próximo (prok'-see-mo) *a.* nearest: next.
Proyectar (pro-yek-tar') *v.* to project: scheme.
Prudencia (proo-dayn'-thee-r) *f.* prudence: wisdom.
Prudente (proo-dayn'-tay) *a.* prudent.
Prueba (proo - ay' - bar) *f.* evidence: proof.

Prurito (proo-ree′-to) *m.* itching.
Púa (poo′-r) *f.* sharp point.
Publicar (poo-blee-kar′) *v.* to publish.
Público (poo′-blee-ko) *a.* public.
Pudir (poo-deer′) *v.* to rot: turn putrid.
Pueblo (poo-ay′-blo) *m.* town: village: population.
Puente (poo-ayn′-tay) *m.* & *f.* bridge.
Puerca (poo-ayr′-kar) *f.* sow.
Puerco (poo-ayr′-ko) *m.* pig: hog—*a.* dirty: filthy.
Puerta (poo-ayr′-tar) *f.* door: gateway: entrance.
Puerto (poo-ayr′-to) *m.* harbour: port.
Pues (poo′-ays) *ad.* then: therefore: since: well then.
Puesto (poo-ays′-to) *m.* place: spot: shop.
Puǵnar (poog-nar′) *v.* to fight: combat.
Pulcro (pool′-kro) *a.* beautiful.
Pulǵa (pool′-gar) *f.* flea.
Pulǵar (pool-gar′) *m.* thumb.
Pulidez (poo-lee-dayth′) *f.* neatness.
Pulido (poo-lee′-do) *a.* neat: nice.
Pulidor (poo - lee - dor′) *m.* polisher.
Pulir (poo-leer′) *v.* to burnish: polish.
Pulmón (pol-mon′) *m.* lungs.
Pulsar (pool-sarr′) *v.* to touch: explore.
Pulso (pool′-so) *m.* pulse.
Pundonor (poon-don-or′) *m.* matter of honour.
Pundonoroso (poon-do-no-ro′-so) *a.* honourable.
Pungir (poon-heer′) *v.* to punch: prick.
Punición (poo-nee-thee-on′) *f.* punishment.
Punta (poon′-tar) *f.* point.
Puntear (poon-tay-ar′) *v.* to play on the guitar.
Puntillazo (poon-teel-yar′-tho) *m.* kick.
Punto (poon′-to) *m.* point: aim: design: end.
Puntual (poon-too-arl′) *a.* punctual: exact.
Punzadura (poon-thar-doo′-rar) *f.* puncture: prick.
Punzar (poon-thar′) *v.* to prick.
Puñado (poon - yar′ - do) *m.* handful.
Puñal (poon-yarl′) *m.* dagger: poniard.
Puño (poon′-yo) *m.* fist: wrist.
Pupila (poo-pee′-lar) *f.* eyeball: pupil (of eye).
Pupilo (poo-pee′-lo) *m.* pupil (learner): scholar.
Pureza (poo-ray′-thar) *f.* chastity: purity.
Purǵante (poor-garn′-tay) *m.* purgative.
Purǵar (poor-gar′) *v.* to purge: purify.
Purificar (poo-ree-fee-kar′) *v.* to purify.
Puro (poo′-ro) *a.* pure.
Purpúreo (poor-poo′-ray-o) *a.* purple.
Pústula (poo′-stoo-ıar) *f.* pimple.
Pútrido (poo′-tree-do) *a.* putrid: rotten.

Q

Que (kay) *pron.* as: who: which: what: that.
Quebrada (kay-brar′-dar) *f.* ravine.
Quebradizo (kay-brar-dee′-tho) *a.* brittle: fragile.
Quebrado (kay-brar′-do) *a.* broken—*m.* fraction (arith.).
Quebradura (kay-brar-doo′-rar) *f.* fracture: rupture: slit.
Quebrantar (kay-brarn-tar′) *v.* to break: burst: crack: violate: vex: transgress: weaken.
Quedar (kay-dar′) *v.* to remain: stay.
Quedo (kay′-do) *a.* easy: gentle: quiet: still—*ad.* gently: softly.
Quehacer (kay-r-thayr′) *m.* business.
Queja (kay′-har) *f.* complaint.
Quejoso (kay-ho′-so) *a.* querulous.
Quemar (kay-mar′) *v.* to burn: kindle: scald: set alight.
Querella (kay - rayl′ - yar) *f.* complaint: lamentation.
Querer (kay-rayr′) *v.* to desire: wish—*m.* desire: will.

Querido (kay-ree'-do) *a.* beloved: dear—*m.* & *f.* darling.
Quesera (kay-say'-rar) *f.* dairy.
Quesero (kay-say'-ro) *m.* & *f.* cheesemaker: cheesemonger.
Queso (kay'-so) *m.* cheese.
Quicio (kee-thee'-o) *m.* hinge: hook.
Quidam (kee'-darm) *m.* someone.
Quien (kee'-ayn) *pron.* who: whom: whoever: which: whichever.
Quienquiera (kee-ayn-kee-ay'-rar) *pron.* whosoever: whatsoever.
Quieto (kee-ay'-to) *a.* quiet: peaceful: still.
Quietud (kee-ay-tood') *f.* quietness: peace: tranquillity.
Quijada (kee-har'-dar) *f.* jaw.
Quilla (keel'-yar) *f.* keel.
Quimera (kee-may'-rar) *f.* dispute: quarrel.
Química (kee' - mee - kar) *f.* chemistry.
Químico (kee - mee' - ko) *m.* chemist.
Quincalla (keen-kal'-yar) *f.* hardware.
Quince (keen'-thay) *a.* fifteen: fifteenth.
Quinientos (kee-nee-ayn'-tos) *a.* five hundred.
Quinquina (keen-kee'-nar) *f.* quinine.
Quinquillero (keen-keel-yar'-ro) *m.* hawker: pedlar.
Quinta (keen'-tar) *f.* country-seat: country-house.
Quintería (keen-tay-ree'-r) *f.* farm.
Quintero (keen-tay'-ro) *m.* farmer.
Quiñón (keen-yon') *m.* dividend.
Quirurgo (kee-roor'-go) *m.* surgeon.
Quisicosa (kee-see-ko'-sar) *f.* riddle.
Quitar (kee-tar') *v.* to remove: take away.
Quitasol (kee-tar-sol') *m.* parasol.
Quite (kee'-tay) *m.* impediment: obstacle.
Quito (kee'-to) *a.* exempt.
Quizá (kee-thar') *ad.* perhaps.

R

Rábano (rar'-bar-no) *m.* radish.
Rabia (rar-bee'-r) *f.* fury: rage.
Rabiar (rar-bee-r') *v.* to be furious: rage.
Rabieta (rar-bee-ay'-tar) *f.* bad temper.
Rabo (rar'-bo) *m.* tail.
Racimo (rar-thee'-mo) *m.* bunch of grapes.
Raciocinar (rar-thee-o-theen-ar') *v.* to argue: reason.
Ración (rar-thee-on') *f.* ration.
Radiacion (rar-dee-r'-thee-on) *f.* radiation.
Radiante (rar-dee-arn'-tay) *a.* radiant.
Radicarse (rar-dee-kar'-say) *v.* to take root.
Radiotelefonia (rar-dee-o-tay-lay-fon'-ee-ar) *f.* broadcast.
Raiz (rar-eeth') *f.* root.
Raja (rar'-har) *f.* splinter.
Rajar (rar-har') *v.* to chop: cleave: split: boast.
Ralea (rar-lay'-ar) *f.* breed: race: caste: species.
Ralear (rar-lay-ar') *v.* to thin: slim.
Ralo (rar'-lo) *a.* thin: slim: rare.
Rama (rar'-mar) *f.* branch (of tree).
Ramillete (rar-meel-yay'-tay) *m.* nosegay.
Ramo (rar'-mo) *m.* tree-branch.
Rampante (rarm-parn'-tay) *a.* rampant.
Rampollo (rarm-pol'-yo) *m.* shoot: sucker: sprig: offshoot.
Rana (rar'-nar) *f.* frog.
Rancio (rarn'-thee-o) *a.* rancid: rank.
Rapadura (rar-par-doo'-rar) *f.* shaving.
Rape (rar'-pay) *m.* shaving.
Rapidez (rar-pee-dayth') *f.* rapidity.
Rápido (rar'-pee-do) *a.* rapid: speedy: swift.
Rapiña (rar-peen'-yar) *f.* robbery: plunder.
Raposa (rar-po'-sar) *f.* female fox: artful person.
Raposo (rar-po'-so) *m.* male fox.
Raqueta (rar-kay'-tar) *f.* racket (for games).
Raquitis (rar - kee' - tees) *f.* rickets.

Raridad (rar - ree - dard′) *f.* rarity: scarcity.
Raro (rar′-ro) *a.* rare: scarce—*ad.* rarely: scarcely.
Rascar (rars-kar′) *v.* to scrape: scratch.
Rasgar (rars-gar′) *v.* to rend: tear.
Rasguño (rars-goon′-yo) *m.* scratch.
Raso (rar′-so) *m.* glade: open-air: satin.
Raspador (rars-par-dor′) *m.* file: rasp.
Rastra (rars′-trar) *f.* sledge.
Rastrear (rars-tray-ar′) *v.* to trace.
Rasurar (rar-soo-rar′) *v.* to shave.
Rata (rar′-tar) *f.* rat.
Rateria (rar-tay-ree′-r) *f.* larceny: petty theft.
Ratero (rar-tay′-ro) *a.* creeping: underhand: unreliable.
Rato (rar′-to) *m.* mouse.
Ratón (rar-ton′) *m.* mouse.
Ratonar (rar-ton-r′) *v.* to gnaw.
Ratonera (rar-ton-ayr′-ar) *f.* mousetrap.
Rayano (rar-yar′-no) *a.* contiguous: neighbouring: adjacent.
Rayo (rar′-yo) *m.* ray: radius: beam.
Rayoso (rar-yo′-so) *a.* striped.
Raza (rar′-thar) *f.* race (classification of people).
Razonable (rar-tho-nar′-blay) *a.* reasonable.
Razonar (rar-thon′-ar) *v.* to reason: argue: talk.
Reacción (ray-ark-thee-on′) *f.* reaction.
Reagravar (ray-r-grar-var′) *v.* to aggravate.
Real (ray-arl′) *a.* real: royal—*m.* camp: real (coin).
Realengo (ray-arl-ayn′-go) *a.* royal.
Realidad (ray-arl-ee-dard′) *f.* reality: sincerity.
Realzar (ray-arl-thar′) *v.* to elevate: lift: raise.
Reanimar (ray-ar-nee-mar′) *v.* to cheer: encourage.
Reasumir (ray-ar-soo-meer′) *v.* to resume.
Reata (ray-ar′-tar) *f.* collar.
Rebaja (ray-bar′-har) *f.* abatement: deduction: reduction.
Rebajar (ray-bar-har′) *v.* to abate: deduct: reduce.
Rebaño (ray-barn′-yo) *m.* flock: herd.
Rebatir (ray-bar-teer′) *v.* to resist: repress.
Rebato (ray-bar′-to) *m.* alarm: surprise.
Rebelarse (ray-bay-lar′-say) *v.* to rebel: revolt.
Rebelde (ray-bayl′-day) *m.* rebel—*a.* rebellious.
Rebello (ray-bayl′-yo) *m.* trunk of tree.
Rebosar (ray-bo-sar′) *v.* to overflow: run over (liquid).
Rebullir (ray-bool-yeer′) *v.* to stir.
Reburujar (ray-boo-roo-har′) *v.* to wrap up.
Rebuzno (ray-booth′-no) *m.* braying of a donkey, ass.
Recado (ray-kar′-do) *m.* gift: message.
Recaída (ray-ka-ee′-dar) *f.* relapse.
Recalcar (ray-karl-kar′) *v.* to squeeze.
Recalcitrar (ray-karl-theet-rar′) *v.* to kick: wince.
Recalentamiento (ray-karl-ayn-tar-mee-ayn-to) *m.* incandescence.
Recalentar (ray-kar-layn-tar′) *v.* to heat up again.
Recámara (ray-kar′-mar-rar) *f.* wardrobe.
Recargar (ray-kar-gar′) *v.* to recharge: remand.
Recatado (ray-kar-tar′-do) *a.* circumspect: prudent.
Recaudador (ray-kar-oo-dar-dor′) *m.* tax-collector.
Recaudar (ray-kar-oo-dar′) *v.* to collect: gather: obtain.
Recelar (ray-thay-lar′) *v.* to fear: suspect.
Recelo (ray-thay′-lo) *m.* dread: fear: suspicion.
Receptor (ray-thayp-tor′) *m.* treasurer.
Receta (ray-thay′-tar) *f.* prescription: recipe.
Recibir (ray-thee-beer′) *v.* to accept: receive.
Recibo (ray-thee′-bo) *m.* acquittance: receipt.

Recién (ray-thee-ayn′) *ad.* lately: recently.
Reciente (ray-thee-ayn′-tay) *ad.* fresh: modern: recent.
Recio (ray′-thee-o) *a.* robust: strong: thick: coarse.
Recitación (ray-thee-tar-thee-on′) *f.* recitation.
Recitar (ray-thee-tar′) *v.* to recite.
Reclamar (ray-klar-mar′) *v.* to reclaim.
Reclinar (ray-klee-nar′) *v.* to lean back: recline.
Reclinatorio (ray-klee-nar-tor′-ee-o) *m.* couch.
Recluir (ray-kloo-eer′) *v.* to shut up.
Recluta (ray-kloo′-tar) *m.* recruit—*f.* recruiting.
Recobrar (ray-ko-brar′) *v.* to recover.
Recobro (ray-ko′-bro) *m.* recovery.
Recocido (ray-ko-thee′-do) *a.* clever: skilful.
Recogedero (ray-ko-hay-day′-ro) *m.* meeting-place: rendezvous.
Recoger (ray-ko-hayr′) *v.* to take back: shelter: gather alms.
Recomendar (ray-ko-mayn-dar′) *v.* to charge.
Recompensa (ray-kom-payn′-sar) *f.* compensation: recompense.
Recompensar (ray-kom-payn-sar′) *v.* to compensate: recompense.
Reconciliar (ray-kon-thee-lee-ar′) *v.* to reconcile.
Reconocer (ray-kon-o-thayr′) *v.* to examine minutely.
Reconocido (ray-kon-o-thee′-do) *a.* grateful.
Recopilación (ray-ko-pee-lar-thee-on′) *f.* abridgment: synopsis: summary.
Recopilar (ray-ko-pee-lar′) *v.* to compile.
Recordación (ray-kor-dar-thee-on′) *f.* memento: memory.
Recordar (ray-kor-dar′) *v.* to remind.
Recorrer (ray-kor-rayr′) *v.* to repair.
Recostar (ray-kos-tar′) *v.* to lean against.
Recreación (ray-kree-ar-thee-on′) *f.* amusement: recreation.
Recrear (ray-cray-ar′) *v.* to amuse: delight: entrance.
Rectificar (rayk-tee-fee-kar′) to put right: rectify.
Rectitud (rayk-tee-tood′) *f.* rectitude: honesty.
Recto (rayk′-to) *a.* right: straight: just.
Recuerdo (ray-koo-ayr′-do) *m.* memory: remembrance.
Recular (ray-koo-lar′) *v.* to fall back: recoil.
Reculones (ray-koo-lo′-nays) *ad.* backwards.
Recuperación (ray-koo-pay-rar-thee-on′) *f.* recovery.
Recuperar (ray-koo-pay-rar′) *v.* to recover.
Recusación (ray-koo-sar-thee-on′) *f.* refusal.
Rechazar (ray-char-thar′) *v.* to repel: repulse.
Rechifla (ray-chee′-flar) *v.* to mock: deride.
Rechinar (ray-chee-nar′) *v.* to gnash the teeth.
Red (rayd) *f.* net.
Redactor (ray-dark-tor′) *m.* editor.
Redecilla (ray-day-ceel′-yar) *f.* hair-net.
Rededor (ray-day-dor′) *m.* environs.
Redentor (ray-dayn-tor′) *m.* & *f.* redeemer.
Redimir (ray-dee-meer′) *v.* to ransom: redeem.
Rédito (ray′-dee-to) *m.* interest: rent: revenue.
Redituar (ray-dee-too-ar′) *v.* to rent: bring in profit.
Redoma (ray-do′-mar) *f.* phial.
Redondel (ray-don-dayl′) *m.* circle.
Redondo (ray-don′-do) *a.* round: circular.
Reducir (ray-doo-theer′) *v.* to reduce.
Reducto (ray-dook′-to) *m.* redoubt: small fort.
Reembolsar (ray-aym-bol-sar′) *v.* to reimburse.
Reencuentro (ray-ayn-koo-ayn′-tro) *m.* encounter.
Refacción (ray-fark-thee-on′) *f.* refreshment: repast.

Referir (ray-fay-reer′) *v.* to refer: relate: report.
Refinado (ray-fee-nar′-do) *a.* refined: subtle.
Refinar (ray-feen-ar′) *v.* to refine.
Reflexión (ray-flayk-see-on′) *f.* reflection: meditation.
Refocilar (ray-fo-thee-lar′) *v.* to strengthen.
Reforzar (ray-for-thar′) *v.* to reinforce: fortify.
Refrán (ray-frarn′) *m.* proverb.
Refregón (ray-fray-hon′) *m.* friction: rubbing together.
Refrenar (ray-frayn-ar′) *v.* to curb: restrain.
Refresco (ray-frays′-ko) *m.* refreshment.
Refriega (ray-free-ay′-gar) *f.* affray: encounter.
Refrigerar (ray-free-hay-rar′) *v.* to cool: refresh.
Refrigerio (ray-free-hay′-ree-o) *m.* comfort: refreshment: refrigeration.
Refuerzo (ray-foo-ayr′-tho) *m.* reinforcement.
Refugiar (ray-foo-hee-ar′) *v.* to shelter: take refuge.
Refundir (ray-foon-deer′) *v.* to rearrange.
Refunfuñadura (ray - foon - foon-yar′-doo-rar) *f.* growling: grumbling.
Refutar (ray-foo-tar′) *v.* to deny: refute.
Regadera (ray-gar-day′-rar) *f.* water-can.
Regajo (ray-gar′-ho) *m.* pool: puddle.
Regalado (ray-gar-lar′-do) *a.* dainty: delicate.
Regalo (ray-gar′-lo) *m.* gift: present.
Regalón (ray-gar-lon′) *a.* delicate: pampered.
Regañar (ray-garn-yar′) *v.* to growl: grumble.
Regar (ray-gar′) *v.* to irrigate: water.
Regazo (ray-gar′-tho) *m.* lap.
Regentar (ray-hayn-tar′) *v.* to govern: rule.
Regente (ray-hayn′-tay) *m.* governor: regent: manager.
Régimen (ray′-hee-mayn) *m.* management.
Regimiento (ray - hee - mee - ayn′-to) *m.* administration: government.
Regio (ray-hee′-o) *a.* royal: king-like.
Regir (ray-heer′) *v.* to govern: rule.
Región (rayg-lon′) *m.* level (spirit-level).
Regocijar (ray-go-thee-har′) *v.* to rejoice.
Regocijo (ray-go-thee′-ho) *m.* joy: merriment: rejoicing.
Regordete (ray-gor-day′-tay) *a.* plump.
Regreso (ray-gray′-so) *m.* return.
Regulación (ray-goo-lar-thee-on′) *f.* regulation.
Regular (ray-goo-lar′) *v.* to adjust: regulate.
Rehacer (ray-r-thayr′) *v.* to repair: rally.
Rehén (ray-n′) *m.* hostage.
Rehogar (ray-o-gar′) *v.* to roast.
Rehusar (ray-oo-sar′) *v.* to decline: refuse.
Reina (ray-een′-ar) *f.* queen.
Reinado (ray-een-ar′-do) *m.* reign.
Reinar (ray-een-ar′) *v.* to reign.
Reincidir (ray-een-thee-dee-r′) *v.* to fall back: relapse.
Reir (ray-eer′) *v.* to laugh.
Reiterar (ray-ee-tay-rar′) *v.* to reiterate: repeat.
Reja (ray′-har) *f.* grating: lattice.
Rejón (ray-hon′) *m.* dagger: poniard.
Relación (ray-lar-thee-on′) *f.* account: report: relation (distant only).
Relajar (ray-lar-har′) *v.* to relax: slacken.
Relamido (ray-lar-mee′-do) *a.* over-dressed.
Relámpago (ray-larm′-par-go) *m.* flash of lightning.
Relator (ray-lar-tor′) *m.* reporter: narrator.
Relegación (ray-lay-gar-thee-on′) *f.* exile.
Relente (ray-layn′-tay) *m.* dew of evening.
Relevante (ray-lay-varn′-tay) *a.* eminent: great.

Relevar (ray-lay-var′) *v.* to exonerate: forgive: pardon: exalt: raise: emboss.
Religión (ray-lee-hee-on′) *f.* religion: piety.
Religioso (ray-lee-hee-o′-so) *a.* religious: pious.
Relinchar (ray-leen-char′) *v.* to neigh.
Reliquia (ray-lee-kee′-r) *f.* remains: residue: relic.
Reloj (ray-loh′) *m.* clock: watch.
Relucir (ray-loo-thee-r′) *v.* to glitter: shine.
Relumbrar (ray-loom-brar′) *v.* to sparkle: shine.
Remar (ray-mar′) *v.* to row (a boat).
Rematadamente (ray-mar-tar-dar-mayn′-tay) *ad.* entirely: totally.
Rematar (ray-mar-tar′) *v.* to finish: terminate.
Remate (ray-mar′-tay) *m.* conclusion: end: finish.
Remedar (ray-mah-dar′) *v.* to copy: mimic.
Remediar (ray-may-dee-ar′) *v.* to assist: help: remedy.
Remedio (ray-may′-dee-o) *m.* remedy.
Remendar (ray-mayn-dar′) *v.* to patch: mend.
Remendón (ray-mayn-don′) *m.* cobbler.
Remero (ray-may′-ro) *m.* oarsman: rower.
Remesa (ray-may′-sar) *f.* remittance of money: forwarding of goods.
Reminiscencia (ray-mee-nees-thayn-thee′-r) *f.* recollection: reminiscence.
Remirado (ray-mee-rar′-do) *a.* cautious: prudent.
Remirar (ray-mee-rar′) *v.* to review: revise: look over again.
Remiso (ray-mee′-so) *a.* careless: remiss.
Remitir (ray-mee-teer′) *v.* to remit: transmit.
Remo (ray′-mo) *m.* oar.
Remoción (ray-mo-thee-on′) *f.* removal.
Remojo (ray-mo′-ho) *m.* soaking.
Remolacha (ray-mo-lar′-char) *f.* beetroot.
Remolcar (ray-mol-kar′) *v.* to tow.
Remolino (ray-mo-lee′-no) *m.* whirlpool: whirlwind.
Remolón (ray-mo-lon′) *a.* lazy.
Remontar (ray-mon-tar′) *v.* to scare away.
Remoto (ray-mo′-to) *a.* distant: far: remote.
Rempujar (raym-poo-har′) *v.* to push: jostle.
Rempujón (raym-poo-hon′) *m.* push: thrust.
Remunerar (ray-moo-nay-rar′) *v.* to remunerate: reward: pay.
Rencor (rayn-kor′) *m.* grudge.
Rendición (rayn-dee-thee-on′) *f.* profit.
Rendidamente (rayn-dee-dar-mayn′-tay) *ad.* humbly.
Rendir (rayn-deer′) *v.* to subdue: subject.
Renegado (ray-nay-gar′-do) *m.* wicked person.
Renombrado (ray-nom-brar′-do) *a.* renowned.
Renombre (ray-nom′-bray) *m.* surname.
Renovación (ray-no-var-thee-on′) *f.* renovation.
Renovar (ray-no-var′) *v.* to renew: renovate.
Renquear (rayn-kay-ar′) *v.* to limp.
Renta (rayn′-tar) *f.* income.
Renuevo (ray-noo-ay′-vo) *m.* shoot: sprout.
Renunciar (ray-noon-thee-ar′) *v.* to resign: renounce.
Reñir (rayn-yeer′) *v.* to quarrel: scold: wrangle.
Reo (ray′-o) *m.* criminal.
Reparar (ray-par-rar′) *v.* to repair: consider: observe.
Reparón (ray-par-ron′) *a.* overcautious.
Repartidor (ray-par-tee-dor′) *m.* & *f.* distributer.
Repartir (ray-par-teer′) *v.* to distribute.
Repeler (ray-pay-layr′) *v.* to refute: reject: repel.
Repente (ray-payn′-tay) *ad.* suddenly: all of a sudden.
Repertorio (ray-payr-tor-ee′-o) *m.* index: repertory.
Repetir (ray-pay-teer′) *v.* to repeat.

Repisa (ray-pee'-sar) *f.* pedestal.
Repleto (ray-play'-to) *a.* full: replete.
Réplica (ray' - plee - kar) *f.* answer: reply.
Reportado (ray-por-tar'-do) *a.* moderate.
Reportorio (ray-por-tor-ee'-o) *m.* almanack.
Reposado (ray-po-sar'-do) *a.* peaceful: quiet.
Represar (ray-pray-sar') *v.* to stop: restrain.
Reprimenda (ray-pree-mayn'-dar) *f.* reprimand.
Reprimar (ray-pree-mar') *v.* to repress: refrain.
Reptil (rayp-teel') *m.* reptile.
República (ray-poo'-blee-kar) *f.* republic.
Repudiar (ray-poo-dee-ar') *v.* to repudiate: disclaim.
Repugnar (ray-poog-nar') *v.* to oppose.
Repulgar (ray-pool-gar') *v.* to hem (sewing).
Repulgo (ray-pool'-go) *m.* hem.
Repulsa (ray-pool'-sar) *f.* refusal: repulse.
Reputar (ray-poo-tar') *v.* to estimate: repute.
Requebrar (ray-kay-brar') *v.* to court: woo.
Requerir (ray-kay-reer') *v.* to intimate: notify.
Requesón (ray-kays-on') *m.* curd.
Requintar (ray-keen-tar') *v.* to outbid.
Res (rays) *f.* head of cattle.
Resabiar (ray-sar-bee-ar') *v.* to acquire bad habits.
Resaca (ray-sar'-kar) *f.* surf: surge.
Resalado (ray-say-lar'-do) *a.* very graceful.
Resaltar (ray-sarl-tar') *v.* to be evident: to be as clear as day.
Resarcimiento (ray-sar-thee-mee-ayn'-to) *m.* compensation: reparation.
Resarcir (ray-sar-thee-r') *v.* to make amends: compensate.
Resbalar (rays-bar-lar') *v.* to slide: slip.
Resbalón (rays-bar-lon') *m.* slide: sliding: slip.
Rascatar (rays-kar-tar') *v.* to ransom: redeem.
Rescoldo (rays-kol'-do) *m.* cinders: embers.
Reserva (ray-sayr'-var) *f.* reserve: reservation.
Reservado (ray-sayr-var'-do) *m.* reserved: cautious.
Resfriado (rays-free-ar'-do) *m.* cold (in head, etc.).
Resguardar (rays-goo-ar-dar') *v.* to defend: preserve.
Resguardo (rays-goo-ar'-do) guard: safety: security.
Residencia (ray - see - dayn - thee'-r) *f.* residence.
Residir (ray-see-deer') *v.* to dwell: reside.
Resignación (ray-seeg-nar-thee-on') *f.* resignation.
Resignar (ray-seeg-nar') *v.* to resign.
Resisar (ray-see-sar') *v.* to diminish: rebate (taxes).
Resma (rays'-mar) *f.* ream of paper.
Resollar (ray-sol-yar') *v.* to take breath: talk.
Resoplar (ray-sop-lar') *v.* to snore: snort.
Respaldar (ray-sparl-dar') *v.* to endorse.
Respetable (rays-pay-tar'-blay) *a.* respectable.
Respeto (rays-pay'-to) *m.* regard: respect.
Respigar (ray-spee-gar') *v.* to glean.
Respigón (rays-pee-gon') *m.* sty on eyelid.
Respirar (rays-pee-rar') *v.* to breathe: respire.
Resplandor (ray-splarn-dor') *m.* brilliancy: splendour.
Respuesta (ray-spoo-ays'-tar) *f.* answer: reply.
Resta (rays'-tar) *f.* remainder: residue: rest.
Restañar (rays-tarn-yar') *v.* to stop the flow of blood.
Restar (rays-tar') *v.* to subtract.
Restricción (rays-treek-thee-on') *f.* restriction.
Restringir (rays-treen-heer') *v.* to limit: restrict.
Resudar (ray-soo-dar') *v.* to perspire: transpire.
Resuello (ray-soo-ayl'-yo) *m.* breath: breathing.

Resultado (ray-sool-tar'-do) *m.* consequence: result.
Retador (ray-tar-dor') *m.* challenger.
Retal (ray-tarl') *m.* remnant.
Retama (ray-tar'-mar) *f.* broom (plant): furze: whin.
Retar (ray-tar') *v.* to challenge.
Retardar (ray-tar-dar') *v.* to delay.
Retazo (ray-tar'-tho) *m.* remnant.
Retén (ray-tayn') *m.* reserve: stock: store.
Retener (ray-tay-nayr') *v.* to keep back.
Retintín (ray-teen-teen') *m.* tinkling sound.
Retirada (ray-tee-rar'-dar) *f.* retreat.
Retirar (ray-teer-ar') *v.* to retire: withdraw.
Reto (ray'-to) *m.* challenge: threat: menace.
Retorcer (ray-tor-thayr') *v.* to twist.
Retornar (ray-tor-nar') *v.* to turn: return.
Retozar (ray-to-thar') *v.* to frisk: skip: tickle.
Retraer (ray-trar-ayr') *v.* to dissuade: draw back.
Retrasar (ray-trar-sar') *v.* to defer: put off.
Retrato (ray-trar'-to) *m.* portrait.
Retribuir (ray-tree-boo-eer') *v.* to repay: reward.
Retruécano (ray-troo-ay'-kar-no) *m.* pun.
Reumatismo (ray-oo-mar-tees'-mo) *m.* rheumatism.
Revalidar (ray-var-lee-dar') *v.* to confirm: ratify.
Revelar (ray-vay-lar') *v.* to reveal.
Revendedor (ray-vayn-day-dor') *m.* retail merchant.
Revender (ray-vayn-dayr') *v.* to retail.
Reventar (ray-vayn-tar') *v.* to burst: crack.
Rever (ray-vayr') *v.* to review: revise.
Revesado (ray-vay-sar'-do) *a.* difficult: obstinate.
Revocar (ray-vo-kar') *v.* to revoke.
Revoltoso (ray-vol-to'-so) *a.* seditious: turbulent.
Revolver (ray-vol-vayr') *v.* to revolve: return.
Reyerta (ray-yayr'-tar) *f.* dispute.
Rezago (ray-thar'-go) *m.* remainder: residue.
Rezar (ray-thar') *v.* to pray: say prayers.
Rezumarse (ray-thoo-mar'-say) *v.* to leak.
Ría (ree'-r) *f.* river-mouth.
Ribazo (ree-bar'-tho) *m.* hillock: ridge of hills.
Ribera (ree-bay'-rar) *f.* shore: strand.
Rico (ree'-ko) *a.* rich.
Ridículo (ree-dee'-koo-lo) *a.* ridiculous.
Riesgo (ree-ays'-go) *m.* danger: risk.
Rifar (ree-far') *v.* to raffle.
Rígido (ree'-hee-do) *a.* rigid. rigorous.
Ringlera (reen-glay'-rar) *f.* row: line: file.
Riñón (reen-yon') *m.* kidney.
Río (ree'-o) *m.* river: stream.
Riqueza (ree - kay' - thar) *f.* riches: wealth.
Risa (ree'-sar) *f.* laugh: laughter.
Risueño (ree-soo-ayn'-yo) *a.* smiling: laughing.
Rivalidad (ree-var-lee-dard') *f.* rivalry.
Rizar (ree-thar') *v.* to curl or plait the hair.
Robar (ro-bar') *v.* to rob: plunder.
Roble (ro'-blay) *m.* oak-tree.
Robo (ro'-bo) *m.* robbery: theft.
Robusto (ro - boos' - to) *a.* robust: vigorous.
Roca (ro'-kar) *f.* rock: cliff.
Rociar (ro-thee-ar') *v.* to scatter: sprinkle.
Rocío (ro-thee'-o) *m.* dew.
Rodar (ro-dar') *v.* to roll.
Rodear (ro-day-ar') *v.* to surround: wrap up: encircle.
Rodilla (ro-deel'-yar) *f.* knee.
Roer (ro-ayr') *v.* to gnaw: corrode.
Rogar (ro-gar') *v.* to beg: entreat: pray.
Rojo (ro'-ho) *a.* red: ruddy.
Romper (rom-payr') *v.* to break: interrupt: fracture.

Roncar (ron-kar′) *v.* to snore: roar: threaten.
Ropa (ro′-par) *f.* cloth: clothing: robe.
Roque (ro′-kay) *m.* rook (chess).
Rosa (ro′-sar) *f.* rose (flower and colour).
Rosario (ro-sar-ree′-o) *m.* rosary.
Rosca (ros′-kar) *f.* screw.
Roseta (ro-say′-tar) *f.* rosette.
Rostro (ros′-tro) *m.* face (person): countenance.
Rótulo (ro′-too-lo) *m.* label: printed notice.
Rubor (roo-bor′) *m.* bashfulness: blush.
Rudo (roo′-do) *a.* coarse: rough: rude.
Rufo (roo′-fo) *a.* red-haired.
Rugir (roo-heer′) *v.* to bellow: roar like a lion.
Ruido (roo-ee′-do) *m.* noise.
Ruin (roo′-een) *a.* despicable: mean: wicked.
Ruina (roo-ee′-nar) *f.* ruin: downfall.
Rumbo (room′-bo) *m.* road: route: way.
Runrún (roon-roon′) *m.* report: rumour.
Ruptura (roop-too′-rar) *f.* rupture.
Rústico (roos′-tee-ko) *a.* rustic —*m.* peasant.
Ruta (roo′-tar) *f.* itinerary: route.
Rutilar (roo-teel-ar′) *v.* to shine.

S

Sábado (sar′-bar-do) *m.* Saturday: sabbath.
Sábana (sar′-bar-nar) *f.* sheet.
Sabandija (sar-barn-dee′-har) *f.* beetle: grub: insect.
Sabañón (sar-barn-yon′) *m.* chiblain.
Saber (sar-bayr′) *v.* to know.
Sabido (sar-bee′-do) *a.* learned: well-educated.
Sabiendas (sar-bee-ayn′-dars) *ad.* knowingly.
Sabio (sar-bee′-o) *a.* sage: wise —*m.* & *f.* sage.
Sable (sar′-blay) *m.* sabre: cutlass.
Sabor (sar-bor′) *m.* relish: savour: taste.
Sabroso (sar-bro′-so) *a.* savoury: salted.
Sabueso (sar-boo-ays′-o) *m.* bloodhound.
Sacacorchos (sar-kar-kor′-chos) *m.* corkscrew.
Sacar (sar-kar′) *v.* to pull out: draw out.
Sacate (sar-kar′-tay) *m.* grass: hay.
Saco (sar′-ko) *m.* bag: sack.
Sacrificar (sar-kree-fee-kar′) *v.* to sacrifice.
Sacrificio (sar-kree-fee-thee′-o) *m.* sacrifice.
Sacristía (sar-krees-tee′-r) *f.* vestry (of church).
Sacro (sar′-kro) *a.* sacred: holy.
Sacudir (sar-koo-deer′) *v.* to jerk: shake.
Sagaz (sar-garth′) *a.* sagacious: wise.
Sahumar (sar-oo-mar′) *v.* to perfume.
Sahumerio (sar-oo-may′-ree-o) *m.* perfume: scent.
Sain (sar-een′) *m.* fat: grease.
Sainete (sar-ee-nay′-tay) *m.* flavour: relish.
Sal (sarl) *f.* salt.
Sala (sar′-lar) *f.* hall: saloon.
Salar (sar-lar′) *v.* to salt.
Salario (sar-lar′-ree-o) *m.* salary.
Salazón (sar-lar-thon′) *f.* seasoning: salting.
Salchicha (sarl-chee′-char) *f.* sausage.
Salcochar (sarl-ko-char′) *v.* to prepare (dress) meat.
Salero (sar-lay′-ro) *m.* salt-cellar.
Salida (sar-lee′-dar) *f.* outlet: issue: result: way out.
Salir (sar-leer′) *v.* to depart: set out.
Salmón (sarl-mon′) *m.* salmon.
Salpicar (sarl-pee-kar′) *v.* to bespatter.
Salsa (sarl′-sar) *f.* sauce.
Saltar (sarl-tar′) *v.* to jump: leap.
Salto (sarl′-to) *m.* jump: leap.
Salubre (sar-loo′-bray) *a.* healthy.
Salud (sar-lood′) *f.* health.
Saludar (sar-loo-dar′) *v.* to greet: salute.
Saludo (sar-loo′-do) *m.* salute.

Salvaje (sarl-var'-hay) *a.* savage.
Salvamiento (sarl-var-mee-ayn'-to) *m.* safety.
Salvar (sarl-var') *v.* to save.
Salvia (sarl-vee'-r) *f.* sage (herb).
Salvilla (sarl-veel'-yar) *f.* salver.
Sallar (sarl-yar') *v.* to weed (garden, etc.).
San (sarn) *a.* saint.
Sanar (sar-nar') *v.* to cure: recover.
Sandez (sarn'-dayth) *f.* folly: nonsense.
Sandio (sarn-dee'-o) *a.* foolish: nonsensical.
Sangrar (sarn-grar') *v.* to bleed.
Sangre (sarn'-gray) *f.* blood.
Sano (sar'-no) *a.* sane: sound.
Saña (sarn'-yar) *f.* anger: passion.
Sarao (sar-rar'-o) *m.* ball: dance.
Sarna (sar'-nar) *f.* itch: mange.
Sastre (sars'-tray) *m.* tailor.
Satisfacción (sar-tees-fark-thee-on') *f.* satisfaction.
Satisfacer (sar-tees-far-thay'-r) *v.* to satisfy.
Sátrapa (sar' - trar - par) *m.* crafty or sly person.
Sazón (sar-thon') *f.* season: maturity: taste: flavour.
Sebo (say'-bo) *m.* suet: great wealth.
Secar (say-kar') *v.* to dry.
Secretario (say-kray-tar'-ree-o) *m.* secretary: confidant.
Secreto (say-cray'-to) *a.* secret: hidden.
Secuaz (say-koo-ath') *f.* attendant: follower.
Secura (sey-koo'-rar) *f.* dryness.
Sed (sayd) *f.* thirst: eagerness.
Seda (say'-dar) *f.* silk.
Sediento (say-dee-ayn'-to) *a.* thirsty: desirous: eager.
Segar (say-gar') *v.* to harvest: mow: reap.
Segazón (say-gar-thon') *f.* harvest.
Segregar (say-gray-gar') *v.* to separate: set apart.
Seguir (say-goo-eer') *v.* to follow: pursue.
Según (say-goon') *prep.* according to.
Segur (say - goor') *f.* axe: hatchet.
Seguridad (say-goo-ree-dard') *f.* security: safety: certainty.
Seguro (say-goo'-ro) *a.* safe: secure: sure.
Seis (say'-ees) *a.* six.
Seiscientos (say-ees-thee-ayn'-tos) *a.* six hundred.
Selva (sayl'-var) *f.* forest.
Sello (sayl'-yo) *m.* seal.
Sello de franqueo, postage-stamp.
Semana (say-mar'-nar) *f.* week.
Semblante (saym-blarn'-tay) *m.* countenance: face.
Sembrar (saym-brar') *v.* to sow.
Semejanza (say - may - harn' - thar) *f.* likeness.
Semejar (say-may-har') *v.* to resemble.
Semilla (say-meel'-yar) *f.* seed.
Sencillo (sayn-theel'-yo) *a.* harmless: simple.
Senda (sayn'-dar) *f.* footpath.
Seno (say'-no) *m.* breast: bosom.
Sensación (sayn-sar-thee-on') *f.* feeling: sensation.
Sensitivo (sayn-see-tee'-vo) *a.* sensible: sensitive.
Sentar (sayn-tar') *v.* to seat.
Sentarse (sayn-tar'-say) *v.* to sit down.
Sentido (sayn-tee'-do) *m.* sense: reason.
Sentir (sayn-teer') *v.* to hear: feel: regret.
Seña (sayn'-yar) *f.* mark: sign: token.
Señal (sayn-yarl') *f.* signal: signature: landmark.
Señor (sayn-yor') *m.* Sir: Lord: master: gentleman.
Señora (sayn-yor'-ar) *f.* Lady: mistress.
Señorita (sayn-yor-ree'-tar) *f.* miss: young lady.
Septentrión (sayp-tayn-tree-on') *m.* north.
Septiembre (sayp-tee-aym'-bray) *m.* September.
Sequía (say-kee'-r) *f.* drought.
Ser (sayr) *v.* to be: happen.
Sereno (say-ray'-no) *a.* calm: serene: quiet.
Serio (say-ree'-o) *a.* serious: severe.
Serrar (sayr-rar') *v.* to saw.
Servicio (sayr-vee'-thee-o) *m.* attendance: service.

Servidor (sayr-vee-dor′) *m.* servant: waiter.
Servirse (sayr-veer′-say) *v.* to please: make use of.
Sesenta (say-sayn′-tar) *a.* sixty.
Soso (say′-so) *m.* brain.
Setenta (say - tayn′ - tar) *a.* seventy.
Seto (say′-to) *f.* enclosure: fence.
Sexo (sayk′-so) *m.* sex.
Si (see) *conj.* if: when—*ad.* yes: without doubt.
Siega (see-ay′-gar) *f.* harvest.
Siempre (see-aymp′-ray) *ad.* always.
Sierra (see-ayr′-rar) *f.* saw: indented ridge of mountains.
Siervo (see-ayr′-vo) *m.* & *f.* slave: serf.
Siesta (see-ays′-tar) *f.* nap: sleep during the afternoon.
Siete (see-ay′-tay) *a.* seven.
Sifón (see-fon′) *m.* syphon.
Siglo (seeg′-lo) *m.* century.
Silabear (see-lar-bay-ar′) *v.* to spell.
Silbato (seel - bar′ - to) *m.* whistle.
Silla (seel′-yar) *f.* chair: seat: saddle.
Simpatía (seem-par-tee′-r) *f.* sympathy.
Sin (seen) *prep.* besides: without.
Sincero (seen - thay′ - ro) *a.* honest: sincere.
Sindicar (seen-dee′-kar) *v.* to accuse: censure.
Siniestro (see-nee-ays′-tro) *a.* left (opposed to right): unhappy.
Sinó (see-no′) *conj.* besides: but: except: only.
Síntoma (seen′-to-mar) *m.* symptom.
Siquiera (see-kee-ay′-rar) *conj.* although: at least: though.
Sobre (so′-bray) *prep.* above: over: moreover—*m.* envelope with the address.
Sobrecama (so-bray-kar′-mar) *f.* quilt.
Sobrecargar (so - bray - kar - gar′) *v.* to overcharge.
Sobrecejo (so-bray-thay′-ho) *m.* frown.
Sobrecomida (so - bray - ko - mee′-da) *f.* dessert.
Sobremesa (so-bray-may′-sar) *f.* tablecloth: dessert.
Sobretodo (so-bray-to′-do) *m.* overcoat.
Sobrina (so-bree′-nar) *f.* niece.
Sobrino (so - bree′ - no) *m.* nephew.
Sociedad (so-thee-ay-dard′) *f.* association: company: society.
Sociedad por acciones, joint stock company.
Socio (so-thee′-o) *m.* associate: partner: companion.
Socorro (so-kor′-ro) *m.* help.
Sofocar (so-fo-kar′) *v.* to suffocate.
Soga (so′-gar) *f.* rope.
Sol (sol) *m.* sun.
Solana (so-lar′-nar) *f.* sunny spot or place.
Solar (so-lar′) *v.* to sole shoes.
Soldado (sol-dar′-do) *m.* soldier.
Solerte (so-layr′-tay) *a.* diligent: sharp.
Solio (so-lee′-o) *m.* throne.
Solo (so′-lo) *m.* solo (music)—*ad.* alone.
Soltero (sol-tay′-ro) *m.* bachelor—*a.* unmarried.
Sombra (som′-bray) *f.* shade: shadow.
Sombrero (som-bray′-ro) *m.* hat with wide brim to afford shade.
Sonar (so-nar′) *v.* to sound.
Sonarse (so-nar′-say) *v.* to blow one's nose.
Sonreirse (son-ray-eer′-say) *v.* to smile.
Sonrojo (son-ro′-ho) *m.* blush: remark causing a blush.
Soñar (son-yar′) *v.* to dream.
Sopa (so′-par) *f.* soup.
Sorbete (sor-bay′-tay) *m.* sherbet: ice-cream.
Sordo (sor′-do) *a.* deaf: silent: quiet.
Sortija (sor-tee′-har) *f.* ring: buckle.
Sospechar (sos-pay-char′) *v.* to suspect.
Su (soo) *pron.* his: her: its: one's —**sus,** theirs.
Suave (soo-r′-vay) *a.* smooth: soft.
Subasta (soo-bars′-tar) *f.* auction sale.
Subir (soo-beer′) *v.* to ascent: climb: mount.

Súbito (soo′-bee-to) *a.* hasty: sudden.
Subsanar (soob-sar-nar′) *v.* to excuse: mend: repair.
Suceso (soo-thay′-so) *m.* success.
Suciedad (soo-thee-ay-dard′) *f.* dirt: filth: nastiness.
Sucursal (soo-koor-sarl′) *f.* branch shop or office—*a.* subsidiary.
Sud (sood) *m.* south: south wind.
Sudar (soo-dar′) *v.* to sweat.
Suegra (soo - ay′ - grar) *f.* mother-in-law.
Suegro (soo-ay′-gro) *m.* father-in-law.
Suela (soo-ayl′-r) *f.* sole of boot or shoe.
Sueño (soo-ayn′-yo) *m.* dream: vision.
Suerte (soo-ayr′-tay) *f.* chance: fortune: good luck.
Sufragar (soo-frar-gar′) *v.* to aid: assist: help.
Sufrir (soo-freer′) *v.* to permit: suffer: bear patiently.
Sujetar (soo-hay-tar′) *v.* to subject: subdue.
Sumar (soo-mar′) *v.* to add: sum up: cast up an account.
Sumo (soo′-mo) *a.* greatest: highest.
Superar (soo-pay-rar′) *v.* to surpass: conquer.
Superfluo (soo-payr-floo′-o) *a.* unnecessary: superfluous.
Suplir (soo-pleer′) *v.* to supply: substitute.
Suprimir (soo-pree-meer′) *v.* to suppress.
Supuesto (soo-poo-ays′-to) *m.* supposition.
Supurar (soo-poo-rar′) *v.* to suppurate.
Sur (soor) *m.* south: south wind.
Surcador (soor-kar-dor′) *m.* ploughman.
Surtido (soor-tee′-do) *m.* assortment: supply.
Surtidor (soor-tee-dor′) *m.* & *f.* caterer: purveyor.
Suspicaz (soo-spee-karth′) *a.* jealous: suspicious.
Suspirar (soo-soor-rar′) *v.* to sigh.
Susurrar (soo-soor-rar′) *v.* to whisper: give away a secret.
Suyo (soo′-yo) **Suya** (soo′-ya) *a.* his: hers: theirs: one's: her: its own: one's own: their own.

T

Tabaco (tar-bar′-ko) *m.* tobacco.
Tabaola (tar - bar - ol′ - ar) *f.* noise: shouting.
Tabaquero (tar-bar-kay′-ro) *m.* tobacconist.
Taberna (tar-bayr′-nar) *f.* tavern.
Tabla (tar′-blar) *f.* table: board: index.
Tablazón (tar-blar-thon′) *f.* deck of a vessel.
Taburón (tar - boo - ron′) *m.* shark.
Taco (tar′-ko) *m.* stopper: wad: billiard-cue.
Tacón (tar-kon′) *m.* heel of boot or shoe.
Tacto (tark′-to) *m.* feeling: touch.
Tachuela (tar-choo-ay′-lar) *f.* tack: nail.
Tafilete (tar-fee-lay′-tay) *m.* Morocco leather.
Tahur (tar-oor′) *m.* gambler.
Taja (tar′-har) *f.* cut: incision.
Tajada (tar-har′-dar) *f.* slice.
Tajar (tar-har′) *v.* to chop: cut: hew.
Tal (tarl) *a.* such.
Taladro (tar-lar′-dro) *m.* auger: gimlet.
Tallador (tarl-yar-dor′) *m.* engraver.
Talle (tarl′-yay) *m.* shape: size: waist.
Tamaño (tar-marn′-yo) *m.* bulk: shape: size.
También (tarm-bee-ayn′) *conj.* & *ad.* also: as well: likewise.
Tambor (tarm-bor′) *m.* drum: drummer.
Tampoco (tarm-po′-ko) *ad.* neither.
Tan (tarn) *ad.* as much: as well: so: so much—*f.* turn.
Tanto (tarn′-to) *ad.* a long time: in such a manner: so.
Tapa (tar′-par) *f.* cover: lid.
Tapar (tar-par′) *v.* to cover: conceal: hide.
Tapiceria (tar-pee-thay′-ree-r) *f.* tapestry.

Taquigrafía (tar-kee-grar-fee'-r) *f.* shorthand.
Tardar (tar-dar') *v.* to delay: tarry.
Tarjeta (tar-hay'-ta) *f.* card: visiting card: post card (*t. postal*).
Té (tay) *m.* tea.
Te (tay) *pron.* thee.
Teatro (tay-r'-tro) *m.* theatre.
Tejedor (tay - hay - dor') *m.* weaver.
Tela (tay'-lar) *f.* cloth: woven article.
Teléfono (tay-lay'-fo-no) *m.* telephone.
Telegrama (tay-lay-grar'-mar) *f.* telegram.
Telescopio (tay-lays-ko-pee'-o) *m.* telescope.
Temblar (taym-blar') *v.* to tremble.
Temer (tay-mayr') *v.* to doubt: fear.
Temperatura (taym-payr-r-too'-rar) *f.* temperature.
Tempestad (taym-pays-tard') *f.* storm: tempest.
Templanza (taym-plarn'-thar) *f.* temperance: moderation.
Temprano (taym-prar'-no) *a.* early—*ad.* very early.
Tenaz (tay-nayth') *a.* firm: stubborn: tenacious.
Tendero (tayn-day'-ro) *m.* & *f.* haberdasher.
Tenedor (tay-nay-dor') *m.* fort: holder: keeper.
Tener (tay-nayr') *v.* to have: hold: possess: take.
Tentar (tayn-tar') *v.* to tempt: touch: try.
Teñir (tayn-yeer') *v.* to dye.
Terciopelo (tayr-thee-o-pay'-lo) *m.* velvet.
Terremoto (tayr-ray-mo'-to) *m.* earthquake.
Terreno (tayr - ray' - no) *a.* earthly—*m.* field: ground.
Terso (tayr'-so) *a.* smooth.
Tesoro (tay-so'-ro) *m.* treasure: wealth.
Testamento (tays-tar-mayn'-to) *m.* will: trestament.
Tetera (tay-tay'-rar) *f.* teapot.
Tez (tayth) *f.* complexion.
Tienda (tee-ayn'-dar) *f.* awning: tent.

G

Tierra (tee-ayr'-rar) *f.* earth: ground: land.
Tigre (teeg'-ray) *m.* tiger.
Tijeras (tee-hay'-rars) *f.* scissors.
Tilla (teel'-yar) *f.* gangway.
Tiniebla (tee-nee-ay'-blar) *f.* darkness: obscurity.
Tinta (teen'-tar) *f.* ink: tint: hue.
Tío (tee'-o) *m.* uncle.
Tipógrafo (tee-po'-grar-fo) *m.* printer.
Tizne (teeth'-nay) *m.* soot.
Toalla (to-arl'-yar) *f.* towel.
Tobillo (to-beel'-yo) *m.* ankle.
Tocino (to-thee'-no) *m.* bacon: salt pork.
Todavía (to-dar-vee'-r) *ad.* nevertheless: still: yet.
Tomar (to-mar') *v.* to grasp: seize.
Tomo (to' - mo) *m.* volume: tome.
Tonada (to-nar'-dar) *f.* tune: melody.
Tonel (to'-nayl) *m.* barrel: cask.
Tónico (to'-nee-ko) *a.* strengthening: tonic.
Tontada (ton-tar'-dar) *f.* nonsense.
Torbellino (tor-bayl-yee'-no) *m.* whirlwind—*a.* boisterous: lively.
Toreo (to-ray'-o) *m.* bull-fighting.
Tormenta (tor-mayn'-tar) *f.* tempest: storm: hurricane.
Tornar (tor-nar') *v.* to return: repeat.
Torneo (tor-nay'-o) *m.* tournament.
Torno (tor'-no) *m.* wheel.
Toro (to'-ro) *m.* bull.
Torpe (tor'-pay) *a.* dull: heavy torpid.
Torre (tor'-ray) *f.* tower: turret: steeple.
Torta (tor'-tar) *f.* tart.
Tortuga (tor-too'-gar) *f.* tortoise.
Tos (toss) *f.* cough.
Tostar (toss-tar') *v.* to toast: roast.
Trabajo (trar-bar'-ho) *m.* labour: toil: work.
Trabuco (trar-boo'ko) *m.* catapult.
Traducir (trar-doo-theer') *v.* to translate.

Traer (trar-ayr′) *v.* to bring: carry: persuade.
Tráfago (trar′-far-go) *m.* traffic.
Tragar (trar-gar′) *v.* to swallow.
Trama (trar′-mar) *f.* plot.
Tramo (trar′-mo) *m.* staircase.
Trampa (trarm′-par) *f.* trap: snare: fraud.
Transitar (trarn-see-tar′) *v.* to travel: pass through a place.
Trapacería (trar - par - thay - ree′-r) *f.* deceit: fraud.
Tras (trars) *prep.* after: behind —*m.* breach.
Trascordarse (trars-kor-dar′-say) *v.* to forget.
Traspasar (trars-par-sar′) *v.* to pass over: trespass.
Trastornar (trars-tor-nar′) *v.* to overturn: overthrow.
Trasudar (trar-soo-dar′) *v.* to sweat: perspire.
Tratamiento (trar-tar-mee-ayn′-to) *m.* treatment.
Tratante (trar-tarn′-tay) *m.* provision dealer.
Tratar (trar-tar′) *v.* to traffic: trade: use.
Trazo (trar′-tho) *m.* design: plan: sketch.
Trébol (tray′-bol) *m.* clover: trefoil.
Trece (tray′-thay) *a.* thirteen.
Trecientos (tray-thee-ayn′-tos) *a.* three hundred.
Treinta (tray′-een-tar) *a.* thirty.
Tremendo (tray-mayn′-do) *a.* awful: terrible.
Tren (trayn) *m.* retinue: train: show.
Tren ascendente, up-train.
Tren de gran velocidad, express train.
Tren descendente, down train.
Tren mercancías, goods train.
Tren ómnibus, slow train.
Tres (trays) *a.* three.
Trigo (tree′-go) *m.* wheat.
Tripa (tree′-par) *f.* tripe.
Trompa (trom′-par) *f.* trumpet.
Tronar (tro-nar′) *v.* to thunder.
Tropel (tro-payl′) *m.* bustle: confusion: hurry.
Trotar (tro-tar′) *v.* to trot.
Trucar (troo-kar′) *v.* to have the lead (card playing).
Trucha (troo′-char) *f.* trout.
Tu (too) *pron.* thine: thy.
Tú (too) *pron.* thou.
Tubo (too′-bo) *m.* pipe: tube.
Tumbar (toom-bar′) *v.* to tumble.
Turbar (toor-bar′) *v.* to disturb.
Turbio (toor′-bee-o) *a.* muddy: thick: troubled.
Turno (toor′-no) *m.* turn.
Turquesa (toor-kay′-sar) turquoise.

U

Unfano (oon-far′-no) *a.* arrogant: haughty.
Úlcera (ool′-thay-rar) *f.* ulcer.
Último (ool′-tee-mo) *a.* hindmost: last.
Ultrajar (ool-trar-har′) *v.* to despise: outrage.
Ultramar (ool-trar-mar′) *m.* ultra marine: over-seas.
Un (oon), **Una** (oon′-a) *art.* a, an, one.
Undoso (oon-do′-so) *a.* wavy.
Uno (oo′-no) *m.* one.
Untar (oon-tar′) *v.* to anoint: grease.
Uña (oon′-yar) *f.* nail: claw.
Urgir (oor-heer′) *v.* to urge: be urgent.
Urraca (oor-rar′-kar) *f.* magpie.
Usado (oo-sar′-do) *a.* experienced: used.
Usar (oo-sar′) *v.* to use: make use of.
Usura (oo-soo′-rar) *f.* usury.
Usurpar (oo-soor′-par) *v.* to usurp.
Útil (oo-teel′) *a.* useful—*m* utility.
Ut supra (oot: soop′-rar) *ad.* as above.
Uva (oo′-var) *f.* grape: barberry.

V

Vaca (var′-kar) *f.* cow: beef.
Vacaciones (var-kar-thee-o′-nays) *f. pl.* holidays.
Vacante (var - karn′ - tay) *f.* vacancy.
Vaciar (var-thee-ar′) *v.* to clear: empty: fall.
Vacío (var-thee′-o) *m.* empty: void: unoccupied.
Vacunar (var-koon-ar′) *v.* to vaccinate.

Vade (var′-day) *m.* satchel.
Vadear (var-day-ar′) *v.* to ford: wade.
Vagabundo (var-gar-boon′-do) *m.* vagabond.
Vagar (var-gar′) *v.* to loiter: rove.
Vagón (var-gon′) *m.* waggon.
Vagón cama (var-gon′: kar′-mar) *m.* sleeping car.
Vaho (var′-o) *m.* steam: vapour.
Vale (var′-lay) *m.* farewell: promissory note.
Valentía (var-layn-tee′-r) *f.* courage: valour.
Valer (var-layr′) *v.* to be deserving: be valuable.
Valido (var - lee′ - do) *m.* favourite.
Valiza (var-lee′-thar) *f.* beacon.
Valor (var-lor′) *m.* price: value: power: valour.
Valle (varl′-yay) *m.* dale: vale: valley.
Vanidad (var-nee-dard′) *f.* vanity: ostentation: show.
Vano (var′-no) *a.* vain: useless: futile.
Vapular (var-poo-lar′) *v.* to flog: whip.
Variar (var - ree - ar′) *v.* to change.
Variedad (var-ree-ay-dard′) *f.* variety.
Varón (var-ron′) *m.* man.
Varonil (var-ron-eel′) *a.* male: masculine.
Vaso (var′-so) *m.* vessel.
Vasto (vars′-to) *a.* huge: vast.
Vaticinar (var-tee-thee-nar′) *v.* to divine: foretell.
Veda (vay′-dar) *f.* prohibition.
Vedar (vay-dar′) *v.* to prohibit: forbid.
Vegetación (vay-hay-tar-thee-on′) *f.* vegetation.
Vegetal (vay-har-tarl′) *a.* vegetable.
Vehículo (vay-ee′-koo-lo) *m.* vehicle.
Veinte (vay′-een-tay) *a.* twenty.
Vejar (vay-har′) *v.* to vex: molest.
Vejez (vay-hayth′) *f.* old age.
Velador (vay-lar-dor′) *m.* watchman.
Veleta (vay-lay′-tar) *f.* weather-cock.
Velo (vay′-lo) *m.* veil.
Veloz (vay-loth′) *a.* swift.
Vena (vay′-nar) *f.* blood-vessel: vein.
Venado (vay-nar′-do) *m.* deer: venison.
Vencedor (vayn-thay-dor′) *m.* & *f.* conqueror: victor.
Venda (vayn′-dar) *f.* bandage.
Vender (vayn′-dayr) *v.* to sell.
Vendimia (vayn-dee′-mee-r) *f.* vintage.
Veneno (vay - nay′ - no) *m.* poison: venom.
Venerar (vay-nay-rar′) *v.* to venerate.
Venganza (vayn-garn′-thar) *f.* revenge: vengeance.
Venia (vay-nee′-r) *f.* pardon: permission.
Venida (vay-nee′-dar) *f.* arrival: return.
Venir (vay-neer′) *v.* to come: arrive.
Ventaja (vayn-tar′-har) *f.* advantage.
Ventana (vayn-tar′-nar) *f.* window: nostril.
Ventilar (vayn-tee-lar′) *v.* to ventilate: fan.
Ventisca (vayn-tees′-kar) *f.* snow-storm.
Ventura (ven-too′-rar) *f.* fortune: luck.
Venturoso (ven-too-ro′-so) *a.* fortunate: lucky.
Ver (vayr) *v.* to see: look: observe: visit.
Verano (vay-rar′-no) *m.* summer season.
Veras (vay′-rars) *f. pl.* sincerity: truth.
Verdad (vayr-dard′) *f.* truth: veracity.
Verde (vayr′-day) *m.* & *a.* green.
Verdoso (vayr-do′-so) *a.* greenish.
Verdulero (vayr-doo-lay′-ro) *m.* & *f.* greengrocer.
Verdura (vayr - doo′ - rar) *f.* vegetables.
Verisímil (vay - ree - see′ - meel) *a.* probable.
Verjel (vayr-hayl′) *m.* orchard.
Vermellón (vayr-mayl-yon′) *m.* vermilion.
Verruga (vayr-roo′-gar) *f.* pimple: wart.
Verter (vayr-tayr′) *v.* to shed: spill.

Vertiente (vayr-tee-ayn′-tay) *m.* cascade: waterfall.
Vértigo (vayr′-tee-go) *m.* giddiness.
Vestido (vays-tee′-do) *m.* dress: suit.
Vestir (vays-teer′) *v.* to dress: clothe.
Vetado (vay-tar′-do) *a.* striped: veined.
Vía (vee′-ar) *f.* way: route: road: method: manner.
Viajar (vee-ar-har′) *v.* to travel.
Viaje (vee-r′-hay) *m.* journey: travel: voyage.
Víbora (vee-bor′-ar) *f.* viper.
Viciar (vee-thee-ar′) *v.* to corrupt: vitiate.
Vicio (vee-thee-′o) *m.* vice.
Vid (veed) *f.* vine.
Vida (veed′-ar) *f.* life.
Vidrio (veed-ree′-o) *m.* glass.
Vidrioso (veed-ree-o′-so) *a.* glassy: brittle: delicate.
Viejo (vee-ay′-ho) *a.* old: ancient: antiquated.
Viento (vee-ayn′-to) *m.* air: wind.
Viernes (vee - ayr′ - nays) *m.* Friday.
Vigilar (vee-hee-lar′) *v.* to watch over.
Vigor (vee-gor′) *m.* strength: vigour.
Vihuela (vee - oo - ay′ - lar) *f.* guitar.
Vil (veel) *a.* low: mean: sordid.
Villa (veel′-yar) *f.* town.
Vinagre (vee-nar′-gray) *m.* vinegar.
Vínculo (veen′ - koo - lo) *m.* chain: link: anything that binds.
Vino (vee′-no) *m.* wine—**vino tinto,** red wine.
Viña (veen′-yar) *f.* vineyard.
Violado (vee - o - lar′ - do) *a.* violet-coloured.
Violar (vee-o-lar′) *v.* to ravish: violate.
Violeta (vee-o-lay′-tar) *f.* violet.
Violín (vee-o-leen′) *m.* fiddle: violin.
Virgen (veer′-hen) *f.* virgin.
Virilidad (vee-ree-lee-dard′) *f.* virility: manhood.
Virote (vee-ro′-tay) *m.* arrow: dart.
Virtud (veer-tood′) *f.* virtue.
Viruela (vee-roo-ay′-lar) *f.* smallpox.
Visión (vee-see-on′) *f.* vision: sight.
Visita (vee-see′-tar) *f.* visit.
Visitador (vee-see-tar-dor′) *m.* & *f.* visitor.
Vist (veest) *m.* whist.
Vista (vees′-tar) *f.* sight: view.
Vistoso (vees-to′-so) *a.* beautiful: delightful.
Vitorear (vee-to-ray-ar′) *v.* to shout: applaud.
Vituperación (vee - too - pay - rar-thee-on′) *f.* blame.
Viuda (vee-oo′-dar) *f.* widow.
Viudo (vee-oo′-do) *m.* widower.
Vocal (vo-karl′) *f.* vowel.
Vocear (vo-thay-ar′) *v.* to cry: scream.
Volar (vo-lar′) *v.* to fly.
Volver (vol-vayr′) *v.* to return.
Vomitar (vo-mee-tar′) *v.* to be sick: vomit.
Vos (vos) *pron.* you: ye.
Votar (vo-tar′) *v.* to vote: vow.
Voz (voth) *f.* voice.
Vuelo (voo-ay′-lo) *m.* flight: wing.
Vuestro, Vuestra (voo-ays′-tro: voo-ays′-trar) *pron.* your: yours.
Vulgaridad (vool - gar - ree - dard′) *f.* vulgarity.
Vulgo (vool′-go) *m.* ordinary people: mob: crowd.
Vulpeja (vool-pay′-har) *f.* fox.

X

Xaurado (ksar-oo-rar′-do) *a.* abandoned: helpless.
Xinglar (kseen-glar′) *v.* to cry for joy.

Y

Y (e) *conj.* and.
Ya (yar) *ad.* already: immediately: finally.
Yacer (yar-thayr′) *v.* to lie.
Yate (yar′-tay) *m.* yacht.
Yedra (yay′-drar) *f.* ivy.
Yegua (yay′-goo-ar) *f.* mare.
Yelo (yay′-lo) *m.* frost: ice.
Yema (yay′-mar) *f.* yolk: bud.
Yerba (yayr′-bar) *f.* herb.
Yermo (yayr′-mo) *m.* desert: wilderness.
Yerno (yayr′-no) *m* son-in-law.

Yerro (yayr′-ro) *m.* error: mistake.
Yo (yo) *pron.* I.
Yugo (yoo′-go) *m.* yoke.
Yunta (yoon′-tar) *f.* couple: pair.

Z

Zabucar (thar-boo-kar′) *v.* to agitate: shake.
Zabullir (thar-bool-yeer′) *v.* to immerse: plunge.
Zafar (thar-far′) *v.* to adorn: embellish.
Zafir (thar-feer′) *m.* sapphire.
Zagala (thar-gar′-lar) *f.* shepherdess.
Zaherir (thar-ay-reer′) *v.* to reproach.
Zalagarda (thar-lar-gar′-dar) *f.* ambush: snare: trap.
Zalameria (thar - lar - may - ree′-r) *f.* flattery.
Zambucar (tharm-boo-kar′) *v.* to hide.
Zampar (tharm-par′) *v.* to eat ravenously.
Zampatortas (tharm-par-tor′-tars) *m.* glutton.
Zanahoria (thar-nar-o′-ree-r) *f.* carrot.
Zanja (tharn′-har) *f.* ditch: trench: dug-out.
Zapatero (thar-pay-tay′-ro) *m.* shoemaker.
Zapato (thar-par′-to) *m.* shoe.
Zaramullo (thar-rar-mool′-yo) *m.* busybody.
Zarcillo (thar-theel′-yo) *m.* earring.
Zarzamora (thar - thar - mo′ - rar) *f.* blackberry bush.
Zarzo (thar′-tho) *m.* hurdle.
Zonzo (thon′-tho) *a.* insipid: tasteless.
Zorzal (thor-tharl′) *m.* thrush (bird).
Zurcir (thoor-theer′) *v.* to darn.
Zurriagar (thoor-ree-r-gar′) *v.* to flog: whip.
Zurrir (thoor-reer′) *v.* to buzz: hum.

PART II
ENGLISH-SPANISH
(INGLÉS-ESPAÑOL)

PART II

ENGLISH-SPANISH

A

A, An, *article,* un: uno: una.
Aback, *ad.* detrás: atrás.
Abaft, *ad.* en popa.
Abandon, *v.* abandonar.
Abase, *v.* humiliar.
Abash, *v.* consternar.
Abate, *v.* disminuir: rebajar.
Abbey, *s.* abadir, *f.*
Abbot, *s.* abad, *m.*
Abbreviate, *v* abreviar.
Abdicate, *v.* abdicar.
Abdomen, *s.* abdomen, *m.*
Abduct, *v.* apartar.
Abeyance, *s.* esperanza, *f.*
Abhor, *v.* detestar.
Abide, *v.* habitar.
Ability, *s.* habilidad, *f.*
Abject, *a.* servil.
Abjure, *v.* renunciar.
Ablaze, *a. & ad.* inflamado.
Able, *a.* capaz: habil.
Ablution, *s.* ablucion, *f.*
Ably, *ad.* habilmente.
Abnormal, *a.* irregular.
Aboard, *ad.* abordo.
Abode, *s.* domicilio, *m.*
Abolish, *v.* abolir.
Abominate, *v.* abominar.
Aborigines, *s. pl.* aborigenes, *m.*
Abortion, *s.* malparto, *m.*
Abortive, *a.* abortivo.
Abound, *v.* abundar.
About, *prep.* cerca de: por: hacia: al rededor de—*ad.* por ahi.
Above, *pr.* encima: sobre—*ad.* arriba: por encima.
Abrade, *v.* raer.
Abreast, *ad.* de frente: de costado.
Abridge, *v.* abreviar.
Abroad, *ad.* fuera: al exterior.
Abrogate, *v.* abrogar.
Abrupt, *a.* abrupto.
Abscess, *s.* absceso, *m.*
Abscond, *v.* esconderse.
Absence, *s.* ausencia, *f.*
Absent, *a.* ausente.
Absinthe, *s.* ajenjo, *m.*
Absolute, *a.* absoluto.
Absolve, *v.* absolver.
Absorb, *v.* absorber.
Absorption, *s.* absorción: preocupacion, *f.*
Abstain, *v.* abstenerse.
Abstemious *a.* sobrio: moderado.
Abstinence, *s.* abstinencia, *f.*
Abstract, *a.* abstracto—*s.* sumario, *m.*
Abstruse, *a.* abstruso.
Absurd, *a.* absurdo.
Abundant, *a.* copioso.
Abuse, *v.* abusar: injuriar—*s.* abuso, *m.*
Abusive, *a.* abusivo.
Abyss, *s.* abismo: infierno, *m.*
Accede, *v.* acceder: asentir.
Accelerate, *v.* acelerar.
Accent, *s.* acento, *m.*
Accept, *v.* aceptar.
Acceptance, *s.* aceptacion, *f.*
Access, *s.* entrada, *f.*
Accession, *s.* advenimiento, *m.*
Accessory, *s.* cómplice, *m.*
Accident, *s.* accidente, *m.*: casualidad, *f.*
Acclaim, *v.* aclamar.
Acclimatize, *v.* aclimatar.
Accommodate, *v.* acomodar.
Accommodation, *s.* acomodacion, *f.*
Accompany, *v.* acompañar.
Accomplice, *s.* cómplice, *m.*
Accomplish, *v.* completar.
Accord, *s.* acuerdo, *m.*—*v.* acordar.
Accordeon, *s.* acordeón, *m.*
Accost, *v.* acercarse.
Accouchment, *s.* parto, *m.*

Account, *s.* cálculo, *m.*—*v.* computar.
Accountant, *s.* contador, *m.*
Accoutre, *v.* equipar.
Accredit, *v.* acreditar.
Accrue, *v.* provenir: resultar.
Accumulate, *v.* acumular.
Accumulation, *s.* acumulación, *f.*
Accuracy, *s.* exactitud, *f.*
Accursed, *a.* execrable.
Accusation, *s.* acusacion, *f.*
Accuse, *v.* acusar.
Accustom, *v.* acostumbrar: habituar.
Acetate, *s.* acetato, *m.*
Acetic, *a.* acético.
Ache, *s.* mal, *m.*—*v.* doler.
Achieve, *v.* ejecutar.
Acid, *a.* & *s.* ácido, *m.*
Acidity, *s.* acidez, *f.*
Acknowledge, *v.* acusar.
Acknowledgment, *s.* reconocimiento, *m.*
Acorn, *s.* bellota, *f.*
Acquaint, *v.* informar.
Acquaintance, *s.* conocido, *m.*
Acquiesce, *v.* asentir.
Acquire, *v.* adquirir.
Acquittal, *s.* descargo, *m.*
Acrid, *a.* mordaz: acre.
Across, *ad.* a través.
Act, *s.* hecho, *m.*: acto (dramatics), *m.*
Active, *a.* activo.
Actor, *s.* actor, *m.*
Actress, *s.* actriz, *f.*
Actuary, *s.* actuario, *m.*
Actuate, *v.* actuar: impulsar.
Acumen, *s.* penetración, *f.*
Acute, *a.* agudo: vivo.
Acuteness, *s.* agudeza, *f.*
Adamant, *s.* diamante, *m.*
Adapt, *v.* adaptar: ajustar.
Add, *v.* añadir.
Addenda, *s. pl.* apéndices, *m.*
Adder, *s.* vibora, *f.*
Ad ict d, *a.* inclinado.
Addition, *s.* adición: suma, *f.*
Address, *s.* memorial, *m.*: dirección, *f.*: sobrescrito, *m.*—*v.* hablar.
Adduce, *v.* aducir: citar.
Adept, *a.* hábil—*s.* adepto, *m.*
Adequate, *a.* adecuado.
Adhere, *v.* adherirse.
Adhesive, *a.* adhesivo.
Adieu, *i.* á Dios.
Adjacent, *a.* vecino.
Adjective, *s.* adjetivo, *m.*
Adjoin, *v.* lindar.
Adjoining, *a.* colindante.
Adjourn, *v.* aplazar.
Adjournment, *s.* suspensión, *f.*
Adjudge, *v.* adjudicar.
Adjunct, *s.* adjunto, *m.*
Adjure, *v.* conjurar.
Adjust, *v.* ajustar.
Adjutant, *s.* ayudante, *m.*
Administer, *v.* administrar.
Administration, *s.* administración, *f.*
Admiral, *s.* almirante, *m.*
Admiralty, *s.* almirantazgo, *m.*
Admire, *v.* admirar.
Admit, *v.* admitir.
Admittance, *s.* admisión, *f.*
Admonish, *v.* amonestar.
Adolescence, *s.* adolescencia, *f.*
Adopt, *v.* adoptar.
Adore, *v.* adorar.
Adorn, *v.* adornar: decorar.
Adrift, *ad.* flotando.
Adroit, *a.* hábit: mañoso.
Adulate, *v.* adular.
Adult, *a.* adulto.
Adulterate, *v.* adulterar.
Adultery, *s.* adulterio, *m.*
Advance, *s.* avance, *m.*—*v.* avanzar.
Advancement, *s.* adelantamiento, *m.*
Advantage, *s.* ventaja, *f.*
Advent, *s.* adviento, *m.*
Adventure, *s.* aventura: explotación, *f.*—*v.* aventurar.
Adverb, *s.* adverbio, *m.*
Adversary, *s.* adversario, *m.*
Adversity, *s.* calamidad, *f.*
Advert, *v.* advertir.
Advertise, *v.* anunciar.
Advertisement, *s.* aviso, *m.*
Advertiser, *s.* anunciante, *m.*
Advice, *s.* aviso, *m.*
Advisable, *a.* prudente.
Advise, *v.* avisar.
Advisedly, *ad.* deliberadamente.
Advocate, *s.* abogado, *m.*—*v.* recomendar.
Adze, *s.* azuela: hachuela, *f.*
Aerated waters. *s.* aguas gaseosas, *f.*
Aerial, *a.* aéreo.
Aeronaut, *s.* aeronauta, *m.*
Aeronautics, *s.* aeronautica, *f. pl.*
Affable, *a.* afable.

Affair, *s.* asunto: negocio, *m.*
Affect, *v.* afectar: modificar.
Affection, *s.* afección, *f.*
Affectionate, *a.* afectuoso.
Affiance, *s.* esponsales, *m. pl.*
Affiliation, *s.* adopción, *f.*
Affirm, *v.* declarer.
Affix, *v.* pegar—*s.* afijo, *m.*
Afflict, *v.* afligir.
Affliction, *s.* aflicción, *f.*
Affluence, *s.* afluencia: copia, *f.*
Afford, *v.* dar: poder.
Affray, *s.* pendencia, *f.*: tumulto, *m.*
Affright, *v.* espantar—*s.* espanto, *m.*
Affront, *s.* injuria, *f.*—*v.* insultar.
Aflame, *ad.* en fuego.
Afloat, *ad.* flotante.
Afoot, *ad.* á pié.
Afraid, *a.* timido.
Afresh, *ad.* de nuevo.
After, *ad.* después—*prep.* según.
Afternoon, *s.* la tarde, *f.*
Afterthought, *s.* reflexión fuera de tiempo, *f.*
Afterwards, *ad.* después.
Again, *ad.* otra vez.
Against, *prep.* contra.
Age, *s.* edad: vejez, *f.*: siglo, *m.*
Agent, *s.* agente, *m.*
Aggravate, *v.* agravar: exagerar.
Aggression, *s.* agresión, *f.*
Aggrieve, *v.* apenar: afligir.
Aghast, *a.* horrorizado.
Agile, *a.* agil.
Agility, *s.* agilidad, *f.*
Agitate, *v.* agitar.
Aglow, *a.* ardiente.
Ago, *ad.* ha: hace.
Agonize, *v.* agonizar.
Agonizing, *a.* atroz.
Agony, *s.* agonía, *f.*
Agree, *v.* concordar.
Agreeable, *a.* agradable.
Agreement, *s.* concordia, *f.*
Agriculture, *s.* agricultura, *f.*
Agriculturist, *s.* agricultor, *m.*
Aground, *ad.* encallado.
Ague, *s.* calentura, intermitente, *f.*
Ahead, *ad.* delante.
Ahoy! *i.* hola!
Aid, *s.* ayuda, *f.*: socorro, *m.*—*v.* ayudar.
Aide-de-camp, *s.* edecán: ayudante, *m.*
Aigret, *s.* cresta, *f.*: penacho, *m.*
Ail, *v.* afligir: doler.
Ailment, *s.* indisposición: dolencia, *f.*
Aim, *s.* mira: designio, *m.*—*v.* intentar.
Aimless, *a.* sin objeto.
Air, *s.* aire: tono, *m.*: aira, *f.*—*v.* airear: secar.
Air-brake, *s.* freno neumático, *m.*
Air-gun, *s.* escopeta de viento, *f.*
Airing, *s.* ventilación, *f.*
Airport, *s.* aeropuerto, *m.*
Airtight, *a.* hermético.
Aisle, *s.* ala, *f.*: nave lateral, *f.*
Aitchbone, *s.* hueso de nalga, *m.*
Ajar, *a.* entreabierto.
Akimbo, *ad.* en jarras: en asas.
Alabaster, *s.* alabastro, *m.*
Alacrity, *s.* alegria, *f.*
Alarm, *s.* alarma, *f.*: rebato *m.*—*v.* alarmar.
Alarm-clock, *s.* despertador, *m.*
Alarming, *a.* inquietante.
Albatross, *s.* albátros, *m.*
Albeit, *ad.* aunque.
Albino, *s.* albino, *m.*
Album, *s.* album: libro de recuerdos, *m.*
Alchemist, *s.* alquimista, *m.*
Alcoholic, *a.* alcohólico: espirituoso.
Alder, *s.* aliso, *m.*
Ale, *s.* cerveza, *f.*
Alert, *a.* vivaracho: alerto.
Alias, *ad.* alias—*s.* nombre supuesto, *m.*
Alibi, *s.* coartada, *f.*
Alien, *a.* ajeno—*s.* extrangero, *m.*
Alight, *v.* apearse—*a.* encendido.
Alike, *a.* igual—*ad.* igualmente.
Aliment, *s.* alimento, *m.*
Alimony, *s.* alimentos, *m. pl.*
Alive, *a.* vivo: viviente.
Alkali, *s.* álcali, *m.*
All, *a.* todo: todos—*ad.* enteramente—*s.* todo, *m.*
After all, después de todo.
All at once, de repente.
All the better, tanto mejor.
All the same, absolutamente lo mismo.
By all means, sin duda.

Not at all, de ninguna manera.
On all fours, a cuatro patas.
Once for all, de una vez para siempre.
Allay, *v.* aliviar.
Allegation, *s.* alegación, *f.*
Alleviate, *v.* aliviar.
Alley, *s.* callejuela, *f.*
Alliance, *s.* alianza, *f.*
Alligation, *s.* aligación, *f.*
Alligator, *s.* caimán, *m.*
Alliteration, *s.* aliteración, *f.*
Allocate, *v.* asignar.
Allot, *v.* asignar.
Allow, *v.* admitir: permitir.
Allowance, *s.* salario: descuento, *m.*
Allude, *v.* aludir.
Allure, *v.* atraer.
Alluring, *a.* halagüeño.
Allusion, *s.* alusion, *f.*
Alluvial, *a.* aluvial.
Ally, *v.* unir—*s.* aliado, *m.*
Almanac, *s.* almanaque: calendario, *m.*
Almighty, *a.* omnipotente.
Almond, *s.* almendra, *f.*
Almost, *ad.* casi: cerca de.
Alms, *s. pl.* caridad, *f.*
Almshouse, *s.* hospicio, *m.*
Aloft, *pr.* arriba—*ad.* en alto.
Alone, *a.* solo—*ad.* solamente.
Along, *ad.* á lo largo.
Aloof, *ad.* léjos.
Aloud, *ad.* alto: en alta voz.
Alphabet, *s.* alfabeto, *m.*
Alps, *s.* alpes, *m. pl.*
Already, *ad.* ya.
Also, *ad.* también.
Alter, *v.* alterar: mudarse.
Altercation, *s.* altercación, *f.*
Alternate, *a.* alterno.
Alternative, *a.* alternativo—*s.* alternativa, *f.*
Although, *c.* aunque: bien que.
Altitude, *s.* altitud, *f.*
Altogether, *ad.* enteramente.
Alum, *s.* alumbre, *m.*
Aluminium, *s.* aluminio, *m.*
Always, *ad.* siempre.
Amalgamate, *v.* amalgamar: amalgamarse.
Amalgamation, *s.* amalgamación, *f.*
Amass, *v.* acumular.
Amateur, *s.* aficionado, *m.*
Amaze, *v.* confundir.
Amazing, *a.* asombroso.
Amazon, *s.* amazona, *f.*
Ambassador, *s.* embajador, *m.*
Amber, *s.* ambar, *m.*
Ambiguous, *a.* ambiguo.
Ambition, *s.* ambición, *f.*
Amble, *v.* amblar.
Ambulance, *s.* ambulancia, *f.*
Ambush, *s.* emboscada, *f.*—*v.* emboscar.
Ameliorate, *v.* mejorar.
Amenable, *a.* sumiso.
Amend, *v.* enmendar: enmendarse.
Amendment, *s.* enmienda, *f.*
Amethyst, *s.* amatista, *f.*
Amiable, *a.* amable.
Amicable, *a.* amistoso.
Amid, Amidst, *pr.* entre: en medio de.
Amiss, *ad.* mal—*a.* irregular.
Amity, *s.* amistad, *f.*
Ammonia, *s.* amoniaco, *m.*
Ammunition, *s.* munición, *f.*
Amnesty, *s.* amnistia, *f.*
Among, Amongst, *pr. & ad.* entre: en: con: en medio de.
Amorous, *a.* enamorado.
Amount, *s.* importe, *m.*: suma, *f.*—*v.* montar.
Amphibian, *s.*, **Amphibious,** *a.* anfibio.
Amphitheatre, *s.* anfiteatro, *m*
Ample, *a.* amplio: ancho.
Amplify, *v.* amplificar: ampliar.
Amply, *ad.* ampliamente.
Amputate, *v.* amputar.
Amulet, *s.* amuleto, *m.*
Amuse, *v.* entretener: divertir.
Amusement, *s.* diversion, *f.*
An, A, *art.* un: uno: una.
Anæmia, *s.* anemia, *f.*
Anæsthesia, *s.* anestesia, *f.*
Anagram, *s.* anagrama, *m.*
Analogous, *a.* análogo.
Analyse, *v.* analizar.
Analysis, *s.* análisis, *m. & f.*
Anarchist, *s.* anarquista, *m.*
Anarchy, *s.* anarquia, *f.*
Anatomy, *s.* anatomia, *f.*
Ancestor, *s.* abuelo, *m.*
Ancestry, *s.* linaje, *m.*
Anchor, *s.* ancla, *f.*—*v.* ancorar: anclar.
Anchovy, *s.* anchova, *f.*
Ancient, *a.* antiguo.
And, *c.* y: e.
Anecdote, *s.* anécdota, *f.*
Anemone, *s.* anémona, *f.*

Angel, *s.* ángel, *m.*
Anger, *s.* ira: cólera, *f.*
Angle, *s.* ángulo, *m.*
Angle, *v.* pescar con caña.
Angler, *s.* pescador de caña: *m.*
Angling, *s.* arte: pescar con caña, *f.*
Angrily, *ad.* coléricamente.
Angry, *a.* enfadado.
Animal, *s.* & *a.* animal, *m.*
Animated, *a.* vivo.
Animation, *s.* animación, *f.*
Animosity, *s.* animosidad, *f.*
Ankle, *s.* maleolo, *m.*
Annex, *s.* anexo, *m.*—*v.* anerja.
Annihilate, *v.* destruir.
Anniversary, *a.* & *s.* aniversario, *m.*
Announce, *v.* anunciar.
Announcement, *s.* anuncio, *m.*
Annoy, *v.* molestar.
Annoying, *a.* molesto.
Annual, *a.* anual—*s.* anuario, *m.*
Annuity, *s.* anualidad: renta anual, *f.*
Anoint, *v.* ungir.
Anomalous, *a.* anómalo.
Anon, *ad.* presto: pronto.
Anonymous, *a.* anónimo.
Another, *a.* otro: distinto.
Answer, *s.* respuesta, *f.*—*v.* responder: replicar.
Ant, *s.* hormiga, *f.*
Antagonist, *s.* antagonista, *m.*
Antarctic, *a.* antártico.
Antecedent, *a.* & *s.* antecedente, *m.*
Antechamber, *s.* antecámara, *f.*
Antedate, *v.* antedatar.
Antelope, *s.* antílope, *m.*
Anterior, *a.* anterior: precedente.
Anthem, *s.* antífona, *f.*
Anthracite, *s.* antracita, *f.*
Antic—*s.* bufón, *m.*—*a.* grotesco.
Anticipate, *v.* anticipar.
Antidote, *s.* antídoto, *m.*
Antiquated, *a.* anticuado.
Antiseptic, *a.* antiséptico.
Anvil, *s.* yunque, *m.*
Anxiety, *s.* ansiedad, *f.*
Anxious, *a.* ansioso.
Any, *a.* & *prep.* cualquier: cualquiera: alguno: alguna: todo.
Anybody, *prep.* alguno: alguien: cualquiera.
Anyhow, *ad.* de cualquier modo.
Anything, *prep.* algo: alguna cosa.
Anywhere, *ad.* en cualquier parte.
Apace, *ad.* rápidamente.
Apathetic, *a.* apático.
Ape, *s.* mono, *m.*—*v.* imitar.
Aperient, *a.* aperitivo.
Aperture, *s.* orificio, *m.*
Apiary, *s.* apiario, *m.*
Apologize, *v.* excusar.
Apology, *s.* apología, *f.*
Approbation, *s.* aprobación, *f.*
Appropriate, *v.* apropiar—*a.* conveniente.
Appropriateness, *s.* aptitud, *f.*
Approval, *s.* aprobación, *f.*
Approximate, *v.* aproximarse—*a.* proximo.
Apricot, *s.* albaricoque, *m.*
April, *s.* Abril, *m.*
Apron, *s.* delandal, *m.*
Apt, *a.* apto: idoneo.
Aquarium, *s.* acuario, *m.*
Aquatic, *a.* acuático.
Arable, *a.* labrantío.
Arbitration, *s.* arbitraje, *m.*
Arbour, *s.* enramada, *f.*
Arcade, *s.* arcada, *f.*
Arch, *s.* arco, *m.*—*v.* arquear.
Archbishop, *s.* arzobispo, *m.*
Archway, *s.* arcada: boveda, *f.*
Arctic, *a.* artico.
Ardent, *a.* ardiente.
Arduous, *a.* árduo.
Area, *s.* arena, *f.*: área, *m.*
Argue, *v.* disputar.
Arid, *a.* arido: seco.
Ark, *s.* arca, *f.*
Arm, *s.* arma, *f.*: brazo, *m.*
Armament, *s.* armamento, *m.*
Armchair, *s.* silla de brazos, *f.*
Armistice, *s.* armisticio, *m.*
Armlet, *s.* brazalete, *m.*
Armory, *s.* armeria, *f.*
Armour, *s.* armadura, *f.*
Arms, *s.* armas, *f. pl.*
Army, *s.* ejército, *m.*: tropas, *f. pl.*
Aroma, *s.* aroma, *f.*
Around, *pr.* en: cerca—*ad.* al rededor.
Arouse, *v.* animar: excitar.
Arraign, *v.* citar.
Arrange, *v.* colocar: alinear.

Arrangement, *s.* arreglo, *m.*: convenio, *f.*
Arrant, *a.* malo: perverso.
Array, *s.* formación, *f.*
Arrears, *s. pl.* atraso, *m.*
Arrest, *s.* arresto, *m.*—*v.* arrestar.
Arrival, *s.* arribo, *m.*
Arrogance, *s.* arrogancia, *f.*
Arrow, *s.* flecha, *f.*
Arsenal, *s.* arsenal, *m.*
Arsenic, *s.* arsénico, *m.*
Arson, *s.* delito de incendiar, *m.*
Art, *s.* arte, *m.*
Arterial, *a.* arterial.
Artery, *s.* arteria, *f.*
Artful, *a.* artificioso.
Artichoke, *s.* alcachofa, *f.*
Articulate, *a.* articulado—*v.* articular.
Artifice, *s.* artificio, *m.*
Artificial, *a.* artificial: ficticio.
Artillery, *s.* artilleria, *f.*
Artisan, *s.* artesano, *m.*
Artist, *s.* artista, *m.*
Artless, *a.* sencillo.
As, *conj.* como: mientras: pues que: también: visto que.
As for, en cuanto á.
As much, tanto.
As soon, luego que.
As well, tambien.
As yet, todavía.
Asbestos, *s.* asbesto, *m.*
Ascend, *v.* ascender.
Ascent, *s.* ascensión, *f.*
Ascertain, *v.* averiguar.
Ascribe, *v.* adscribir.
Ash, *s.* ceniza, *f.*
Ashamed, *a.* avergonzado.
Ashore, *a.* varado—*ad.* en tierra.
Ash Wednesday, *s.* Miércoles de ceniza, *m.*
Aside, *ad.* á parte.
Ask, *v.* preguntar.
Asleep, *a.* dormido.
Asparagus, *s.* esp rrago, *m.*
Aspect, *s.* aspecto, *m.*
Asperity, *s.* aspereza, *f.*
Asphalt, *s.* asfalto, *m.*
Aspic, *s.* espliego, *m.*
Aspirant, *s.* aspirante: pretendiente, *m.*
Aspire, *v.* aspirar.
Ass, *s.* asno: borrico, *m.*
Assail, *v.* asaltar.
Assassin, *s.* asesino, *m.*
Assassination, *s.* asesinato, *m.*
Assault, *s.* asalto, *m.*—*v.* asaltar.
Assemble, *s.* convocar.
Assembly, *s.* reunión, *f.*
Assent, *s.* asenso, *m.*—*v.* asentir.
Assert, *v.* sostener.
Assess, *v.* tasar.
Assets, *s. pl.* capital, *m.*: activo, *m.*
Assign, *v.* asignar.
Assimilate, *v.* asimilar: asemejarse.
Assist, *v.* asistir.
Assize, *s.* tribunal de justicia, *m.*
Associate, *s.* compañero, *m.*—*v.* asociar.
Association, *s.* asociación: unión, *f.*
Assortment, *s.* surtido, *m.*
Assume, *v.* arrogar.
Assure, *v.* asegurar.
Asterisk, *s.* asterisco, *m.*
Asthma, *s.* asma, *f.*
Astir, *ad.* agitado.
Astonish, *v.* asombrar: pasmar.
Astonishment, *s.* asombro, *m.*
Astound, *v.* consternar.
Astray, *ad.* extraviado.
Astringent, *a.* astringente.
Astrology, *s.* astrologia, *f.*
Astronomy, *s.* astronomia, *f.*
Astute, *a.* astuto.
Asunder, *ad.* á parte.
Asylum, *s.* asilo: refugio, *m.*
At, *prep.* á: en.
Athlete, *s.* atleta, *m.*
Atlas, *s.* átlas, *m.*
Atmosphere, *s.* atmósfera, *f.*
Atom, *s.* átomo, *m.*
Atone, *v.* expiar.
Atrocious, *a.* atroz.
Attach, *v.* atar: embargar.
Attachment, *s.* adherencia, *f.*
Attack, *s.* ataque, *m.*—*v.* atacar.
Attain, *v.* alcanzar.
Attainment, *s.* adquisición, *f.*
Attempt, *s.* empresa, *f.*: ensayo *m.*—*v.* emprender.
Attend, *v.* atender.
Attendance, *s.* atencion, *f.*
Attendant, *s.* sirviente, *m.*
Attention, *s.* cuidado, *m.*
Attest, *v.* atestiguar.
Attic, *s.* desván, *m.*
Attire, *s.* adorno, *m.*—*v.* vestir.
Attitude, *s.* actitud: postura, *f.*
Attract, *v.* atraer.
Auburn, *a.* moreno.

Auction, *s.* subasta, *f.*
Audacious, *a.* audaz: osado.
Audible, *a.* oóble.
Audit, *v.* rematar.
Augment, *s.* aumento, *m.*—*v.* aumentar.
Augury, *s.* presagio, *m.*
August, *s.* Agosto, *m.* — *a.* augusto.
Aunt, *s.* tia, *f.*
Auspicious, *a.* próspero.
Austere, *a.* austero.
Authentic, *a.* auténtico.
Author, *s.* autor, *m.*
Authority, *s.* autoridad, *f.*
Autocrat, *s.* autócrata, *m.*
Autograph, *s.* autógrafo, *m.*
Automatic, *a.* automático.
Autumn, *s.* otoño, *m.*
Avail, *s.* ventaja, *f.*—*v.* aprovechar.
Available, *a.* provechoso.
Avalanche, *s.* avalancha, *f.*
Avarice, *s.* avaricia, *f.*
Avenge, *v.* vengar.
Avenue, *s.* avenida, *f.*
Average, *s.* avería, *f.*—*a.* medio.
Averse, *a.* adverso.
Avert, *v.* desviar: alejar.
Aviary, *s.* alcahaz, *m.*
Avidity, *s.* voracidad, *f.*
Avoid, *v.* evitar: escapar.
Avouch, *v.* afirmar: sostener.
Avow, *v.* confesar.
Await, *v.* aguardar.
Awake, *a.* despierto.
Award, *s.* adjudicacion, *f.*
Aware, *a.* cauto.
Away, *ad.* ausente.
Awe, *s.* miedo, *m.*
Awful, *a.* terrible: horroroso.
Awhile, *ad.* un rato.
Awkward, *a.* tosco: inculto.
Awl, *s.* lesna, *f.*
Awning, *s.* toldo, *m.*
Axe, *s.* segur, *m.*: hacha, *f.*
Axis, *s.* eje: pivote, *m.*
Axle, *s.* eje de una rueda, *m.*
Azure, *a.* azul celeste.

B

Baboon, *s.* cinocéfalo, *m.*
Baby, *s.* niño, *m.*
Bachelor, *s.* célibe: soltero, *m.*
Back, *s.* espalda, *f.*: dorso, *m.*—*v.* apoyer: retroceder: apostar (to bet)—*ad.* atrás.
Backbone, *s.* espinazo, *m.*
Backdoor, *s.* puerta transera, *f.*
Background, *s.* fondo, *m.*
Backward, *a.* opuesto—*ad.* atrás.
Bacon, *s.* tocino, *m.*
Bad, *a.* mal: malo: infeliz: desgraciado: perverso.
Badge, *s.* señal, *f.*
Badger, *s.* tejón, *m.*—*v.* causar: fatigar.
Badly, *ad.* malamente.
Badness, *s.* maldad, *f.*
Baffle, *v.* eludir: frustrar.
Bag, *s.* saco: talego, *m.*
Bagatelle, *s.* bagatela, *f.*
Baggage, *s.* bagaje, *m.*
Bagpipe, *s.* gaita, *f.*
Bail, *s.* fianza: caución, *f.*
Bailiff, *s.* corchete, *m.*
Bait, *s.* cebo, *m.*—*v.* cebar.
Bake, *v.* cocer al horno.
Baker, *s.* panadero, *m.*
Baking, *s.* hornada, *f.*
Balance, *s.* balanza, *f.*: equilibro, *m.*—*v.* equilibrar.
Balcony, *s.* balcón, *m.*
Bald, *a.* calvo.
Ball, *s.* bola: pelota, *f.*
Ballad, *s.* balada, *f.*: romance, *m.*
Ballast, *s.* casquijo, *m.*
Ballet, *s.* baile, *m.*
Balloon, *s.* globo, *m.*: máquina aerostática, *f.*
Ballot, *s.* balota, *f.*: escrutinio, *m.*—*v.* votar con balotas.
Balustrade, *s.* balaustrada, *f.*
Bamboo, *s.* bambú, *m.*
Ban, *s.* bando, *m.*—*v.* proscribir.
Banana, *s.* plátano, *m.*
Band, *s.* venda: orquesta, *f.*—*v.* juntar.
Bandage, *s.* venda, *f.* — *v.* vendar.
Bandit, *s.* bandido, *m.*
Bang, *s.* golpe, *m.*—*v.* golpear.
Bangle, *s.* brazalete, *m.*
Banish, *v.* expeler.
Banishment, *s.* destierro, *m.*
Bank, *s.* orilla: ribera, *f.*: banco, *m.*
Banker, *s.* banquero, *m.*
Bankrupt, *s.* fallido, *m.*
Bankruptcy, *s.* bancarrota, *f.*
Banner, *s.* bandera, *f.*
Banns, *s. pl.* amonestación, *f.*
Banquet, *s.* banquete: festin, *m.*
Baptism, *s.* bautismo, *m.*
Baptize, *v.* bautizar.
Bar, *s.* barra, *f.*—*v.* barrear.

Barbarous, *a.* bárbaro: cruel.
Barber, *s.* barbero, *m.*
Bare, *a.* desnudo—*v.* desnudar.
Bare-footed, *a.* descalzo.
Barely, *ad.* apenas.
Bargain, *s.* pacto, *m.*—*v.* pactar.
Barge, *s.* barca, *f.*
Bark, *s.* corteza, *f.*—*v.* descortezar.
Barley, *s.* cebada, *f.*
Barmaid, *s.* tabernera, *f.*
Barn, *s.* granja, *f.*
Barometer, *s.* barómetro, *m.*
Baron, *s.* barón, *m.*
Baroness, *s.* baronesa, *f.*
Barrack, *s.* cuartel, *m.*: barraca, *f.*
Barrel, *s.* barril, *m.*: cañon de escopeta, *m.*
Barren, *a.* árido.
Barricade, *s.* barricada, *f.*—*v.* barrear.
Barrier, *s.* barrera, *f.*
Barrister, *s.* abogado, *m.*
Barrow, *s.* angarillas, *f. pl.*
Barter, *v.* baratar.
Base, *a.* bajo—*s.* base: fondo, *m.*
Basement, *s.* basamento, *m.*
Bashful, *a.* modesto: vergonzoso.
Bashfulness, *s.* modestia, *f.*
Bat, *s.* pala (for games), *f.*: murciélago (animal) *m.*
Batch, *s.* hornada, *f.*
Bate, *v.* rebajar.
Bath, *s.* baño, *m.*
Bathe, *v.* bañarse.
Battalion, *s.* batallón, *m.*
Batter, *s.* batido, *m.*—*v.* apalear.
Battery, *s.* batería, *f.*
Battle, *s.* batalla, *f.*
Bawl, *v.* gritar.
Bay, *s.* bahia, *f.*: lauro, *m.*
Bay-tree, *s.* laurel, *m.*
Bayonet, *s.* bayoneta, *f.*
Bazaar, *s.* bazar, *m.*
Be, *v.* ser: estar.
Beach, *s.* costa, *f.*
Beacon, *s.* faro, *m.*
Bead, *s.* cuenta, *f.*
Beads, *s. pl.* rosario, *m.*
Beagle, *s.* sabueso, *m.*
Beak, *s.* pico, *m.* espolón, *m.*
Beam, *s.* astil, *m.*
Bean, *s.* haba, *f.*: frijol, *m.*
Bear, *s.* oso, *m.*
Bear, *v.* sostener: producir.
Beard, *s.* barba, *f.*
Beastly, *ad.* bestial: brutal.
Beat, *s.* golpe, *m.*: pulsación, *f.*—*v.* golpear.
Beating, *s.* golpe, *m.*
Beau, *s.* elegante, *m.*
Beautiful, *a.* bello: hermoso.
Beauty, *s.* hermosura, *f.*
Beaver, *s.* castor, *m.*
Because, *c.* porque: á causa de.
Beckon, *v.* llamar con señas.
Become, *v.* hacerse.
Becoming, *a.* decente.
Bed, *s.* cama, *f.*: lecho, *m.*
Bedclothes, *s.* coberturas, *f. pl.*
Bedroom, *s.* dormitorio, *m.*
Bedstead, *s.* cama, *f.*
Bee, *s.* abeja, *f.*
Beech, *s.* haya, *f.*
Beef, *s.* buey, *m.*: vaca, *f.*
Beefsteak, *s.* bifiek, *m.*
Beehive, *s.* colmena, *f.*
Beer, *s.* cerveza, *f.*
Beetroot, *s.* remolacha, *f.*
Beetle, *s.* escarabajo: pisón, *m.*
Befall, *v.* suceder: sobrevenir.
Befit, *v.* convenir.
Before, *pr.* más adelante: delante—*ad.* primero: antes: ya.
Beg, *v.* rogar: suplicar.
Beggar, *s.* mendigo, *m.*
Begging, *s.* mendiguez, *f.*
Begin, *v.* comenzar: principiar.
Beginning, *s.* principio: origen, *m.*
Begonia, *s.* begonia, *f.*
Begrudge, *v.* envidiar.
Beguile, *v.* seducir.
Behave, *v.* conducirse.
Behaviour, *s.* conducta, *f.*
Behead, *v.* decapitar.
Behest, *s.* mandato, *m.*
Behind, *prep.* detrás: tras.
Behindhand, *ad.* con atraso.
Behold, *v.* mirar.
Beholder, *s.* observador, *m.*
Being, *s.* ente, *m.*: persona, *f.*
Belabour, *v.* maltratar.
Belated, *a.* retardado.
Belfry, *s.* campanario, *m.*
Belie, *v.* desmentir.
Belief, *s.* creencia, *f.*
Believe, *v.* creer.
Believer, *s.* creyente, *m.*
Bell, *s.* campana, *f.*: campanilla, *f.*
Doorbell, timbre, *m.*
Belligerent, *a.* beligerante.
Bellow, *v.* bramar: mugir.
Bellows, *s. pl.* fuelle, *m.*
Belly, *s.* vientre, *m.*
Belong, *v.* pertenecer.

Beloved, *a. & s.* amado.
Below, *ad. & pr.* abajo: bajo.
Belt, *s.* cinto, *m.*: faja, *f.*
Bemoan, *v.* lamentar.
Bench, *s.* banco, *m.*
Bend, *s.* comba, *f.*—*v.* plegar.
Beneath, *ad. & pr.* bajo: debajo.
Benediction, *s.* benedición, *f.*
Benefactor, *s.* bienhechor, *m.*
Beneficial, *a.* beneficioso.
Benefit, *s.* beneficio, *m.*—*v.* beneficiar.
Benevolent, *a.* benévolo.
Benzine, *s.* bencina, *f.*
Bequeath, *v.* legar.
Bereave, *v.* despojar.
Berry, *s.* baya, *f.*: grano, *m.*
Berth, *s.* puesto: camarote, *m.*: hamaca, *f.*
Beryl, *s.* berilo, *m.*
Beseech, *v.* suplicar: implorar.
Beset, *v.* importunar.
Beside, *prep.* al lado de: cerca.
Besides, *prep.* excepto—*ad.* además.
Besiege, *v.* asedjar.
Best, *a.* mejor—*s.* lo mejor, *m.*—*ad.* más bien.
Bestial, *a.* bestial: brutal.
Bestir, *v.* moverse.
Bestow, *v.* conferir.
Bestrew, *v.* esparcir.
Bestride, *v.* montar á horcajadas.
Bet, *s.* apuesta, *f.*—*v.* apostar.
Betimes, *ad.* temprano.
Betoken, *v.* anunciar: indicar.
Betray, *v.* entregar.
Betroth, *v.* desposar.
Better, *a.* mejor: superior—*ad.* más: mejor—*v.* mejorar.
Better, *s.* apostador, *m.*
Between, *pr.* entre: en medio de.
Bevel, *s.* sesgo, *m.*
Beverage, *s.* bebida, *f.*: refresco, *m.*
Bevy, *s.* bandada, *f.*
Bewail, *v.* llorar: deplorar.
Beware, *v.* guardarse: recatarse.
Bewilder, *v.* embarazar.
Bewilderment, *s.* embarazo, *m.*
Bewitch, *v.* embrujar.
Bewitching, *a.* encantador.
Beyond, *prep.* más allá: tras—*ad.* lejos.
Bias, *s.* inclinación, *f.*: sesgo, *m.*
Bib, *s.* babador, *m.*
Bible, *s.* biblia, *f.*
Bibliography, *s.* bibliografia, *f.*
Bibulous, *a.* borracho.
Bicarbonate, *s.* bicarbonato, *m.*
Bicker, *v.* disputar.
Bickering, *s.* disputa, *f.*
Bicycle, *s.* biciclo, *m.*
Bid, *s.* puja, *f.*—*v.* convidar.
Bide, *v.* soportar residir.
Biennial, *a.* bienal.
Bier, *s.* carro mortuorio, *m.*
Big, *a.* grande.
Bigamy, *s.* bigamia, *f.*
Bilberry, *s.* mirtilo, *m.*
Bilious, *a.* biloso.
Bill, *s.* pico de ave: honcejo: billete: papel, *m.*
Bill of exchange, letra de cambio, *f.*
Bill of fare, lista de platos, *f.*
Bill of lading, conocimiento, *m.*
Doctor's bill, receta de médico, *f.*
Billiards, *s.* billar, *m. pl.*
Billow, *s.* ola, *f.*
Billposter, *s.* fijacarteles, *m.*
Bin, *s.* hucha, *f.*
Bind, *s.* venda, *f.*—*v.* constreñir.
Biography, *s.* biografia, *f.*
Biology, *s.* biologia, *f.*
Birch, *s.* vara, *f.*
Bird, *s.* ave, *f.*
Birdcage, *s.* jáula, *f.*
Birth, *s.* nacimiento, *m.*
Birthday, *s.* cumpleaños, *m.*
Birthright, *s.* primogenitura, *f.*
Biscuit, *s.* bizcocho, *m.*: galleta, *f.*
Bisect, *v.* dividir en dos partes.
Bishop, *s.* obispo, *m.*
Bismuth, *s.* bismuto, *m.*
Bison, *s.* bisonte, *m.*
Bit, *s.* freno, *m.*: brida, *f.*
Bitch, *s.* perra, *f.*
Bite, *s.* mordedura, *f.*—*v.* morder.
Bitter, *a.* áspero.
Bitumen, *s.* betún, *m.*
Bivalve, *a.* bivalvo.
Bivouac, *s.* vivac.
Bizarre, *a.* fantástico.
Black, *a.* negro: sable.
Blackbeetle, *s.* cucaracha, *f.*
Blackberry, *s.* zarzamora, *f.*
Blackbird, *s.* merla, *f.*
Blackcurrant, grosella negra, *f.*
Blackfriar, *s.* dominicano, *m.*
Blackguard, *s.* pícaro, *m.*

Blacklead, *s.* lápiz-plomo, *m.*
Blackleg, *s.* brib ō , *m.*
Blackmail, *s.* chantage, *m.*
Black-pudding, *s.* morcilla, *f.*
Blacksmith, *s.* herrero, *m.*
Blackthorn, *s.* endrino, *m.*
Bladder, *s.* vejiga, *f.*
Blade, *s.* hoja, *f.*: brinza (of grass), *f.*: pala de remo (rowing), *f.*
Bladebone, *s.* omoplato, *m.*
Blamable, *a.* culpable.
Blame, *s.* culpa, *f.*—*v.* reprobar.
Blameworthy, *a.* reprensible.
Blanch, *v.* blanquear, *v.* palidecer.
Blank, *a.* blanco: desconcertado—*s.* blanco.
Blanket, *s.* manta, *f.*: cobertor, *m.*
Blaspheme, *v.* blasfemar.
Blasphemy, *s.* blasfemia, *f.*
Blast, *s.* explosión, *f.*
Blaze, *s.* llama: estrella, *f.*
Bleach, *v.* blanquear.
Bleaching, *a.* blanqueo, *m.*
Bleak, *s.* breca, *f.*
Bleat, *v.* balar.
Bleed, *v.* sangrar, desangrarse.
Blemish, *s.* tacha, *f.*
Blend, *s.* mezcla, *f.*—*v.* mezclar.
Blende, *s.* blenda, *f.*
Bless, *v.* bendecir.
Blessing, *s.* bendición, *f.*
Blight, *s.* tizón, *m.*—*v.* atizonar.
Blind, *a.* ciego: oscuro—*s.* velo, *m.*: celosía, *f.*—*v.* ofuscar.
Blindness, *s.* ceguedad, *f.*
Blinker, *s.* visera, *f.*
Blissful, *a.* dichoso.
Blister, *s.* vejiga, *f.*
Blithe, *a.* alegre.
Bloater, *s.* arenque ahumado, *m.*
Block, *s.* bloque: tajo, *m.*
Blockade, *s.* bloqueo, *m.*
Blood, *s.* sangre, *f.*
Bloodhound, *s.* sabueso, *m.*
Bloodshed, *s.* matanza, *f.*
Bloodshot, *a.* ensangrentado.
Bloodthirsty, *a.* sanguinario.
Bloodvessel, *s.* vena, *f.*
Bloom, *s.* flor, *f.*—*v.* florecer.
Blot, *s.* mancha, *f.*—*v.* manchar: denigrar.
Blotch, *s.* mancha, *f.*
Blotter, *s.* borrador, *m.*
Blotting-paper, *s.* papel secante, *m.*

H

Blouse, *s.* blusa, *f.*
Blow, *s.* golpe—*v.* soplar.
Blowfly, *s.* corónida, *f.*
Blowing, *s.* soplo, *m.*
Blue, *a.* azul.
Bluebell, *s.* campanilla, *f.*
Bluebottle, *s.* corónida, *f.*
Bluff, *a.* rústico—*v.* fanfarrear.
Blunder, *s.* despropósito, *m.*—*v.* disparatar.
Blunt, *a.* obtuso: embotado—*v.* embotar.
Bluntness, *s.* rudeza, *f.*
Blur, *s.* mancha, *f.*—*v.* manchar.
Blush, *s.* rubor: sonrojo, *m.*—*v.* ponerse colorado.
Bluster, *v.* tempestear.
Blusterer, *s.* matasiete, *m.*
Boa, *s.* boa, *f.*
Boar, *s.* verraco, *m.*
Board, *s.* tabla: pensión, *f.*: alimento: bordo, *m.* — *v.* abordar: alimentar.
Boarder, *s.* pensionista, *m.*
Boarding-house, *s.* posada, *f.*
Boast, *s.* jactancia—*v.* jactarse.
Boaster, *s.* fanfarrón, *m.*
Boat, *s.* bote, *m.*: barca, *f.*
Boatswain, *s.* contramaestre, *m.*
Bodice, *s.* corpiño, *m.*
Bodkin, *s.* agujeta, *f.*
Body, *s.* cuerpo: individuo, *m.*
Bog, *s.* pantano, *m.*
Boil, *s.* furúnculo, *m.*—*v.* bullir.
Boiling-point, *s.* punto de ebullicion, *m.*
Boisterous, *a.* turbulento.
Bold, *a.* intrépido: audaz.
Boldness, *s.* intrepidez, *f.*
Bole, *s.* tronco: bolo, *m.*
Bolster, *s.* cabezal, *m.*
Bolt, *s.* cerrojo: dardo, *m.*—*v.* cerrar con cerrojo.
Bomb, *s.* bomba, *f.*
Bomb-proof, *a.* á prueba de bomba.
Bond, *s.* ligadura, *f.*: vale, *m.*
Bondage, *s.* cautiverio, *m.*
Bone, *s.* hueso, *m.*: espina, *f.*
Bonfire, *s.* hoguera, *f.*
Bonnet, *s.* bonete, *m.*
Bonus, *s.* aldehala, *f.*
Bony, *a.* osudo.
Book, *s.* libro, *m.*—*v.* apuntar: registrar.
Bookbinder, *s.* encuadernador, *m.*
Bookcase, *s.* armario de libros, *m.*

Booking-office, *s.* boletería, *f.*
Book-keeper, *s.* tenedor de libros, *m.*
Book-post, *s.* bajo faja, *f.*
Bookseller, *s.* librero, *m.*
Bookshop, *s.* libreria, *f.*
Bookstall, *s.* puesto de libros, *m.*
Boom, *s.* botalón: hinchanzon, *m.*
Boon, *s.* favor, *m.*
Boor, *s.* villano, *m.*
Boot, *s.* bota, *f.*
Bootmaker, *s.* zapatero, *m.*
Borax, *s.* bórax, *m.*
Border, *s.* borde, *m.*—*v.* guarnecer: confinar.
Bore, *s.* taladro, *m.*
Boring, *s.* barreno, *m.*
Borrow, *v.* tomar fiado.
Bosom, *s.* seno, *m.*
Botany, *s.* botánica, *f.*
Both, *pn.* ambos: uno y otro—*c.* tanto . . . como.
Bother, *s.* embarazo, *m.*—*v.* molestar: incomodarse.
Bottle, *s.* botella, *f.*—*v.* embotellar.
Bottom, *s.* fondo, *m.*
Bottomless, *a.* sin fondo.
Boudoir, *s.* tocador, *m.*
Bough, *s.* ramo, *m.*
Bounce, *s.* salto, *m.*—*v.* brincar.
Bound, *s.* repercusión, *f.*—*a.* ligado—*v.* saltar.
Boundary, *s.* limite, *m.*: frontera, *f.*
Bouquet, *s.* ramillete, *m.*
Bout, *s.* turno, *m.*: orgia, *f.*
Bow, *s.* inclinación, *f.*: lazo, *m.*—*v.* encorvarse: saludar.
Bowels, *s.* intestinos, *m. pl.*
Bowl, *s.* taza: bola, *f.*—*v.* bolear.
Box, *s.* caja, *f.*: cajón, *m.*—*v.* encajonar.
Boxing, *s.* pugilato, *m.*
Boy, *s.* muchacho, *m.*
Bracelet, *s.* brazalete, *m.*: pulsera, *f.*
Bracken, *s.* helecho, *m.*
Bracket, *s.* puntal, *m.*—*v.* poner en corchetes.
Bradawl, *s.* puzón, *m.*
Brag, *s.* jactancia, *f.*—*v.* jactarse.
Braid, *s.* trenza, *f.*
Brain, *s.* cerebro: seso, *m.*
Braise, *v.* cocer en marmita.
Bramble, *s.* zarza, *f.*
Branch, *s.* rama, *f.*: ramo, *m.* sucursal, *m.*—*v.* ramificarse.
Brand, *s.* tizón, *m.*: marca, *f.*—*v.* marcar.
Brandy, *s.* coñac, *m.*
Brass, *s.* bronce: latón, *m.*
Brave, *a.* valiente: elegante.
Bravery, *s.* valentia, *f.*
Brawl, *s.* alboroto, *m.*
Brawn, *s.* pulpa, *f.*
Bray, *s.* rebuzno, *m.*—*v.* triturar.
Braze, *v.* soldar.
Bread, *s.* pan, *m.*
Breadth, *s.* anchura, *f.*
Break, *s.* rotura: pausa, *f.*—*v.* romper: quebrantar.
Breakage, *s.* fractura, *f.*
Breakdown, *s.* falta *f.*
Breakfast, *s.* almuerzo, *m.*—*v.* almorzar.
Bream, *s.* sargo: besugo, *m.*
Breast, *s.* pecho, *m.*
Breath, *s.* respiración.
Breathe, *v.* alentar.
Breech, *s.* trasero, *m.*
Breeches, *s.* calzones, *m. pl.*
Breeze, *s.* brisa, *f.*
Brevity, *s.* brevedad, *f.*
Brew, *s.* mezcla, *f.*—*v.* mezclar
Brewer, *s.* cervecero, *m.*
Brewery, *s.* cerveceria, *f.*
Briar, *s.* zarza, *f.*
Bribery, *s.* cohecho, *m.*
Brick, *s.* ladrillo, *m.*
Bricklayer, *s.* albañil, *m.*
Bride, *s.* novia, *f.*
Bridegroom, *s.* novio, *m.*
Bridesmaid, *s.* madrina de boda, *f.*
Bridge, *s.* puente, *m.*
Bridle, *s.* brida, *f.*: freno, *m.*
Bridle-path, *s.* camino de herradura, *m.*
Brief, *a.* breve: corto.
Brier, *s.* zarza, *f.*
Brigand, *s.* bandido: ladrón, *m.*
Bright, *a.* claro.
Brightness, *s.* brillo, *m.*
Brilliancy, *s.* brillo, *m.*
Brim, *s.* borde, *m.*
Brimstone, *s.* azufre, *m.*
Brine, *s.* salmuera, *f.*
Bring, *v.* llevar: traer.
Brink, *s.* orilla, *f.*: margen, *m.*
Brisk, *a.* vivo: alegre.
Bristle, *s.* cerda, *f.*
Brittle, *a.* quebradizo.
Broach, *s.* asador, *m.*
Broad, *a.* ancho.

Broadcast, *s.* radiotelefonia, *f.*—*v.* difundir.
Broadcasting, *s.* radioemisión, *f.*
Brocade, *s.* brocado, *m.*
Broccoli, *s.* bróculi, *m.*
Broken, *a.* roto.
Broker, *s.* corredor, *m.*
Brokerage, *s.* corretaje, *m.*
Bronchitis, *s.* bronquitis, *f.*
Bronze, *s.* bronce, *m.*
Brooch, *s.* broche, *m.*
Brook, *s.* arroyo, *m.*—*v.* tolerar.
Broom, *s.* hiniesta, *f.*
Broth, *s.* caldo, *m.*
Brother, *s.* hermano, *m.*
Brow, *s.* ceja: frente, *f.*
Brown, *a.* bruno: moreno.
Brown paper, *s.* papel de estraza, *m.*
Browse, *v.* ramonear: pacer la yerba.
Bruin, *s.* oso, *m.*
Bruise, *s.* contusión, *f.*—*v.* magullar.
Brush, *s.* cepillo, *m.*: escobilla, *f.*—*v.* acepillar.
Brutal, *a.* brutal: grosero.
Brute, *s.* bruto, *m.*
Bubble, *s.* ampolla, *f.*—*v.* burbujear.
Bucket, *s.* cubo: pozal, *m.*
Buckle, *s.* hebilla, *f.*: bucle, *m.*
Buckram, *s.* bocací, *m.*
Buckthorn, *s.* cambronera, *f.*
Bud, *s.* botón, *m.*—*v.* brotar.
Budge, *v.* moverse.
Budget, *s.* talego, *m.*
Buff, *s.* ante, *m.*
Buffalo, *s.* búfalo, *m.*
Buffer, *s.* acolchado de la fricción, *m.*
Buffet, *s.* bofetada, *m.*—*v.* abofetear.
Bug, *s.* chinche, *m.*
Bugle, *s.* cañutillo, *m.*
Build, *s.* estructura, *f.*—*v.* edificar: construir.
Building, *s.* edificio, *m.*
Bulb, *s.* bulbo, *m.*: cebolla, *f.*
Bulge, *v.* combarse.
Bulk, *s.* masa, *f.*
Bulky, *a.* voluminoso.
Bull, *s.* toro, *m.*: bula, *f.*
Bulldog, *s.* perro de presa, *m.*
Bullet, *s.* bala, *f.*
Bullfight, *s.* corrida de toros, *f.*
Bullfighter, *s.* toreador, *m.*
Bullfinch, *s.* pinzón real, *m.*
Bullion, *s.* oro en tejos, *m.*
Bullock *s.* novillo capado, *m.*
Bully, *s.* matón, *m.*—*v.* fanfarronear.
Bulrush, *s.* junco, *m.*
Bulwark, *s.* baluarte, *m.*
Bumble-bee, *s.* zángano, *m.*
Bump, *s.* bollo, *m.*—*v.* estallar.
Bun, *s.* cañamiza, *f.*
Bunch, *s.* comba, *f.*: mazo, *m.*
Bundle, *s.* atado, *m.*
Bung, *s.* tapón, *m.*
Bunion, *s.* juanete, *m.*
Bunk, *s.* tarima, *f.*
Buoy, *s.* boya, *f.*—*v.* bovar.
Buoyant, *a.* boyante.
Burden, *s.* fardo, *m.*—*v.* cargar.
Burdock, *s.* bardana, *f.*
Bureau, *s.* oficina, *f.*
Burglar, *s.* ladrón que fuerza una casa, *m.*
Burglary, *s.* robo en una casa, *m.*
Burial, *s.* inhumación, *f.*
Burly, *a.* grueso.
Burn, *v.* quemar: arder—*s.* quemadura, *f.*
Burning, *s.* combustión, *f.*
Burnish, *v.* bruñir.
Burrow, *s.* conejera, *f.*—*v.* encamarse.
Burst, *s.* reventón, *m.*—*v.* romper.
Bury, *v.* enterrar.
Bus, *s.* ómnibus, *m.*
Bush, *s.* arbusto, *m.*: zarza, *f.*
Business, *s.* negocio, *m.*: ocupación, *f.*
Bustle, *v.* bullir.
Busy, *a.* ocupado.
But, *c.* excepto: menos: pero.
Butcher, *s.* carnicero, *m.*
Butler, *s.* despensero, *m.*
Butter, *s.* manteca, *f.*
Buttercup, *s.* amargon, *m.*
Butterfly, *s.* mariposa, *f.*
Button, *s.* boton, *m.*—*v.* abotonar.
Buttress, *s.* estribo, *m.*
Buxom, *a.* regordete: jovial.
Buy, *v.* comprar.
By, *prep.* á: cerca: de: en: por—*ad.* ahi: alli.
By all means, cueste lo que cueste.
By and by, de aquf a poco.
By day, de dia.
By heart, de memoria.
By no means, de ningún modo.
By the by, de paso.

Bygone, *a.* pasado.
Bystander, *s.* mirador, *m.*

C

Cab, *s.* cabriolé, *m.*
Cabbage, *s.* col, *f.*
Cabin, *s.* cabaña, *f.*
Cabinet, *s.* gabinete: escritorio, *m.*
Cable, *s.* cable, *m.*—*v.* cablear.
Cablegram, *s.* cablegrama, *m.*
Cadaverous, *a.* cadavérico.
Cage, *s.* jaula, *f.*—*v.* enjaular.
Cake, *s.* pastelillo, *m.*: tortita, *f.*
Calculate, *v.* calcular.
Calendar, *s.* almanaque, *m.*
Calf, *s.* ternero (cattle), *m.*: pantorrilla (of leg), *f.*
Calico, *s.* calicó, *m.*
Call, *v.* llamar: convocar—*s.* pedido, *m.*
Callous, *a.* calloso.
Calm, *a.* quieto—*s.* calma, *f.*—*v.* calmar
Cambric, *s.* batista, *f.*
Camel, *s.* camello, *m.*
Cameo, *s.* camafeo, *m.*
Camera, *s.* cámara, *f.*
Camp, *v.* acampar—*s.* campo, *m.*
Campaign, *s.* campaña, *f.*
Camphor, *s.* alcanfor, *m.*
Can, *v.* poder—*s.* jarro, *m.*
Canal, *s.* canal, *m.*
Canary, *s.* canario, *m.*
Cancel, *v.* cancelar: anular.
Cancer, *s.* cáncer, *m.*
Candid, *a.* cándido: franco.
Candidate, *s.* candidato, *m.*
Candle, *s.* vela: candela, *f.*
Candlestick, *s.* candelero, *m.*
Candour, *s.* candor, *m.*
Cane, *s.* bastón, *m.*
Cannibal, *s.* canibal, *m.*
Cannon, *s.* cañón, *m.*
Canteen, *s.* cantina, *f.*
Canvas, *s.* cañamazo, *m.*
Cap, *s.* birreta: gorra, *f.*
Capable, *a.* capaz.
Cape, *s.* capa (to wear), *f.*: cabo (geog.), *m.*
Caper, *s.* alcaparra (for sauce), *f.*
Capital, *s.* capital, *m.* for wealth, *f.* for chief city.
Capitulate, *v.* capitular.
Capon, *s.* capón, *m.*
Caprice, *s.* capricho, *m.*
Capsize, *v.* trabucar.
Capstan, *s.* cabrestante, *m.*
Captain, *s.* capitán, *m.*
Captivate, *v.* encantar.
Captive, *a.* & *s.* cautivo, *m.*
Capture, *v.* apresar.
Car, *s.* automóvil, *m.*
Caramel, *s.* caramelo, *m.*
Caravan, *s.* caravana, *f.*
Carbine, *s.* carabina, *f.*
Carbolic, *a.* carbólico.
Carbon, *s.* carbón, *m.*
Carburetter, *s.* carburador, *m.*
Carcase, *s.* cadaver, *m.*
Card, *s.* carta, *f.*
Playing card, naipe, *m.*
Cardboard, *s.* cartón, *m.*
Cardinal, *s.* cardenal, *m.*
Care, *s.* cuidado, *m.*: inquietud (worry), *f.*
Careful, *a.* cuidadoso.
Careless, *a.* descuidado.
Carelessness, *s.* negligencia, *f.*
Career, *s.* carrera: profesión, *f.*
Caress, *s.* caricia, *f.*
Cargo, *s.* carga, *f.*
Caricature, *s.* caricatura, *f.*—*v.* ridiculizar.
Carman, *s.* carretero, *m.*
Carmelite, *s.* carmelita, *m.*
Carmine, *s.* carmin, *m.*
Carnage, *s.* carniceria, *f.*
Carnation, *s.* encarnación, *f.*
Carnivorous, *a.* carnivoro.
Carol, *s.* villancico, *m.*
Carouse, *s.* orgia, *f.*
Carp, *s.* carpa, *f.*—*v.* criticar.
Carpenter, *s.* carpintero, *m.*
Carpet, *s.* alfombra, *f.*: tapete, *m.*
Carriage, *s.* carro, *m.*: carroza, *f.*
Carrier, *s.* arriero, *m.*
Carrion-crow, *s.* cuervo, *m.*
Carrot, *s.* zanahoria, *f.*
Carry, *v.* llevar: traer.
Carrying, *s.* acarreo, *m.*
Cart, *s.* carro, *m.*: carreta, *f.*
Cartilage, *s.* cartilago, *m.*
Cartoon, *s.* cartón, *m.*
Cartridge, *s.* cartucho, *m.*
Carve, *v.* tallar: trinchar.
Carving, *s.* escultura, *f.*
Cascade, *s.* cascada, *f.*: salto, *m.*
Case, *s.* caja, *f.*: estuche, *m.*—*v.* encajar.
Casement, *s.* barbacana, *f.*
Cash, *s.* dinero, *m.*—*v.* cobrar.
Paying cash, dinero contante.
Cashier, *s.* cajero, *m.*
Cask, *s.* barril: tonel, *m.*
Casket, *s.* cajita, *f.*

Cast, *s.* reparto (of a play), *m.*—*v.* modelar (shape).
Caste, *s.* casta, *f.*
Castle, *s.* castillo, *m.*
Castor-oil, *s.* aceite de ricino, *m.*
Casualty, *s.* casualidad, *f.*
Cat, *s.* gato, *m.*
Catalogue, *s.* catálogo, *m.*: lista, *f.*
Catapult, *s.* catapulta, *f.*
Catarrh, *s.* catarro, *m.*: reuma, *f.*
Catch, *s.* cerrojo, *m.*—*v.* coger: pegarse.
Catching, *a.* contagioso.
Catechism, *s.* catecismo, *m.*
Category, *s.* categoria, *f.*
Cater, *v.* proveer.
Caterpillar, *s.* oruga, *f.*
Cathedral, *s.* catedral, *f.*
Catholic, *a.* católico.
Cattle, *s.* ganado, *m.*
Cauliflower, *s.* coliflor, *m.*
Cause, *s.* causa, *f.*
Causeway, *s.* arrecife, *m.*
Caustic, *a.* cáustico.
Cauterize, *v.* cauterizar.
Caution, *s.* caución, *f.*: aviso, *m.*—*v.* caucionar.
Cautious, *a.* cauto: prudente.
Cavalry, *s.* caballeria, *f.*
Cavern, *s.* caverna, *f.*
Caviar, *s.* caviar, *m.*
Cavity, *s.* cavidad, *f.*: hueco, *m.*
Cayenne-pepper, *s.* pimentón, *m.*
Cease, *v.* cesar.
Ceaseless, *a.* perpetuo.
Cede, *v.* ceder.
Ceiling, *s.* techo, *m.*
Celebrate, *v.* celebrar.
Celebrated, *a.* célebre.
Celebrity, *s.* celebridad: fama, *f.*
Celerity, *s.* celeridad, *f.*
Celery, *s.* apio, *m.*
Celibacy, *s.* celibato, *m.*
Cell, *s.* celda, *f.*: alveolo, *m.*
Cellar, *s.* sótano, *m.*: bodega, *f.*
Celluloid, *s.* celuloide, *m.*
Cement, *s.* cimento, *m.*: argamasa, *f.*
Cemetery, *s.* cementerio, *m.*
Cenotaph, *s.* cenotafio, *m.*
Censor, *s.* critico, *m.*
Census, *s.* censo, *m.*
Centenarian, *a.* centienario.
Centigrade, *a.* centígrado,
Centigramme, *s.* centigrama, *m.*
Centimetre, *s.* centímetro, *m.*
Centipede, *s.* escolopendra, *f.* cientopiés, *m.*
Central, *a.* central.
Centre, *s.* centro, *m.*—*v.* concentrar.
Century, *s.* centuria, *f.*
Cereal, *s.* cereal, *m.*
Ceremony, *s.* ceremonia, *f.*
Certain, *a.* cierto.
Certainly, *ad.* sin duda.
Certificate, *s.* testimonio, *m.*
Certify, *v.* certificar.
Chafe, *v.* irritar: frotar.
Chaff, *s.* burla, *f.*
Chaffinch, *s.* pinzón, *m.*
Chafing, *s.* frotación, *f.*
Chain, *s.* cadena, *f.*—*v.* encadenar.
Chain-stitch, *s.* cadeneta, *f.*
Chair, *s.* silla, *f.*
Chairman, *s.* presidente, *m.*
Chalice, *s.* cáliz, *m.*
Chalk, *s.* greda: tisa, *f.*—*v.* engredar.
Challenge, *s.* desafío, *m.*—*v.* desafiar.
Chamber, *s.* cámara, *f.*: cuarto, *m.*: junta, *f.*
Chambermaid, *s.* doncella, *f.*
Chameleon, *s.* camaleón, *m.*
Chamois, *s.* gamuza, *f.*
Champagne, *s.* vino de Champaña, *m.*
Champion, *s.* campeón, *m.*
Chance, *s.* ventura, *f.*—*a.* ocasional—*v.* acaecer.
Chancel, *s.* presbiterio, *m.*
Chancellor, *s.* cancelario, *m.*
Change, *s.* mudanza, *f.*: cambio, *m.*: dinero, *f.*—*v.* cambiar: trasmutar.
Changeable, *a.* variable.
Channel, *s.* canal, *m.*: lecho, *m.*
Chaos, *s.* confusión, *f.*
Chapel, *s.* capilla, *f.*
Chaperon, *s.* dueña, *f.*
Chaplain, *s.* capellán, *m.*
Chaplet, *s.* rosario, *m.*
Character, *s.* carácter, *m.*
Charcoal, *s.* carbón de leña, *m.*
Charge, *s.* costa: acusación, *f.*—*v.* cargar: acusar.
Chariot, *s.* cupé, *m.*
Charitable, *a.* caritativo.
Charm, *s.* encanto, *m.*: gracia, *f.*—*v.* encantar.
Charming, *a.* encantador.
Chart, *s.* carta, *f.*
Chase, *s.* caza, *f.*—*v.* cazar.

Chaste, *a.* casto: puro.
Chastise, *v.* castigar: corregir.
Chastity, *s.* castidad, *f.*
Chat, *s.* charla, *f.*—*v.* charlar.
Chatter, *v.* charlar.
Chatterbox, *s.* charlador, *m.*
Cheap, *a.* barato.
Cheaply, *ad.* á bajo precio.
Cheat, *s.* trampa, *f.*—*v.* defraudar.
Check, *s.* freno, *m.*: jaque, *m.*—*a.* á cuadros—*v.* refrenar: examinar.
Checkmate, *s.* jaque-mate, *m.*
Cheek, *s.* mejilla, *f.*
Cheer, *s.* aplauso, *m.*
Cheerful, *a.* alegre.
Cheerless, *a.* triste.
Cheese, *s.* queso, *m.*
Cheesemonger, *s.* quesero, *m.*
Chemical, *a.* químico.
Chemise, *s.* camisa, *f.*
Chemist, *s.* químico, *m.*
Cheque, *s.* cheque, *m.*
Cherish, *v.* querer.
Cherry, *s.* cereza, *f.*
Chervil, *s.* perifollo, *m.*
Chess, *s.* ajedrez, *m.*
Chess-man, *s.* péon, *m.*
Chest, *s.* caja, *f.*: cajón: pecho, *m.*
Chestnut, *s.* castaña, *f.*
Chew, *v.* masticar.
Chicken, *s.* polluelo, *m.*
Chickenpox, *s.* viruelas locas, *f. pl.*
Chickweed, *s.* zadorija, *f.*
Chicory, *s.* chicoria, *f.*
Chide, *v.* reprobar.
Chief, *a.* principal.
Chilblain, *s.* sabañón, *m.*
Child, *s.* niño, *m.*
Childhood, *s.* niñez, *f.*
Chill, *s.* frio, *m.*—*v.* enfriar.
Chilly, *a.* friolero.
Chime, *s.* carillón, *m.*—*v.* repicar.
Chimney, *s.* chimenea, *f.*
Chimney-sweeper, *s.* deshollinador, *m.*
Chin, *s.* barba, *f.*
China, *s.* porcelana, *f.*
Chintz, *s.* zaraza, *f.*
Chip, *s.* brizna, *f.*—*v.* demenuzar.
Chiropodist, *s.* callista, *m.*
Chirp, *v.* chirriar.
Chisel, *s.* cincel, *m.*—*v.* cincelar.
Chivalrous, *a.* caballeresco.
Chlorine, *s.* cloro, *m.*
Chloroform, *s.* cloroforme, *m.*
Chocolate, *s.* chocolate, *m.*
Choice, *s.* preferencia, *f.*—*a.* escogido.
Choir, *s.* coro, *m.*
Choke, *v.* sufocar: ahogar.
Choking, *s.* sufocación, *f.*
Cholera, *s.* cólera, *m.*
Choose, *v.* escoger: elegir.
Chop, *s.* costilla, *f.*—*v.* tajar, cortar.
Chord, *s.* acorde, *m.*: cuerda, *f.*
Chorus, *s.* coro, *m.*
Christ, *s.* Cristo, *m.*
Christening, *s.* bautismo, *m.*
Christian, *a.* & *s.* cristiano, *m.*
Christmas, *s.* Navidad, *f.*
Christmas-box, *s.* aguinaldo, *m.*
Chronicle, *s.* crónica, *f.*—*v.* conmemorar.
Chrysalis, *s.* crisálida, *f.*
Chrysanthemum, *s.* crisantemo, *m.*
Church, *s.* iglesia, *f.*
Churchyard, *s.* cementerio, *m.*
Churl, *s.* rústico, *m.*
Churn, *s.* mantequera, *f.*
Cider, *s.* sidra, *f.*
Cigar, *s.* cigarro, *m.*
Cigarette, *s.* cigarrillo, *m.*
Cinder, *s.* cernada, *f.*
Cinnamon, *s.* canela, *f.*
Cipher, *s.* cifra, *f.*—*v.* cifrar.
Circle, *s.* circulo, *m.*—*v.* circundar.
Circuit, *s.* circuito, *m.*
Circular, *a.* circular.
Circulation, *s.* circulación, *f.*
Circumference, *s.* circunferencia, *f.*
Circumflex, *s.* circunflejo, *m.*
Circumscribe, *v.* circunscribir.
Circumstance, *s.* circunstancia, *f.*
Circus, *s.* circo, *m.*
Cist, *s.* cista, *f.*
Cistern, *s.* cisterna, *f.*
Citadel, *s.* ciudadela, *f.*
Citizen, *s.* ciudadano, *m.*
Citron, *s.* cidra, *f.*: cidro, *m.*
City, *s.* ciudad, *f.*
Civilization, *s.* civilización, *f.*.
Claim, *s.* demanda, *f.*: titulo, *m.*—*v.* reclamar.
Clamorous, *a.* clamoroso.
Clap, *s.* golpe, *m.*—*v.* aplaudir.
Claret, *s.* clarete, *m.*

Clarify, *v.* clarificar.
Clash, *s* choque, *m.*—*v.* rechinar.
Clasp, *s.* corchete *m.*—*v.* abrazar.
Class, *s.* clase: calidad, *f*—*v.* clasificar.
Classroom, *s.* clase, *f.*
Clatter, *s.* fracasq, *m.*
Clause, *s.* claúsulá, *f.*
Claw, *s.* garra, *f.*
Clay, *s.* arcilla, *f.*: barro, *m.*
Clean, *a.* limpio: neto—*v.* limpiar.
Cleanse, *v.* purificar: purgar.
Clear, *a.* claro: transparente—*v.* aclarar: clarificar.
Clearance, *s.* desempeño, *m.*
Clearing, *s.* justificación, *f.*
Clearness, *s.* claridad, *f.*
Clematis, *s.* clemátita, *f.*
Clemency, *s.* clemencia, *f.*
Clergy, *s.* clero, *m.*
Clerical, *a.* clerical.
Clerk, *s.* dependiente, *m.*
Clever, *a.* diestro.
Cleverness, *s.* habilidad, *f.*
Client, *s.* cliente: protegido, *m.*
Cliff, *s.* acantilado, *m.*
Climate, *s.* clima, *m.*
Climax, *s.* clímax, *m.*
Climb, *v.* trepar: escalar.
Climber, *s.* escalador, *m.*
Cling, *v.* adherirse: pegarse.
Clip, *s.* cercenadura, *f.*: esquileo, *m.*—*v.* cercenar.
Cloak, *s.* capa, *f.*: manto, *m.*
Clock, *s.* reloj, *m.*
Clock-maker, *s.* relojero, *m.*
Close, *v.* cerrar: concluir: unirse: convenirse—*s.* cercado, *m.*: término, *m.*: fin, *m.*—*a.* cerrado: estrecho: secreto: obscuro: denso: tupido—*ad.* estrechamente.
Closet, *s.* armario, *m.*
Cloth, *s.* paño, *m.*: tela, *f.*
Clothe, *v.* vestir.
Clothes, *s.* vestidura, *f. pl.*
Clothier, *s.* sastre, *m.*
Cloud, *s.* nube, *f.*
Clove, *s.* clavo, *m.*
Clover, *s.* trébol, *m.*
Clown, *s.* payaso, *m.*
Club, *s.* club, *m.*: clava, *f.*—*v.* unirse.
Clue, *s.* ovillo de hilo, *m.*
Clump, *s.* bosquecillo, *m.*
Clumsy, *a.* pesado: tosco.
Cluster, *s.* racimo, *m.*—*v.* agrupar.
Clutch, *v.* empuñar.
Coach, *s.* coche, *m.*—*v.* enseñar.
Coal, *s.* carbón de piedra, *m.*
Coal-cellar, *s.* carbonería, *f.*
Coal-mine, *s.* mina de carbón, *f.*
Coal-scuttle, *s.* cubo, *m.*
Coarse, *a.* basto.
Coast, *s.* costa, *f.*: litoral, *m.*
Coat, *s.* casca, *f.*: pelaje (of animal), *m.*: capa de pintura (of paint), *f.*
Coat of arms, *s.* armadura, *f.*
Coax, *v.* convencer.
Cobalt, *s.* cobalto, *m.*
Cobbler, *s.* remendón, *m.*
Cobweb, *s.* telaraña, *f.*
Cock, *s.* gallo, *m.*
Cockchafer, *s.* escarabajo, *m.*
Cocked, *a.* remangado.
Cockerel, *s.* pollastro, *m.*
Cockle, *s.* bucarda, *f.*
Cockroach, *s.* cucaracha, *f.*
Cocoa, *s.* cacao, *m.*
Cocoon, *s.* capullo, *m.*
Cod, *s.* hollejo, *m.*
Cod-liver oil, *s.* aceite de hígado de bacalao, *m.*
Coerce, *v.* refrenar.
Coffee, *s.* café, *m.*
Coffee-pot, *s.* cafetera, *f.*
Coffin, *s.* ataúd: féretro, *m.*
Cog, *s.* diente, *m.*
Coil, *s.* rollo, *m.*
Coin, *s.* moneda, *f.*
Coinage, *s.* acuñación, *f.*
Coincide, *v.* coincidir.
Coke, *s.* coke, *m.*
Colander, *s.* coladera, *f.*
Cold, *a.* frio—*s.* frio, *m.*
Colic, *s.* cólico, *m.*
Collaborate, *v.* colaborar.
Collapse, *s.* colapso, *m.*—*v.* derrumbarse.
Collar, *s.* collar, *m.*: collera, *f.*
Collar-bone, *s.* clavicula, *f.*
Colleague, *s.* compañero, *m.*
Collect, *v.* recoger: reunirse.
Collection, *s.* colección, *f.*
College, *s.* colegio, *m.*
Collide, *v.* aconcharse.
Collier, *s.* carbonero, *m.*
Colliery, *s.* mina de carbón, *f.*
Collision, *s.* colisión, *f.*
Colonel, *s.* coronel, *m.*
Colonist, *s.* colono, *m.*
Colony, *s.* colonia, *f.*
Colonnade, *s.* columnata, *f.*

Colossal, *a.* colosal.
Colour, *s.* color, *m.*
Colt's-foot, *s.* tusilago, *m.*
Columbine, *s.* aguileña, *f.*
Column, *s.* columna, *f.*
Comb, *s.* peine, *m.*—*v.* peinar.
Combat, *s.* combate, *m.*—*v.* combatir.
Combine, *v.* combinar.
Combustion, *s.* combustión, *f.*
Come, *v.* venir: llegar.
Comedian, *s.* comediante: cómico, *m.*
Comely, *a.* bello.
Comet, *s.* cometa, *f.*
Comfort, *s.* comodidad, *f.*—*v.* confortar.
Comfortable, *a.* cómodo.
Comical, *a.* cómico.
Comma, *s.* virgula: coma, *f.*
Command, *v.* mandar: dominar: gobernar—*s.* orden, *f.*: domino, *m.*
Commanding, *a.* imperioso.
Commemorate, *v.* conmemorar.
Commence, *v.* principiar.
Commencement, *s.* principio, *m.*
Commend, *v.* encomendar.
Comment, *s.* comento, *m.*—*v.* comentar.
Commerce, *s.* comercio, *m.*
Commiserate, *v.* compadecer.
Commissariat, *s.* comisaría, *f.*
Commission, *s.* comisión, *f.*
Commit, *v.* cometer: encargar.
Common, *a.* común—*s.* ejido, *m.*
Commonwealth, *s.* el estado, *m.*
Commotion, *s.* conmoción, *f.*
Commune, *v.* conferir.
Communicate, *v.* comunicar.
Communication, *s.* comunicación, *f.*
Community, *s.* comunidad, *f.*
Compact, *s.* pacto, *m.*—*a.* compacto.
Companion, *s.* compañero, *m.*
Company, *s.* compañia, *f.*
Compare, *v.* comparar.
Comparison, *s.* comparación, *f.*
Compartment, *s.* compartimiento, *m.*
Compass, *s.* brújula (ship's) *f.*: compás (pair of), *m.*
Compel, *v.* constreñir.
Compensate, *v.* compensar.
Compensation, *s.* compensación, *f.*
Compete, *v.* competir.
Competition, *s.* concurrencia, *f.*: concurso, *m.*
Compile, *v.* compilar.
Complain, *v.* quejarse.
Complement, *s.* complemento, *m.*
Complete, *a.* completo—*v.* completar.
Completeness, *s.* entereza, *f.*
Complexion, *s.* complexión: tez, *f.*
Compliance, *s.* complacencia, *f.*
Complicate, *v.* complicar.
Compliment, *s.* cumplimiento, *m.*—*v.* cumplimentar.
Comply, *v.* acceder.
Compose, *v.* componer.
Composer, *s.* autor, *m.*
Composition, *s.* composición, *f.*
Compound, *s.* compuesto, *m.*—*v.* componer.
Comprehend, *v.* comprender.
Compress, *v.* comprimir—*s.* cabezal, *m.*
Compromise, *s.* compromiso, *m.*—*v.* comprometer.
Compulsion, *s.* compulsión, *f.*
Compulsory, *a.* obligatorio.
Comrade, *s.* camarada, *m.*
Concave, *a.* cóncavo.
Conceal, *v.* ocultar.
Concede, *v.* conceder.
Conceit, *s.* concepción, *f.*
Conceive, *v.* concebir: imaginar.
Concentrate, *v.* concentrar.
Concern, *s.* negocio, *m.*: empresa, *f.*—*v.* concernir.
Concert, *s.* concierto, *m.*
Concession, *s.* concesión, *f.*
Conciliate, *v.* conciliar.
Concise, *a.* conciso.
Conclude, *v.* concluir.
Concoct, *v.* inventar.
Concourse, *s.* concurso, *m.*
Concrete, *a.* concreto—*s.* concreto, *m.*
Concur, *v.* estra de acuerdo.
Concurrently, *ad.* en concurrencia.
Concussion, *s.* concusión, *f.*
Condemn, *v.* condenar.
Condensation, *s.* condensación, *f.*
Condense, *v.* condensar.
Condescend, *v.* condescender.
Condition, *s.* condición, *f.*

Condole, *v.* condolerse.
Conduce, *v.* conducir.
Conduct, *s.* conducta, *f.*—*v.* conducir.
Cone, *s.* cono, *m.*
Confectionery, *s.* confitería, *f.*
Confer, *v.* conferir: conferenciar.
Confess, *v.* confesar: confesarse.
Confession, *s.* confesión, *f.*
Confidant, *s.* confidente, *m.*
Confident, *a.* seguro.
Confine, *s.* confín: límite, *m.*—*v.* limitar.
Confirm, *v.* confirmar.
Confiscate, *v.* confiscar.
Conflagration, *s.* incendio, *m.*
Conflict, *s.* conflicto, *m.*—*v.* contender.
Conform, *v.* conformar.
Confound, *v.* confundir: consternar.
Confront, *v.* confrontar.
Confuse, *v.* confundir: embrollar, *f.*
Congeal, *v.* helar: congelarse.
Congestion, *s.* congestión, *f.*
Congratulate, *v.* congratular.
Congregate, *v.* congregar: congregarse.
Congress, *s.* congreso, *m.*: junta, *f.*
Connect, *v.* juntar: combinar.
Connection, *s.* conexión, *f.*
Connoisseur, *s.* conocedor, *m.*
Conquer, *v.* conquistar.
Conqueror, *s.* conquistador, *m.*
Conquest, *s.* conquista, *f.*
Conscience, *s.* conciencia, *f.*
Conscientious, *a.* escrupuloso.
Conscious, *a.* consciente.
Consciousness, *s.* conocimiento, *m.*
Conscript, *s.* conscripto, *m.*
Conscription, *s.* conscripción, *f.*
Consecutive, *a.* sucesivo.
Consent, *v.* consentir.
Consequence, *s.* consecuencia, *f.*
Conservative, *s.* conservador, *m.*
Conservatory, *s.* invernáculo, *m.*
Consider, *v.* considerar: estimar.
Considerate, *a.* indulgente.
Considering, *ad.* visto que.
Consign, *v.* consignar.
Consignment, *s.* consignación, *f.*
Consist, *v.* consistir.
Consistent, *a.* consistente.
Consolation, *s.* consolación, *f.*
Console, *v.* consolar.
Consolidate, *v.* consolidar.
Consolidation, *s.* consolidación, *f.*
Consort, *s.* consorte, *m.* & *f.*—*v.* juntar.
Conspicuous, *a.* conspicuo.
Conspicuously, *ad.* insignemente.
Conspiracy, *s.* conspiración, *f*
Constable, *s.* agente de policía *m.*
Constant, *a.* constante.
Constipation, *s.* constipación, *f*
Construe, *v.* construir.
Consul, *s.* consul, *m.*
Consulate, *s.* consulado, *m.*
Consult, *v.* consultar.
Consume, *v.* consumir.
Consumption, *s.* consunción, *f.*: tisis, *f.*
Consumptive, *a.* tisico.
Contact, *s.* contacto, *m.*
Contagion, *s.* contagio, *m.*
Contain, *v.* contener: contenerse.
Contaminate, *v.* contaminar.
Contemplate, *v.* contemplar: proponerse.
Contemplative, *a.* contemplativo.
Contemporary, *a.* contemporáneo.
Contempt, *s.* desprecio, *m.*
Contend, *v.* contender: afirmar.
Content, *a.* contento—*v.* contentar.
Contents, *s.* contenido, *m. pl.*
Contest, *s.* disputa, *f.*—*v.* contestar.
Continent, *s.* continente, *m.*
Continual, *a.* continuo.
Continue, *v.* continuar.
Continuous, *a.* continuo.
Contour, *s.* perfil, *m.*
Contraband, *s.* contrabando, *m.*
Contract, *s.* contrato, *m.*: pacto, *m.*—*v.* contraer: pactar.
Contraction, *s.* abreviatura, *f.*
Contractor, *s.* contratante, *m.*
Contradict, *v.* desmentir.
Contrast, *s.* contraste, *m.*—*v.* contrastar.
Contribute, *v.* contribuir.

Contrivance, *s.* disposición, *f.*
Contrive, *v.* ingeniar.
Control, *v.* refrenar: dirigir—*s.* dominio, *m.*
Conundrum, *s.* acertijo, *m.*
Convalescence, *s.* convalecencia, *f.*
Convenient, *a.* conveniente.
Convent, *s.* convento, *m.*
Converge, *v.* converger.
Conversation, *s.* conversación, *f.*
Converse, *v.* conversar.
Convert, *v.* convertir: cambriar.
Convict, *s.* convicto, *m.*—*v.* condenar.
Convince, *v.* convencer.
Convulsion, *s.* convulsión, *f.*
Cook, *v.* cocer—*s.* cocinero, *m.*
Cookery, *s.* arte de cocina, *m.*
Cool, *a.* fresco—*v.* enfriar.
Copious, *a.* abundante: copioso.
Copper, *s.* cobre, *m.*
Copy, *v.* copiar—*s.* copia, *f.*
Copyright, *s.* titulo de autor, *m.*
Coral, *v.* coral, *m.*
Cord, *s.* cuerda, *f.*—*v.* encordelar.
Cordial, *a.* cordial.
Core, *s.* cuesco: centro, *m.*
Cork, *s.* corcho: tapón, *m.*
Corkscrew, *s.* tirabuzón, *m.*
Cormorant, *s.* corvejón, *m.*
Corn, *s.* grano: trigo, *m.*: callo (on skin), *m.*
Corner, *s.* esquina, *f.*
Corpse, *s.* cadáver, *m.*
Corpulent, *a.* corpulento.
Correct, *a.* correcto—*v.* corregir.
Correspond, *v.* corresponder.
Correspondence, *s.* correspondencia, *f.*
Corridor, *s.* corredor, *m.*
Corroborate, *v.* corroborar.
Corrode, *v.* corroer.
Corrosive, *s.* corrosivo, *m.*
Corrugated, *a.* acanalado (cardboard): ondulado (iron).
Corrupt, *a.* corrupto—*v.* corromper.
Corruption, *s.* corrupción, *f.*
Corset, *s.* corsé, *m.*
Cosily, *a.* cómodamente.
Cosmetic, *a.* cosmético.
Cost, *s.* precio: costo, *m.*—*v.* costar.
Costermonger, *s.* frutero, *m.*
Costly, *a.* caro: costoso.
Costume, *s.* traje: vestido, *m.*
Cosy, *a.* cómodo.
Cot, *s.* cabaña, *f.*
Cottage, *s.* cabaña: choza, *f.*
Cottager, *s.* aldeano, *m.*
Cotton, *s.* algodón: cotón, *m.*
Couch, *s.* cama, *f.*: lecho, *m.*
Cough, *s.* tos, *m.*—*v.* toser.
Council, *s.* concilio: consejo, *m.*
Counsel, *s.* consejo, *m.*: consulta, *f.*
Count, *s.* cuenta, *f.*: capitulo, *m.*
Countenance, *s.* rostro, *m.*
Counterfeit, *a.* contrahecho.
Counterfoil, *s.* contramarca, *f.*
Countess, *s.* condesa, *f.*
Counting, *s.* cómputo, *m.*
Country, *s.* campo: país, *m.*
County, *s.* condado, *m.*
Couple, *s.* pareja, *f.*—*v.* unir.
Coupon, *s.* cupón, *m.*
Courage, *s.* valor, *m.*
Courageous, *a.* valiente.
Course, *s.* curso, *m.*: serie, *f.*: plato (dinner), *m.*
Of course, sin duda.
Court, *s.* corte, *f.*: tribunal, *m.*
Court-card, *s.* figura, *f.*
Courteous, *a.* cortés.
Courtesy, *s.* cortesía, *f.*
Court-martial, *s.* consejo de guerra, *m.*
Court - plaster, *s.* tafetán inglés, *m.*
Courtship, *s.* noviazgo, *m.*
Cousin, *s.* primo, *m.*
Cover, *s.* cubierta, *f.*: abrigo, *m.*—*v.* cubrir.
Coverlet, *s.* sobrecama, *f.*
Covet, *v.* codiciar.
Cow, *s.* vaca, *f.*—*v.* intimidar.
Coward, *s.* cobarde, *m.*
Cowslip, *s.* primavera, *f.*
Crab, *s.* cangrejo, *m.*
Crack, *s.* hendedura, *f.*
Cracker, *s.* triquitraque (Christmas), *m.*
Cradle, *s.* cuna, *f.*
Craft, *s.* arte, *f.*: oficio (work), *m.*: astucia (unreliable person), *f.*: embarcación (boat), *f.*
Cram, *v.* apretar.
Cramp, *s.* calambre, *m.*
Cranberry, *s.* arándano, *m.*
Crash, *v.* chocar: romper.
Crave, *v.* suplicar.
Crawl, *v.* arrastrar.
Crayon, *s.* lápiz, *m.*
Crazy, *a.* loco: demente.

Creak, *v.* crujir.
Cream, *s.* crema, *f.*: nata, *f.*
Crease, *s.* pliegue, *m.*—*v.* plegar.
Create, *v.* crear: criar: causar.
Creation, *s.* creación, *f.*
Creature, *s.* criatura, *f.*
Credible, *a.* creíble.
Credit, *s.* crédito, *m.*—*v.* creer: acreditar.
Creditor, *s.* acreedor, *m.*
Credulous, *a.* crédulo.
Creep, *v.* arrastrar: serpear.
Crew, *s.* cuadrilla, *f.*
Crime, *s.* crimen, *m.*: delito, *m.*
Criminal, *a.* criminal.
Crimson, *s.* carmesí, *m.*
Cripple, *s.* estropeado, *m.*
Crisis, *s.* crisis, *f.*
Critic, *s.* crítico, *m.*
Criticize, *v.* censurar.
Crooked, *a.* corvo.
Crop, *s.* cosechar, *f.*: buche de ave, *m.*
Cross, *s.* cruz, *f.*—*a.* mal humorado.
Crouch, *v.* agacharse: bajarse.
Crow, *s.* cuervo, *m.*
Crowd, *s.* gentío, *m.*: tropel, *m.*
Crown, *s.* corona, *f.*—*v.* coronar.
Crucifix, *s.* crucifijo, *m.*
Crude, *a.* crudo.
Cruel, *a.* cruel: inhumano.
Cruelty, *s.* crueldad, *f.*
Cruise, *s.* viaje por mar, *m.*
Crumb, *s.* miga, *f.*
Crusade, *s.* cruzada, *f.*
Crush, *v.* aplastar—*s.* apiñamiento, *m.*
Crust, *s.* corteza: pasta, *f.*
Crusty, *a.* tostado.
Crutch, *s.* muleta, *f.*
Cry, *s.* grito, *m.*—*v.* gritar: llorar.
Cuckoo, *s.* cuclillo, *m.*
Cucumber, *s.* cohombro, *m.*
Culprit, *s.* reo: culpable, *m.*
Cultivate, *v.* cultivar.
Cumbersome, *a.* embarazoso.
Cunning, *a.* astuto.
Cup, *s.* taza, *f.*
Cupboard, *s.* armario, *m.*
Cure, *v.* curar—*s.* cura, *f.*
Curiosity, *s.* curiosidad, *f.*
Curious, *a.* curioso.
Curl, *s.* rizo de pelo, *m.*—*v.* ondear: rizarse.
Currant, *s.* grosella, *f.*
Current, *s.* corriente, *f.*
Curse, *s.* maldición, *f.*—*v.* maldecir.
Curtain, *s.* cortina, *f.*: telón (at theatre), *m.*
Curve, *s.* curva, *f.*
Cushion, *s.* cojín, *m.*: almohada, *f.*
Custom, *s.* constumbre, *f.*
Customer, *s.* parroquiano, *m.*
Custom-house, *s.* aduana, *f.*
Cut, *v.* cortar—*s.* corte, *m.*: tajada, *f.*
Cutlery, *s.* cuchillería, *f.*
Cutlet, *s.* costilla, *f.*
Cyclamen, *s.* artanita, *f.*
Cycle, *s.* ciclo, *m.*: bicicleta, *f.*
Cynic, *s.* cínico, *m.*

D

Dab, *s.* guiñapo, *m.*: barbada, *f.*
Dabble, *v.* rociar: chopotear.
Dace, *s.* gobio, *m.*
Daddy-long-legs, *s.* sancuda, *f.*
Dado, *s.* dado, *m.*
Daffodil, *s.* asfódelo: narciso, *m.*
Daft, *a.* necio.
Dagger, *s.* daga, *f.*: cruz, *f.*
Dahlia, *s.* dalia, *f.*
Daily, *a.* diario: cotidiano—*ad.* diariamente.
Dainty, *a.* delicado: elegante.
Dairy, *s.* lechería, *f.*
Dairymaid, *s.* lechera, *f.*
Daisy, *s.* margarita: maya, *f.*
Dale, *s.* valle, *m.*
Dally, *v.* juguetear.
Damage, *s.* daño, *m.*: averia, *f.*—*v.* dañar.
Damaging, *a.* perjudicial.
Damask, *s.* damasco, *m.*
Dame, *s.* dama: señora, *f.*
Damn, *v.* condenar.
Damning, *a.* condenatorio.
Damp, *a.* húmedo.
Damsel, *s.* señorita, *f.*
Damson, *s.* damasco, *m.*
Dance, *s.* danza, *f.*: baile, *m.*—*v.* bailar.
Dandelion, *s.* diente de leon, *m.*
Danger, *s.* peligro, *m.*
Dangerous, *a.* peligroso.
Dare, *v.* osar.
Daring, *s.* osadía, *f.*—*a.* audaz.
Dark, *a.* obscuro.
Darkness, *s.* obscuridad: tinieblas, *f.*

Darling, *s.* favorito, *m.*—*a.* querido.
Date, *s.* data, *f.*: dátil (fruit), *m.*
Daughter, *s.* hija, *f.*
Daughter-in-law, *s.* nuera, *f.*
Dawn, *s.* alba, *m.*—*v.* apuntar.
Day, *s.* dia, *m.*
Daylight, *s.* luz del dia, *f.*
Dazzle, *v.* deslumbrar.
Dead, *a.* muerto.
Deadly, *a.* mortal—*ad.* mortalmente.
Deaf, *a.* sordo.
Deafness, *s.* sordera, *f.*
Deal, *s.* trato (trade), *m.*: cantidad (amount), *f.*: madera de pino (timber), *f.*—*v.* distribuir: traficar.
Dear, *a.* querido (darling): costoso (cost).
Death, *s.* muerte, *f.*
Debt, *s.* deuda, *f.*: débito, *m.*
Debtor, *s.* deudor, *m.*
Decay, *s.* decadencia, *f.*: podredumbre, *f.* — *v.* decaer: pudrirse.
Deceit, *s.* engaño, *m.*
Deceive, *v.* engañar: alucinar.
Decent, *a.* decente.
Deception, *s.* decepción, *f.*
Decide, *v.* decidir: determinar.
Decision, *s.* decisión, *f.*
Deck, *s.* cubierta, *f.*: puente, *m.* —*v.* adornar.
Declare, *v.* declarar.
Decline, *s.* decadencia, *f.*—*v.* decaer: rehusar.
Decorate, *v.* decorar.
Decrease, *v.* decrecer — *s.* diminución, *f.*
Deduct, *v.* deducir.
Deed, *s.* acto: documento, *m.*
Deem, *v.* estimar.
Deep, *a.* profundo: bajo—*s.* piélago, *m.*
Deepen, *v.* profundizar.
Deer, *s.* ciervo, *m.*
Deface, *v.* desfigurar.
Defacement, *s.* desfiguración, *f.*
Defalcation, *s.* desfalco, *m.*
Defamation, *s.* difamación, *f.*
Default, *s.* defecto, *m.*: contumacia, *f.*
Defeat, *s.* derrota, *f.*—*v.* derrotar.
Defect, *s.* defecto, *m.*
Defective, *a.* defectuoso.
Defence, *s.* defensa, *f.*
Defend, *v.* defender.
Defensive, *a.* defensivo.
Defer, *v.* diferir: deferir.
Defiance, *s.* desafío, *m.*
Deficiency, *s.* falta, *f.*
Defile, *s.* desfiladero, *m.*—*v.* ensuciar: violar.
Define, *v.* definir.
Definite, *a.* definido.
Definition, *s.* definición, *f.*
Deformed, *a.* deforme.
Defraud, *a.* defraudar.
Defray, *v.* costear.
Deft, *a.* diestro.
Defunct, *a.* difunto: muerto.
Defy, *v.* desafiar.
Degenerate, *a.* degenerado—*v.* degenerar.
Degrade, *v.* degradar.
Degree, *s.* grado, *m.*
Deicide, *s.* deicida: deicidio, *m.*
Deity, *s.* deidad, *f.*
Dejected, *a.* triste.
Delay, *s.* dilación, *f.*—*v.* retardar.
Delegate, *s.* delegado, *m.*—*v.* delegar.
Delete, *v.* borrar.
Deliberate, *a.* prudente—*v.* deliberar.
Delicacy, *s.* delicadez: golosina.
Delightful, *a.* delicioso: exquisito.
Delinquent, *s.* reo, *m.*
Delirious, *a.* delirante.
Deliver, *v.* entregar: libertar.
Delivery, *s.* entrega, *f.*
Demolish, *v.* demoler.
Demon, *s.* demonio, *m.*
Demonstrate, *a.* demostrar.
Demonstrative, *a.* demostrativo.
Demoralize, *v.* desmoralizar.
Demur, *v.* objetar.
Demure, *a.* modesto.
Den, *s.* caverna, *f.*: madriguera, *f.*
Denial, *s.* denegación, *f.*
Denizen, *s.* naturalizado, *m.*
Denominate, *v.* denominar.
Denote, *v.* denotar: indicar.
Denounce, *v.* denunciar.
Dense, *a.* denso: espeso.
Dent, *s.* rotura: mella, *f.*—*v.* amellar.
Dentifrice, *s*, dentífrico, *m.*
Dentist, *s.* dentista, *m.*
Deny, *v.* negar.
Depart, *v.* partir.

Department, *s.* departamento, *m.*
Departure, *s.* partida, *f.*: salida, *f.*
Depend, *v.* depender.
Deplore, *v.* deplorar.
Depose, *v.* deponer.
Deposit, *v.* depositar—*s.* depósito, *m.*
Depress, *v.* deprimir: humillar.
Deprive, *v.* privar.
Depth, *s.* profundidad, *f.*
Descend, *v.* descender.
Describe, *v.* describir.
Desert, *s.* desierto, *m.*—*v.* abandonar.
Deserve, *v.* merecer.
Desiccate, *v.* secar.
Design, *v.* diseñar: proyectar—*s.* diseño, m.: designio, *m.*
Desirable, *a.* deseable.
Desire, *s.* deseo, *m.*: anhelo, *m.*—*v.* desear.
Desirous, *a.* deseoso.
Desk, *s.* escritorio, *m.*
Desolate, *a.* desolado—*v.* desolar.
Despair, *s.* desesperación, *f.*—*v.* desesperar.
Despatch, *s.* despacho, *m.*—*v.* despachar.
Desperate, *a.* desesperado.
Despise, *v.* despreciar.
Dessert, *s.* postres, *m. pl.*
Destination, *s.* destinación, *f.*
Destitute, *a.* destituído.
Destroy, *v.* destruir.
Destruction, *s.* destrucción, *f.*
Detach, *v.* despegar: separar.
Detail—*v.* detallar—*s.* detalle, *m.*
Detain, *v.* detener.
Deter, *v.* disuadir.
Determine, *v.* determinar: resolverse.
Detest, *v.* detestar.
Dethrone, *v.* destronar.
Detract, *v.* detraer.
Develop, *v.* desarrollar: desenvolver.
Device, *s.* medio, *m.*: divisa, *f.*
Devote, *v.* dedicar.
Devout, *a.* devoto: piadoso.
Dew, *s.* rocío, *m.*
Diamond, *s.* diamante, *m.*: oros (cards) *m. pl.*
Diarrhoea, *s.* diarrea, *f.*
Diary, *s.* diario, *m.*
Dictate, *v.* dictar.
Dictionary, *s.* diccionário, *m.*
Die, *v.* morir.
Diet, *s.* dieta, *f.*
Differ, *v.* diferenciarse.
Difference, *s.* diferencia, *f.*
Different, *a.* diferente.
Difficult, *a.* deficil.
Difficulty, *s.* dificultad, *f.*
Diffuse, *a.* difuso.
Dig, *v.* cavar.
Digest, *v.* digerir: recopilar—*s.* recopilación, *f.*
Digestible, *a.* digeribl.
Dignified, *a.* noble: grande.
Dignity, *s.* dignidad, *f.*
Digress, *v.* digresar: extraviarse.
Dike, *s.* dique, *m.*
Dilapidated, *a.* arruinado.
Dilate, *v.* dilatar.
Dilemma, *s.* dilema, *f.*
Diligence, *s.* diligencia.
Dilute, *v.* diluir.
Diluted, *a.* desleido.
Dim, *a.* oscuro—*v.* deslustrar.
Dimension, *s.* medida, *f.*
Diminish, *v.* disminuir.
Dimple, *s.* hoyuelo, *m.*
Din, *s.* ruido, *m.*
Dine, *v.* comer.
Dingey, *s.* bote, *m.*: lancha, *f.*
Dingy, *a.* usado.
Dining, *s.* comida, *f.*
Dining-room, *s.* comedor, *m.*
Dinner, *s.* comida, *f.*
Dip, *s.* depresión: inmersión, *f.*—*v.* teñir: bañar.
Diphtheria, *s.* depteria, *f.*
Diplomacy, *s.* diplomática, *f.*
Dipping, *s.* sumersión, *f.*
Direful, *a.* horrendo: terrible.
Direct, *a.* directo—*v.* dirigir.
Direction, *s.* dirección, *f.*
Directly, *ad.* luego.
Directory, *s.* directorio: anuario, *m.*
Dirge, *s.* endecha, *f.*
Dirt, *s.* cieno, *m.*: basura, *f.*
Dirty, *a.* sucio—*v.* ensuciar.
Disable, *v.* inhabilitar.
Disadvantage, *s.* menoscabo, *m.*
Disadvantageous, *a.* desventajoso.
Disagree, *v.* desconvenir.
Disagreeable, *a.* desagradable.
Disappear, *v.* desaparecer.
Disappoint, *v.* frustrar.
Disappointment, *s.* chasco, *m.*

Disapproval, *s.* desaprobación, *f.*
Disarm, *v.* desarmar.
Disarmament, *s.* desarmadura, *f.*
Disarrange, *v.* desarreglar.
Disaster, *s.* desarstre, *m.*
Disband, *v.* dispersar: desbandarse.
Disbelieve, *v.* descreer.
Discard, *v.* despedir.
Discern, *v.* discernir: descubrir.
Discharge, *s.* disparo, *m.*—*v.* disparar: descargar.
Disciple, *s.* discipulo, *m.*
Discipline, *s.* disciplina, *f.*
Disclaim, *v.* renunciar.
Disclaimer, *s.* denegación, *f.*
Disclose, *v.* revelar.
Discolour, *v.* descolorar.
Discomfiture, *s.* derrota, *f.*
Discomfort, *s.* desconsuelo, *m.*
Disconnect, *v.* desenganchar.
Disconsolate, *a.* desconsolado.
Discontent, *v.* descontentar.
Discord, *s.* discordia, *f.*
Discount, *s.* rebaja, *f.*—*v.* descontar.
Discourage, *v.* desalentar.
Discourteous, *a.* descortés.
Discover, *v.* descubrir.
Discredit, *s.* descrédito, *m.*
Discreet, *a.* discreto: prudente.
Discretion, *s.* discreción, *f.*
Discriminate, *v.* distinguir.
Discuss, *v.* discutir.
Discussion, *s.* discusión, *f.*
Disdain, *s.* menosprecio, *m.*—*v.* desdeñar.
Disdainful, *a.* desdeñoso.
Disease, *s.* enfermedad, *f.*
Disembark, *v.* disembarcar.
Disembarkation, *s.* desembarco, *m.*
Disengage, *v.* desenredar.
Disentangle, *v.* desenmarañar.
Disfavour, *s.* disfavor, *m.*
Disfigurement, *s.* disfiguración, *f.*
Disgorge, *v.* vomitar.
Disgrace, *s.* deshonra, *f.*—*v.* desgraciar.
Disgraceful, *a.* deshonroso.
Disguise, *s.* disfraz, *m.*
Disgust, *s.* disgusto, *m.*—*v.* distustar.
Disgusting, *a.* asqueroso.
Dish, *s.* plato, *m.* fuente, *f.*—*v.* poner en fuente.
Dishearten, *v.* desanimar.
Dishevel, *v.* desgreñar.
Dishonest, *a.* deshonesto.
Dishonour, *s.* ignominia, *f.*—*v.* deshonrar.
Dishonourable, *a.* deshonroso.
Disinclination, *s.* desafecto, *m.*
Disinfect, *v.* desinfeccionar.
Disinfectant, *s.* desinfectante, *m.*
Disinherit, *v.* desheredar.
Dislike, *s.* aversión, *f.*—*v.* disgustar.
Dislocate, *v.* dislocar.
Dismal, *a.* triste.
Dismay, *s.* espanto, *m.*—*v.* espantar.
Dismiss, *v.* despedir.
Dismount, *v.* desmontar.
Disobedient, *a.* desobediente.
Disobliging, *a.* desagradable.
Disorderly, *a.* desordenado—*ad.* desordenadamente.
Disorganization, *s.* desorganización, *f.*
Disown, *v.* negar.
Disparage, *v.* envilecer.
Disparity, *s.* disparidad, *f.*
Dispassionate, *a.* sereno.
Dispel, *v.* expeler.
Dispensary, *s.* dispensario, *m.*
Dispense, *v.* dispensar.
Dispensing chemist, *s.* farmacéutico, *m.*
Disperse, *v.* disipar.
Displace, *v.* deponer.
Display, *s.* despliegue, *m.*
Displease, *v.* desplacer: disgustar.
Disposal, *s.* disposición, *f.*
Dispute, *s.* disputa, *f.*
Disqualification, *s.* inhabilitación, *f.*
Disquieting, *a.* molesto.
Disregard, *s.* desatención, *f.*—*v.* desatender.
Disreputable, *a.* deshonroso.
Disrespect, *s.* descortesia, *f.*
Disrobe, *v.* desnudar: desnudarse.
Dissatisfied, *a.* descontento.
Dissect, *v.* disecar.
Dissension, *s.* disensión, *f.*
Dissolve, *v.* disolver.
Dissuade, *v.* disuadir.
Distance, *s.* distancia, *f.*
Distant, *a.* distante: remoto.
Distil, *v.* destilar.
Distillery, *s.* destileria, *f.*

Distinct, *a.* distinto: preciso.
Distinction, *s.* distinción, *f.*
Distinguish, *v.* distinguir.
Distinguished, *a.* distinguido.
Distress, *s.* calamidad: miseria, *f.*—*v.* angustiar.
Distribute, *v.* distribuir.
District, *s.* distrito, *m.*
Distrust, *v.* desconfiar—*s.* desconfianza, *f.*
Disturb, *v.* desordenar: inquietar.
Dive, *v.* zabullirse—*s.* zabullidura, *f.*
Diver, *s.* buzo, *m.*
Divert, *v.* desviar: divertir.
Divide, *v.* dividir.
Divine, *a.* divino—*v.* adivinar.
Division, *s.* división, *f.*
Do, *v.* hacer: cocer: obrar.
Docile, *a.* dócil.
Dock, *s.* barra: dársena, *f.*
Doctor, *s.* médico, *m.*
Document, *s.* documento, *f.*
Dog, *s.* perro, *m.*
Doll, *s.* muñeca, *f.*
Dome, *s.* cúpula, *f.*: domo, *m.*
Domestic, *a.* doméstico.
Dominate, *v.* dominar.
Domino, *s.* dominó, *m.*
Donkey, *s.* asno: burro, *m.*
Door, *s.* puerta, *f.*
Doorkeeper, *s.* portero, *m.*
Doorknocker, *s.* picaporte, *m.*
Doormat, *s.* felpudo, *m.*
Dose, *s.* dosis, *f.*—*v.* medicarse.
Double, *v.* doublar—*a.* doble.
Doubt, *v.* dudar—*s.* duda, *f.*
Doubtful, *a.* dudoso: incierto.
Doubtless, *ad.* sin duda.
Down, *ad.* & *prep.* abajo—*s.* plumón, *m.*
Dowry, *s.* dote, *f.*
Doze, *v.* dormitar.
Dozen, *s.* docena, *f.*
Drab, *a.* pardusco.
Drag, *v.* arrastrar: tirar.
Drain, *v.* desaguar—*s.* desaguadero, *m.*
Drake, *s.* pato, *m.*
Dramatic, *a.* dramático.
Draper, *s.* pañero, *m.*
Drastic, *a.* drástico.
Draught, *s.* corriente de aire, *f.*
Draught-board, *s.* tablero de damas, *m.*
Draughts (game), *s.* juego de damas, *m.*
Draw, *v.* arrastrar: tirar.
Drawer, *s.* cajón (in desk, etc.), *m.* girador (of a bill), *m.*
Drawers, *s.* calzoncillos (apparel), *m. pl.*
Dreadful, *a.* terrible.
Dream, *v.* soñar—*s.* sueño, *m.*
Dress, *v.* vestir—*s.* vestido, *m.*
Dressing gown, *s.* bata, *f.*
Dressmaker, *s.* costurera: modista, *f.*
Drink, *v.* beber—*s.* bebida, *f.*
Drip, *v.* gotear.
Drive, *v.* impeler: conducir.
Driver, *s.* chófer: cochero, *m.*
Drizzle, *v.* llovizner—*s.* llovizna, *f.*
Drop, *v.* caer (fall): dejar: gotear—*s.* gota, *f.*
Drought, *s.* sequedad, *f.*
Drown, *v.* ahogar.
Drowsy, *a.* soñoliento.
Drug, *s.* droga.
Drum, *s.* tambor, *m.*
Drunk, *a.* borracho: ebrio.
Drunkard, *s.* borrachón, *m.*
Dry, *a.* árido: seco—*v.* secar.
Duck, *s.* pato, *m.*
Due, *s.* debido: derechos—*a.* debido.
Duel, *s.* duelo, *m.*
Duet, *s.* dúo, *m.*
Dull, *a.* estúpido: obtuso: opaco.
Dumb, *a.* mudo.
Duplicate, *s.* duplicado, *m.*
Durable, *a.* durable.
During, *prep.* durante.
Dusk, *s.* crepúsculo, *m.*
Dust, *s.* polvo, *m.*
Dusty, *a.* polvoroso.
Dutch, *a.* holandés.
Dutiful, *a.* obediente.
Duty, *s.* deber, *m.*: derechos (customs), *m. pl.*
Dwarf, *s.* enano, *m.*
Dwell, *v.* habitar.
Dwelling, *s.* habitación, *f.*
Dye, *v.* teñir—*s.* tinte, *m.*
Dynamite, *s.* dinamita, *f.*
Dynamo, *s.* dinamo, *m.*
Dysentery, *s.* disenteria. *f.*

E

Each, *a.* cada: todo—*pron.* cada uno: todos.
Each other, *pron.* unos a otros.
Eager, *a.* ardiente.
Eagerness, *s.* ansia, *f.*
Eagle, *s.* águila, *f.*

Ear, *s.* oreja, *f.*: espíga, *f.*
Earache, *s.* dolor de oídos, *m.*
Earl, *s.* conde, *m.*
Early, *a.* anticipado—*ad.* de buena hora.
Earn, *v.* ganar: merecer.
Earnest, *a.* ardiente.
Earnestness, *s.* solicitud, *f.*
Ear-ring, *s.* zarcillo, *m.*
Earth, *s.* tierra, *f.*: mundo, *m.*
Earthenware, *s.* loza, *f.*
Earthquake, *s.* terremoto, *m.*
Earwig, *s.* tijerete, *f.*
Ease, *s.* alivio, *m.*: facilidad, *f.* —*v.* aliviar.
Easily, *ad.* fácilmente.
Easy, *a.* fácil.
East, *s.* este: oriente, *m.*
Easter, *s.* Pascua, *f.*
Easterly, *a.* oriental.
Eat, *v.* comer.
Eatables, *s.* víveres, *m. pl.*
Eating, *s.* comida, *f.*
Ebb-tide, *s.* reflujo: menguante, *m.*
Ebony, *s.* ébano, *m.*
Echo, *s.* eco, *m.*—*v.* resonar.
Eclipse, *s.* eclipse, *m.*—*v.* eclipsar.
Economical, *a.* económico: frugal.
Economize, *v.* economizar.
Ecstasy, *s.* éxtasis, *m.*
Edge, *s.* orilla, *f.*: margen, *m.* & *f.*—*v.* afilar.
Edgewise, *ad.* de filo.
Edging, *s.* orla: orilla, *f.*: ribete, *m.*
Edible, *a.* comestible.
Edifice, *s.* edificio, *m.*
Edit, *v.* publicar: redactar.
Educate, *v.* educar: criar.
Education, *s.* educación, *f.*
Eel, *s.* anguila, *f.*
Efface, *v.* borrar.
Effect, *s.* efecto, *m.*—*v.* efectuar.
Effective, *a.* eficaz.
Effeminacy, *s.* molicie, *f.*
Effervesce, *v.* hervir: fermentar.
Effervescent, *a.* efervescente.
Effort, *s.* esfuerzo.
Egg, *s.* huevo, *m.*
Eight, *s.* & *a.* ocho (*m*).
Eighteen, *s.* & *a.* diez y ocho (*m*).
Eighty, *s.* & *a.* ochenta (*m*).
Either, *pron.* uno u otro—*ad.* tampoco.
Elaborate, *a.* elaborado.
Elbow, *s.* codo, *m.*
Elder, *s.* mayor, *m.* & *f.*
Elderbush, *s.* sauco, *m.*
Elect, *v.* elegir.
Electric, *a.* eléctrico.
Electrician, *s.* electricista, *m.*
Electricity, *s.* electricidad, *f.*
Electrify, *v.* electrizar.
Elegant, *a.* elegante.
Element, *s.* elemento, *m.*
Elephant, *s.* elefante, *m.*
Elevate, *v.* elevar.
Elicit, *v.* deducir: educir.
Eligible, *a.* apropiado.
Elm, *s.* olmo, *m.*
Eloquent, *a.* elocuente.
Else, *a.* otro—*ad.* obien.
Elusive, *a.* evasivo.
Emanate, *v.* emanar.
Embark, *v.* embarcar.
Embarrass, *v.* embarazar: turbar.
Embassy, *s.* embajada, *f.*
Embezzle, *v.* desfalcar.
Embrace, *v.* abrazar.
Embrocation, *s.* embrocación, *f*
Embroidery, *s.* bordadura, *f.*
Emerald, *s.* esmeralda, *f.*
Emerge, *v.* salir.
Emergency, *s.* emergencia, *f.*
Emigrate, *v.* emigrar.
Eminent, *a.* eminente.
Emit, *v.* emitir.
Emotion, *s.* conmoción, *f.*
Empale, *v.* empalar.
Emperor, *s.* emperador, *m.*
Emphasize, *v.* acentuar.
Empire, *s.* imperio: dominio, *m.*
Employ, *v.* emplear.
Employee, *s.* empleado, *m.*
Employer, *s.* patrón, *m.*
Employment, *s.* empleo, *m.*
Emporium, *s.* emporio, *m.*
Empower, *v.* autorizar.
Empress, *s.* emperatriz, *f.*
Emptiness, *s.* vacuidad, *f.*
Empty, *a.* vacuo—*v.* vaciar.
Emu, *s.* casoar, *m.*
Emulate, *v.* emular: rivalizar.
Emulsion, *s.* emulsión, *f.*
Enable, *v.* facilitar.
Enact, *v.* decretar.
Enamel, *s.* esmalte, *m.*—*v.* esmaltar.
Enamour, *v.* enamorar.
Enchant, *v.* encantar.

Enclose, *v.* incluir: cercar.
Encore, *ad.* otra vez.
Encounter, *s.* encuentro, *m.*
Encourage, *v.* animar.
Encouraging, *a.* estimulante.
Encyclopædia, *s.* enciclopedia, *f.*
End, *s.* fin: conclusión, *f.*—*v.* acabar.
Endanger, *v.* arriesgar.
Endear, *v.* encarecer.
Endeavour, *s.* esfuerzo, *m.*—*v.* esforzarse.
Ending, *s.* terminación, *f.*
Endive, *s.* endibia: achicoria, *f.*
Endless, *a.* perpetuo.
Endorse, *v.* endosar.
Endow, *v.* dotar.
Endue, *v.* investir: dotar.
Endurable, *a.* soportable.
Endure, *v.* tolerar.
Enema, *s.* jeringa, *f.*
Enemy, *s.* enemigo, *m.*
Energetic, *a.* enérgico.
Energy, *s.* energía, *f.*
Enfeeble, *v.* debilitar.
Enforce, *v.* compeler.
Enfranchise, *v.* franquear.
Engage, *v.* empeñar.
Engagement, *s.* empeño: contrato, *m.*
Engender, *v.* engendrar: producir.
Engine, *s.* máquina: locomotora, *f.*
Engineer, *s.* ingeniero, *m.*
Engrave, *v.* grabar.
Engraving, *s.* grabado, *m.*
Enhance, *v.* encarecer.
Enjoy, *v.* gozar.
Enlarge, *v.* engrandecer.
Enlargement, *s.* ampliación, *f.*
Enliven, *v.* animar.
Enmity, *s.* enemistad, *f.*
Enormity, *s.* enormidad, *f.*
Enough, *a.* suficiente—*ad.* bastantemente.
Enrage, *v.* enfurecer: irritar.
Enrapture, *v.* encantar.
Enrich, *v.* enriquecer.
Enroll, *v.* registrar.
Ensign, *s.* pabellón, *m.*
Enslave, *v.* esclavizar.
Ensue, *v.* seguirse.
Entail, *s.* vínculo, *m.*
Entangle, *v.* enmarañar.
Enter, *v.* entrar.
Enterprise, *s.* empresa, *f.*
Entertain, *v.* entretener.
Entertainment, *s.* entretenimiento, *m.*
Enthrone, *v.* entronizar.
Enthusiasm, *s.* entusiasmo, *m.*
Enthusiastic, *a.* entusiástico.
Entice, *v.* seducir.
Enticement, *s.* seducción, *f.*
Entire, *a.* entero.
Entitle, *v.* intitular.
Entomologist, *s.* entomólogo, *m.*
Entrance, *s.* entrada, *f.*
Entrap, *v.* entrampar.
Entreat, *v.* suplicar.
Entry, *s.* entrada, *f.*
Envelop, *v.* envolver.
Envelope, *s.* envoltura, *f.*
Enviable, *a.* envidiable.
Environs, *s.* alrededores, *m. pl.*
Envoy, *s.* enviado, *m.*
Envy, *s.* envidia, *m.*—*v.* envidiar.
Epidemic, *a.* epidémico—*s.* epidemia, *f.*
Epidermis, *s.* epidermis, *f.*
Epilepsy, *s.* epilepsia, *f.*
Epiphany, *s.* epifanía, *f.*
Episode, *s.* episodio, *m.*
Epistle, *s.* carta, *f.*
Epoch, *s.* época, *f.*
Epsom-salts, *s.* sulfato de magnesia, *m.*
Equal, *a.* imparcial—*v.* igualar.
Equalize, *v.* igualar.
Equanimity, *s.* serenidad, *f.*
Equator, *s.* ecuador, *m.*
Era, *s.* época, *f.*
Eradicate, *v.* extirpar.
Erase, *v.* borrar.
Ere, *ad.* & *prep.* antes de: antes que.
Erect, *v.* erigir.
Ermine, *s.* armiño, *m.*
Err, *v.* errar: desviarse.
Errand, *s.* recado, *m.*
Erratic, *a.* errático.
Erratum, *s.* errata, *f.*
Erring, *a.* errado.
Erroneous, *a.* erróneo, *f.*
Eruption, *s.* erupción, *f.*
Escalop, *s.* pechina, *f.*
Escape, *s.* escapada, *f.*—*v.* evitar.
Escort, *s.* convoy, *m.*—*v.* escoltar.
Esplanade, *s.* esplanada, *f.*
Essence, *s.* esencia, *f.*: perfume, *m.*
Essential, *a.* esencial.
Establish, *v.* establecer.

Estate, *s.* estado, *m.*
Esteem, *s.* estima, *f.*—*v.* apreciar.
Estimate, *s.* presupuesto, *m.*—*v.* tasar.
Etching, *s.* grabado.
Eternal, *a.* perpetuo.
Ether, *s.* éter, *m.*
Etiquette, *s.* etiqueta, *f.*
Evacuate, *v.* evacuar.
Evacuation, *s.* evacuación, *f.*
Evade, *v.* eludir.
Evaporate, *v.* evaporar.
Evaporation, *s.* evaporación, *f.*
Evasion, *s.* evasión, *f.*
Even, *a.* llano—*v.* allanar—*ad.* aun.
Evening, *s.* tarde, *f.*
Evensong, *s.* vísperas, *f. pl.*
Event, *s.* evento, *m.*
Eventful, *a.* extraordinario.
Ever, *ad.* siempre.
Evergreen, *s.* siempreviva, *f.*
Everlasting, *a.* sempiterno.
Evermore, *ad.* siempre.
Every, *a.* cada uno ó cada una.
Everybody, *s.* todo el mundo, *m.*
Everything, *s.* todo, *m.*
Everywhere, *ad.* en ó por todas partes.
Evict, *v.* deposeer.
Evidence, *s.* evidencia, *f.*
Evident, *a.* evidente.
Evil, *s.* mal, *m.*—*a.* malo.
Ewe, *s.* oveja, *f.*
Exact, *a.* exacto: justo — *v.* exigir.
Exaggerate, *v.* exagerar.
Examine, *v.* examinar.
Example, *s.* ejemplo, *m.*
Exceed, *v.* exceder.
Exceedingly, *ad.* excesivamente.
Excel, *v.* sobresalir.
Excellent, *a.* excelente.
Except, *v.* exceptuar—*prep.* excepto.
Exception, *s.* excepción, *f.*
Excess, *s.* exceso, *m.*
Excessive, *a.* excesivo.
Exchange, *v.* cambiar—*s.* cambio, *m.*
Excise, *s.* sisa, *f.*
Excite, *v.* excitar.
Exclaim, *v.* exclamar.
Exclude, *v.* excluir.
Excursion, *s.* excursión, *f.*
Excuse, *v.* excusar.
Execute, *v.* ejecutar.
Exempt, *v.* exentar—*a.* exento.
Exercise, *v.* ejercitar—*s.* ejercicio, *m.*
Exert, *v.* esforzar.
Exhaust, *v.* agotar: apurar.
Exhibit, *v.* exhibir.
Exhibition, *s.* exposición, *f.*
Exile, *v.* desterrar—*s.* destierro, *m.*
Exist, *v.* existir.
Exit, *s.* salida: partida, *f.*
Expand, *v.* extender.
Expect, *v.* aguardar: esperar.
Expel, *v.* expeler.
Expense, *s.* gasto: coste, *m.*
Expensive, *a.* costoso.
Experience, *v.* experimentar—*s.* experiencia, *f.*
Expert, *s.* perito, *m.*—*a.* perito.
Expiration, *s.* expiración: muerte, *f.*
Expire, *v.* expirar: morir.
Explain, *v.* explanar: explicar.
Explode, *v.* explotar.
Explore, *v.* explorar.
Export, *v.* exportar.
Expose, *v.* exponer: desenmascarar.
Exposure, *s.* revelación, *f.*
Expound, *v.* exponer.
Express, *v.* expresar—*s.* expreso, *m.*—*a.* expreso.
Expulsion, *s.* expulsión, *f.*
Exquisite, *a.* exquisito.
Extend, *v.* extender.
Extent, *s.* grado, *m.*: extensión, *f.*
Exterior, *s.* exterior, *m.*
Exterminate, *v.* exterminar.
External, *a.* externo.
Extinct, *a.* extinto.
Extinguish, *v.* apagar.
Extra, *a.* adicional.
Extraordinary, *a.* extraordinario.
Extract, *v.* extraer.
Extravagant, *a.* extravagante.
Extremely, *ad.* sumamente.
Extricate, *v.* desembrollar.
Eye, *s.* ojo, *m.*
Eyebrow, *s.* ceja, *f.*
Eye-glasses, *s.* anteojos, *m. pl.*
Eyelash, *s.* pestaña, *f.*
Eyelid, *s.* párpado, *m.*
Eyesight, *s.* vista, *f.*

F

Fable, *s.* fábula, *f.*
Fabric, *s.* fábrica, *f.*

Façade, *s.* fachada, *f.*
Face, *s.* cara, *f.*: rostro, *m.*
Clock face, cuadrante, *m.*
Face-cream, *s.* crema para la cara, *f.*
Facilitate, *v.* facilitar.
Fact, *s.* hecho, *m.*: realidad, *f.*
In fact, en efecto.
Factious, *a.* faccioso.
Factory, *s.* fábrica, *f.*: factoria, *f.*
Fad, *s.* antojo, *m.*
Fade, *v.* decaer.
Faded, *a.* marchito.
Fail, *v.* faltar.
Failure, *s.* falta: bancarrota (bankrupt), *f.*
Faint, *v.* desmayarse—*a.* lánguido.
Fainting, *s.* deliquio, *m.*
Fair, *s.* feria, *f.*—*a.* bello: claro: justo.
Fairplay, *s.* equidad, *f.*
Fairness, *s.* justicia, *f.*
Fairy, *s.* duende, *m.*
Faith, *s.* fé, *f.*
Faithful, *a.* fiel.
Faithless, *a.* pérfido.
Fall, *s.* caída, *f.*: otoño, *m.*—*v.* caer.
Fall asleep, *v.* dormirse.
Fall down, *v.* prosternarse.
False, *a.* falso.
Falsehood, *s.* falsedad, *f.*
Fame, *s.* fama, *f.*
Famed, *a.* celebrado.
Familiar, *a.* íntimo—*s.* amigo íntimo (*m*).
Family, *s.* familia, *f.*
Famine, *s.* carestia, *f.*: hambre, *m.*
Famish, *v.* hambrear.
Famous, *a.* famoso.
Fan, *v.* abanicar—*s.* abanico, *m.*
Fanatic, *a.* fanático.
Fancy, *s.* gusto, *m.*: inclinación, *f.*—*v.* desear.
Fancy-dress, *s.* disfraz, *m.*
Fantastic, *a.* fantástico.
Far, *a.* remoto: lejano—*ad.* lejos.
Fare, *s.* viajero, *m.*: comida, *f.*
Farm, *s.* finca: granja, *f.*
Farmer, *s.* agricultor, *m.*
Farmhouse, *s.* alqueria, *f.*
Farther, *a.* ulterior.
Farthest, *a.* último.
Fascinating, *a.* agradable.
Fascination, *s.* fascinación, *f.*
Fashion, *s.* moda, *f.*
Fashionable, *a.* de moda.
Fast, *a.* rápido—*v.* ayunar.
Fasten, *v.* atar.
Fastidious, *a.* difícil.
Fat, *s.* grasa, *f.*—*a.* gordo: grueso.
Fatal, *a.* fatal: funesto.
Fate, *s.* destino, *m.*
Father, *s.* padre, *m.*
Father-in-law, *s.* suegro, *m.*
Fatigue, *v.* fatigar—*s.* fatiga, *f.*
Fatten, *v.* engordar.
Fault, *s.* falta: culpa, *f.*
Faultless, *a.* perfecto.
Favour, *s.* favor, *m.*—*v.* favorecer.
Favourite, *s.* favorito, *m.*—*a.* favorito.
Fear, *s.* temor, *m.*—*v.* temer: recelar.
Fearfully, *ad.* temerosamente.
Fearfulness, *s.* terribilidad, *f.*
Fearless, *a.* intrépido.
Feast, *s.* fiesta, *f.*—*v.* festejar.
Feat, *s.* hecho, *m.*
Feather, *s.* pluma, *f.*
Feathery, *a.* plumoso: plumado.
Feature, *s.* facción, *f.*
February, *s.* febrero, *m.*
Federation, *s.* confederación, *f.*
Fee, *s.* conducta, *f.*—*v.* pagar.
Feeble, *a.* débil.
Feed, *s.* comida, *f.*—*v.* alimentar.
Feel, *s.* tacto, *m.*—*v.* palpar: sentir.
Feeling, *a.* tierno—*s.* tacto, *m.*
Feign, *v.* fingir, *f.*
Felicitate, *v.* felicitar.
Felicity, *s.* felicidad, *f.*
Feline, *a.* gatesco: felino.
Fell, *a.* cruel: feroz—*s.* cuero, *m.*—*v.* cortar.
Fellow, *s.* compañero.
Fellowship, *s.* compañia, *f.*
Felon, *s.* reo, *m.*
Felt, *s.* fieltro, *m.*
Female, *s.* hembra: mujer, *f.*
Fen, *s.* marjal, *m.*
Fence, *s.* cerca: esgrima, *f.*—*v.* cercar: esgrimir.
Fender, *s.* guardafugo, *m.*
Ferment, *s.* fermento, *m.*—*v.* fermentar.
Fermentation, *s.* fermentación, *f.*
Fern, *s.* helecho, *m.*

Ferocious, *a.* feroz.
Ferocity, *s.* ferocidad, *f.*
Ferret, *s.* hurón, *m.*
Ferrule, *s.* virola, *f.*
Ferry, *s.* pasaje: barcaje, *m.*—*v.* barquear.
Fertile, *a.* fértil.
Fertilize, *v.* fertilizar.
Fervour, *s.* fervor, *m.*
Festival, *s.* fiesta, *f.*
Festive, *a.* alegre.
Fetch, *v.* traer.
Fetlock, *s.* cerneja, *f.*
Fetters, *s.* grillos, *m. pl.*
Feud, *s.* feudo, *m.*
Fever, *s.* fiebre: calentura, *f.*
Feverishness, *s.* calenturilla, *f.*
Few, *a.* poco.
Fibre, *s.* fibra, *f.*
Fickle, *a.* ligero.
Fictitious, *a.* ficticio.
Fidelity, *s.* fidelidad, *f.*
Fidget, *s.* contoneo, *m.*—*v.* contonearse.
Field, *s.* campo, *m.* campaña, *f.*—*v.* tomar el campo (cricket).
Fieldfare, *s.* zorzal, *m.*
Field-mouse, *s.* turón, *m.*
Fiend, *s.* demonio, *m.*
Fierce, *a.* feroz.
Fiery, *a.* ardiente.
Fifteen, *a.* quince.
Fifty, *a.* cincuenta.
Fig, *s.* higo, *m.*
Fight, *s.* combate, *m.*—*v.* pelear.
Figure, *s.* figura: hechura, *f.*
File, *s.* fila: lima, *f.*—*v.* limar: enfilar.
Fill, *s.* hartura, *f.*—*v.* llenar.
Film, *s.* película: membrana, *f.*
Filter, *s.* filtro: colador, *m.*—*v.* filtrar.
Filth, *s.* basura, *f.*
Fin, *s.* aleta, *f.*
Final, *a.* final: último.
Finch, *s.* pinzón, *m.*
Find, *s.* hallazgo, *m.*—*v.* hallar.
Fine, *a.* fino: puro: astuto—*s.* multa, *f.*—*v.* afinar.
Finery, *s.* adorno, *m.*
Finger, *s.* dedo, *m.*—*v.* manosear.
Finish, *v.* acabar—*s.* acabamiento.
Fir, *s.* abeto, *m.*
Fire, *s.* fuego, *m.*: ardor, *m.*
Fire-brigade, *s.* bomberos, *m. pl.*
Fire-engine, *s.* bomba de incendios, *f.*
Fire-escape, *s.* aparato de salvamento, *m.*
Firefly, *s.* luciérnaga, *f.*
Fireguard, *s.* guardafuegos, *m.*
Fireman, *s.* bombero, *m.*
Fireplace, *s.* hogar, *m.*
Fire-screen, *s.* guardafuego, *m.*
Firewood, *s.* leña, *f.*
Firm, *a.* sólido—*s.* casa de comercio, *f.*
First, *a.* primero.
Firstly, *ad.* primeramente.
Fish, *s.* pescado, *m.*—*v.* pescar.
Fishing, *s.* pesca, *f.*
Fishing-boat, *s.* barcalonga, *f.*
Fishing-line, *s.* sedal, *m.*
Fishing-rod, *s.* caña de pescar, *f.*
Fishmarket, *s.* pescaderia, *f.*
Fist, *s.* puño, *m.*
Fit, *s.* paroxismo: ajuste, *m.*—*v.* ajustar.
Fitful, *a.* caprichoso.
Five, *a.* cinco.
Fix, *s.* enredo, *m.*—*v.* fijar.
Fixed, *a.* fijo.
Flabby, *a.* flojo.
Flag, *s.* bandera, *f.*: pabellón, *m.*: espadaña, *f.*
Flagon, *s.* frasco, *m.*: botella, *f.*
Flagrant, *a.* flagrante.
Flake, *s.* lámina, *f.*
Flame, *s.* llamarada: pasión, *f.*
Flannel, *s.* flanela, *f.*
Flash, *s.* relámpago, *m.*—*v.* relampaguear.
Flashlight, *s.* destello, *m.*
Flask, *s.* frasco, *m.*
Flat, *a.* llano: insípido—*s.* piso: bemol: tonto, *m.*
Flatten, *v.* allanar.
Flatter, *v.* adular.
Flattery, *s.* adulación, *f.*
Flavour, *s.* sabor, *m.*—*v.* sazonar.
Flax, *s.* lino, *m.*
Flea, *s.* pulga, *f.*
Flee, *v.* huir.
Flesh, *s.* carne, *f.*
Flight, *s.* vuelo, *m.*: huida, *f.*
Fling, *v.* arrojar: lanzar.
Flirt, *v.* coquetear—*s.* coqueta, *f.*
Float, *v.* flotar.
Flock, *s.* rebaño, *m.*: manada, *f.*
Flood, *s.* diluvio, *m.*—*v.* inundar.

Floor, *s.* suelo, *m.*: piso (storey), *m.*
Florid, *a.* florido.
Florist, *s.* florista, *f.*
Flour, *s.* harina, *f.*
Flourish, *v.* florecer.
Flow, *v.* fluir: ondear.
Flower, *s.* flor, *f.*
Fluent, *a.* afluente.
Fly, *s.* mosca, *f.*
Fly, *v.* volar.
Foam, *s.* espuma, *f.*
Fog, *s.* niebla, *f.*: bruma, *f.*
Fold, *v.* plegar: cruzar (arms).
Foliage, *s.* follage, *m.*
Follow, *v.* seguir.
Follower, *s.* seguidor: discipulo, *m.*
Folly, *s.* locura, *f.*
Fond, *a.* afectuoso.
Fondle, *v.* mimar.
Font, *s.* pila bautismal, *f.*
Food, *s.* alimento, *m.*: comida, *f.*
Fool, *s.* bobo: tonto, *m.*—*v.* embromar.
Foolhardy, *a.* temerario.
Foot, *s.* pie, *m.*
Football, *s.* balón (ball), *m.*: futból (game), *m.*
Footman, *s.* lacayo, *m.*
Footpath, *f.* senda, *f.*
For, *prep.* á causa de: á pesar de: para—*c.* para que: por cuanto: porque.
Forbear, *v.* abstenerse.
Forbearance, *s.* paciencia, *f.*
Forbid, *v.* vedar.
Forbidding, *a.* repugnante.
Force, *s.* fuerza, *f.*—*v.* forzar.
Forcible, *a.* prevaleciente.
Ford, *s.* vado, *m.*—*v.* vadear.
Fore, *a.* anterior—*ad.* delante.
Forearm, *s.* antebrazo, *m.*
Forecast, *s.* pronosticación, *f.*—*v.* conjeturar.
Forefinger, *s.* dédo indice, *m.*
Forego, *v.* renunciar á.
Forehead, *s.* frente, *f.*
Foreigner, *s.* extranjero: forastero, *m.*
Forest, *s.* bosque, *m.*
Forfeit, *s.* multa, *f.*—*v.* perder.
Forge, *s.* fragua, *f.*—*v.* forjar.
Forgery, *s.* falsificación, *f.*
Forget, *v.* olvidar.
Forget-me-not, *s.* vellosilla, *f.*
Forgive, *v.* perdonar.
Fork, *s.* horca, *f.*: tenedor, *m.*
Forlorn, *a.* desamparado.
Form, *s.* forma: fórmula, *f.*—*v.* formar, *f.*
Formation, *s.* formación, *f.*
Former, *a.* anterior.
Formulate, *v.* formular.
Forsake, *v.* abandonar.
Forsooth, *ad.* ciertamente.
Fort, *s.* fortaleza, *f.*: castillo, *m.*
Forth, *ad.* & *pr.* fuera.
Forthcoming, *a.* venidero.
Fortification, *s.* fortificación, *f.*
Fortify, *v.* fortificar.
Fortnight, *s.* quincena, *f.*
Fortress, *s.* fortaleza, *f.*: castillo, *m.*
Fortunate, *a.* afortunado.
Fortune, *s.* hacienda, *f.*: dote, *m.*
Forty, *a.* cuarenta.
Forward, *a.* presumido: pronto—*ad.* adelante—*v.* avanzar.
Foul, *a.* sucio—*v.* ensuciar.
Found, *a.* hallado—*v.* fundar.
Foundation, *s.* fundación, *f.*
Foundling, *s.* niño expósito, *m.*
Fountain, *s.* fuente, *f.*
Four, *a.* cuatro.
Fourteen, *a.* catorce.
Fowl, *s.* ave: pájaro, *m.*
Fox, *s.* zorro, *m.*
Fox-glove, *s.* digital, *f.*
Fox-terrier, *s.* zorrero, *m.*
Fraction, *s.* fracción, *f.*
Fracture, *s.* fractura, *f.*—*v.* fracturar.
Fragile, *a.* frágil.
Fragment, *s.* fragmento, *m.*
Fragrance, *s.* fragrancia, *f.*
Frail, *a.* frágil.—*s.* espuerta, *f.*
Frame, *s.* cuerpo: marco, *m.*
Frank, *a.* franco—*v.* franquear.
Frankness, *s.* franqueza, *f.*
Frantic, *a.* frenético.
Fraternity, *s.* fraternidad, *f.*
Fraud, *s.* fraude, *m.*
Fray, *s.* disputa: querella, *f.*
Freak, *s.* capricho, *m.*
Freckle, *s.* peca, *f.*
Free, *a.* libre: gratuito—*v.* libertar.
Freedom, *s.* libertad, *f.*
Freemason, *s.* francmasón, *m.*
Freeze, *v.* congelar.
Freight, *s.* carga, *f.*: flete, *m.*
French, *a.* francés—*s.* la lengua francesa, *f.*
Frenzy, *s.* frenesí, *f.*
Frequent, *a.* frecuente.
Fresh, *a.* fresco: nuevo.

Freshness, *s.* frescura, *f.*
Fretful, *a.* mohino.
Fretwork, *s.* calados, *m.*
Friar, *s.* fraile, *m.*
Friction, *s.* fricción: frotación, *f.*
Friday, *s.* viernes, *m.*
Friend, *s.* amigo, *m.*
Friendless, *a.* desamparado.
Friendly, *a.* amigable.
Frieze, *s.* frisa, *f.*: friso, *m.*
Fright, *s.* espanto, *m.*
Frightful, *a.* horrible.
Frigid, *a.* frígido: frío.
Frill, *s.* vuelo, *m.*
Fringe, *s.* franja, *f.*
Frisk, *s.* gambeta, *f.*—*v.* brincar.
Fritter, *s.* fritilla, *f.*
Frivolity, *s.* frivolidad, *f.*
Fro, *ad.* atrás.
Frock, *s.* sayo, *m.*
Frog, *s.* rana: borla, *f.*
Frolic, *s.* calaverada, *f.*—*v.* juguetear.
From, *pr.* de: desde: después.
Frond, *s.* hoja, *f.*
Front, *a.* delantero—*s.* frente, *m.*
Frontier, *s.* frontera, *f.*
Frost, *s.* helada, *f.*
Frosty, *a.* frio.
Froth, *s.* espuma, *f.*
Frown, *s.* ceño, *m.*—*v.* fruncir el ceño.
Frowning, *a.* ceñudo.
Frozen, *a.* helado.
Frugal, *a.* económico.
Fruit, *s.* fruto, *m.*: fruta, *f.*
Fruiterer, *s.* frutero, *m.*
Fruitful, *a.* prolifico.
Frustrate, *v.* frustrar.
Fry, *s.* fritada, *f.*—*v.* freir.
Frying-pan, *s.* sartén, *m.*
Fuel, *s.* combustible: pábulo, *m.*
Fugitive, *a.* fugitivo.
Fulfil, *v.* cumplir.
Full, *a.* lleno—*ad.* completamente.
Fuller's earth, *s.* tierra de batán, *f.*
Fulsome, *a.* excesivo.
Fumble, *v.* tartamudear.
Fumigate, *v.* sahumar.
Fun, *s.* chanza: burla, *f.*
Function, *s.* función, *f.*
Fund, *s.* fondo: caudal, *m.*
Funeral, *s.* entierro, *m.*
Fungus, *s.* hongo, *m.*
Funnel, *s.* tubo, *m.*
Funny, *a.* cómico.
Fur, *s.* piel: incrustación, *f.*
Furious, *a.* furioso.
Furnace, *s.* horno, *m.*
Furnish, *v.* amueblar.
Furniture, *s.* muebles, *f. pl.*
Furrier, *s.* pelatero, *m.*
Further, *a.* ulterior: otro—*ad.* más lejos—*v.* adelantar.
Furthest, *a.* lo más lejos.
Fury, *s.* furia: ira, *f.*
Fuse, *s.* mecha: espoleta graduada, *f.*
Fuss, *s.* barullo, *m.*
Futile, *a.* frivolo.
Future, *s.* porvenir, *m.*—*a.* futuro.

G

Gabble, *v.* charlar.
Gable, *s.* caballete, *m.*
Gadfly, *s.* tábano, *m.*
Gag, *v.* amordazar—*s.* mordaza, *f.*
Gage, *v.* empeñar—*s.* caución, *f.*
Gaiety, *s.* alegria, *f.*
Gain, *v.* ganar: alcanzar—*s.* ganancia, *f.*
Galantine, *s.* galantina, *f.*
Gallant, *a.* galán.
Gallantry, *s.* galanteria, *f.*
Gallery, *s.* corredor, *m.*: galería, *f.*
Gallop, *s.* carrera, *f.*—*v.* galopar.
Gamble, *v.* jugar.
Gambler, *s.* tahur, *m.*
Gamboge, *s.* gutagamba, *f.*
Gambol, *s.* caracoleo, *m.*—*v.* caracolear.
Game, *s.* juego, *m.*: caza, *f.*
Gamekeeper, *s.* guardabosque, *m.*
Gaming-house, *s.* garito, *m.*
Gammon, *s.* jamón, *m.*
Gander, *s.* ganso, *m.*
Gang, *s.* cuadrilla, *f.*
Gangway, *s.* pasamanos, *m.*
Gaol, *s.* carcel, *m.*
Gap, *s.* boquete: intérvalo, *m.*
Gape, *v.* entreabriser.
Garb, *s.* vestido, *m.*
Garbage, *s.* basura, *f.*
Garden, *s.* jardin: huerto, *m.*
Gardener, *s.* jardinero, *m.*
Gargle, *s.* gárgara, *f.*—*v.* gargarizar.
Garland, *s.* guirnalda, *f.*
Garlic, *s.* ajo, *m.*
Garment, *s.* vestido, *m.*
Garnet, *s.* granate, *m.*
Garnish, *v.* guarnecer.

Garret, *s.* desván, *m.*
Garrison, *s.* guarnición, *f.*
Garter, *s.* jarretera, *f.*: cenojil, *m.*
Gas, *s.* gas, *m.*
Gash, *s.* cuchillada, *f.*
Gasp, *v.* boquear.
Gastric, *a.* gástrico.
Gate, *s.* puerta, *f.*
Gather, *s.* absceso, *m.*—*v.* recoger (pick flowers, etc.): infer: reunir.
Gay, *a.* alegre: vivo.
Gaze, *v.* mirar.
Gazelle, *s.* gacela, *f.*
Gazette, *s.* gaceta, *f.*
Gear, *s.* aparejo, *m.*—*v.* enjaezar.
Gelatine, *s.* gelatina, *f.*
Gem, *s.* joya: alhaja, *f.*
Gender, *s.* género, *m.*
General, *a.* general—*s.* general, *m.*: generala, *f.*
Generate, *v.* engendrar.
Generosity, *s.* generosidad, *f.*
Genial, *a.* alegre.
Genius, *s.* genio, *m.*
Genteel, *a.* gentil.
Gentle, *a.* suave.
Gentleman, *s.* caballero, *m.*
Gentlewoman, *s.* señora, *f.*
Genuine, *a.* genuino.
Geography, *s.* geografía, *f.*
Geologist, *s.* geólogo, *m.*
Geometry, *s.* geometría, *f.*
Geranium, *s.* geranio, *m.*
Germ, *s.* germen, *m.*
Gestation, *s.* preñez, *f.*
Gesticulate, *v.* gesticular.
Get, *v.* ganar: conseguir: llegar.
Get angry, enojarse.
Get dark, obscurecerse.
Get down, bajar.
Get into, penetrar.
Get off, desprender.
Get on, progresar: adelantar.
Get out, salir.
Get rid of, librarse de.
Get up, levantarse.
Geyser, *s.* geiser, *m.*
Ghastly, *a.* pálido.
Gherkin, *s.* cohombrillo, *m.*
Ghost, *s.* espectro, *m.*
Giant, *s.* gigante, *m.*: giganta, *f.*—*a.* giganteo.
Giddiness, *s.* vértigo, *m.*
Gift, *s.* don, *m.*
Gigantic, *a.* gigantesco.
Gild, *v.* dorar.
Gills, *s.* agallas, *f. pl.*
Gin, *s.* ginebra, *f.*
Ginger, *s.* jengibre, *m.*
Gipsy, *s.* gitano, *m.*: gitana, *f.*
Girl, *s.* muchacha: niña, *f.*
Give, *v.* dar: donar.
Glad, *a.* alegre: contento.
Gladness, *s.* alegría, *f.*
Glance, *s.* ojeada, *f.*—*v.* ojear.
Glaring, *a.* deslumbrante.
Glass, *s.* vidrio, *m.*: vaso (article), *m.*
Gleam, *s.* riele, *m.*: rayo, *m.*
Glitter, *v.* brillar.
Globe, *s.* globo, *m.*
Gloom, *s.* obscuridad: tristeza, *f.*
Gloomy, *a.* tenebroso: sombrio.
Glorious, *a.* glorioso.
Glory, *s.* gloria: honra, *f.*
Glove, *s.* guante, *m.*
Glow, *s.* brillo, *m.*—*v.* brillar.
Glue, *s.* cola, *f.*
Gnat, *s.* cínife, *m.*
Go, *v.* ir: andar.
Goal, *s.* objeto, *m.*: tanto (football), *m.*
Goal-post, *s.* meta, *f.*
Goat, *s.* cabra, *f.*
God, *s.* Dios, *m.*
Godfather, *s.* padrino, *m.*
Godmother, *s.* madrina, *f.*
Goggles, *s.* anteojeras, *f. pl.*
Gold, *s.* oro, *m.*
Golden, *a.* de oro.
Golf, *s.* golf: golfo, *m.*
Good, *a.* bueno.
Good-bye, *interj.* adiós.
Good-morning, *interj.* buenos días.
Goose, *s.* ganso, *m.*
Gooseberry, *s.* grosella, *f.*
Gorge, *s.* garganta, *f.*: desfiladero, *m.*—*v.* saciar.
Gorgeous, *a.* espléndido.
Gorilla, *s.* gorila, *m.*
Gormandize, *v.* glotenear.
Gorse, *s.* genista, *f.*
Gospel, *s.* evangelio, *m.*
Gossip, *s.* compadre, *m.*
Gout, *s.* gota, *f.*
Govern, *v.* gobernar.
Government, *s.* gobierno, *m.*
Governor, *s.* gobernador, *m.*
Gown, *s.* talar, *m.*: bata, *f.*
Grab, *v.* asir: agarrar.
Grace, *s.* gracia: alteza, *f.*
Graceful, *a.* gracioso.
Grain, *s.* grano, *m.*
Grammar, *s.* gramática, *f.*

Granary, *s.* granero: hórreo, *m.*
Grand, *a.* grande.
Grandchild, *s.* nieto, *m.*
Grandfather, *s.* abuelo, *m.*
Grandmother, *s.* abuela, *f.*
Granite, *s.* granito, *m.*
Grant, *s.* don, *m.*—*v.* conceder.
Grape, *s.* uva, *f.*
Graphite, *s.* grafito, *m.*
Grapple, *v.* agarrar: luchar.
Grasp, *v.* empuñar.
Grasping, *a.* avaro.
Grass, *s.* yerba: verdura, *f.*
Grasshopper, *s.* cigarrón, *m.*
Grate, *s.* reja, *f.*
Grateful, *a.* grato.
Gratification, *s.* gratificación.
Gratitude, *s.* gratitud, *f.*
Gratuitous, *a.* gratuito.
Grave, *a.* serio—*s.* sepultura: tumba, *f.*
Gravel, *s.* casquijo, *m.*
Graveyard, *s.* cementerio, *m.*
Gravy, *s.* salsa, *f.*
Gray, *a.* gris: pardo.
Grayheaded, *a.* canoso.
Graze, *v.* pastorear.
Grease, *s.* grasa, *f.*
Greasy, *a.* grasiento.
Great, *a.* gran: grande.
Greed, *s.* voracidad: avidez, *f.*
Greedy, *a.* voraz.
Green, *a.* verde—*s.* verde, *m.*: césped, *m.*
Greenfinch, *s.* verderol, *m.*
Greengage, *s.* ciruela verdal *f.*
Greengrocer, *s.* verdulero, *m.*
Greet, *v.* saludar.
Grey, *a.* gris: pardo.
Greyhound, *s.* galgo, *m.*
Grief, *s.* pesar, *m.*: dolor, *m.*
Grievance, *s.* agravio, *m.*
Grieve, *v.* agraviar.
Grill, *v.* asar en parrillas.
Grim, *a.* horrendo.
Grimace, *s.* visaje, *m.*
Grime, *s.* mugre, *f.*
Grin, *s.* mueca, *f.*—*v.* sonreir burlonamente.
Grind, *v.* moler.
Grindstone, *s.* amoladera, *f.*
Grit, *s.* cascajo, *m.*
Gritty, *a.* arenoso.
Grocer, *s.* especiero, *m.*
Grocery, *s.* especería, *f.*
Grope, *v.* tentar.
Gross, *a.* grosero (coarse)—*s.* gruesa (144), *f.*
Ground, *s.* tierra, *f.*: suelo, *m.*—*v.* encallar.
Group, *s.* grupo, *m.*
Grove, *s.* boscaje, *m.*
Grow, *v.* crecer.
Growl, *v.* regañar.
Grumble, *v.* gruñir.
Guarantee, *v.* afianzar: garantir—*s.* fianza, *f.*
Guard, *s.* guardia, *f.*: conductor, *m.*—*v.* guardar.
Guess, *s.* conjetura, *f.*—*v.* conjeturar.
Guest, *s.* huésped, *m.*
Guidance, *s.* gobierno, *m.*: dirección, *f.*
Guide, *v.* dirigír: guiar—*s.* guía, *m.*
Guide-book, *s.* guia de viajes, *f.*
Guilt, *s.* culpa: culpabilidad, *f.*
Guilty, *a.* culpable: reo.
Guitar, *s.* guitarra, *f.*
Gulf, *s.* golfo, *m.*
Gun, *s.* escopeta, *f.*: fusil, *m.*
Gust, *s.* ráfaga, *f.*
Gutter, *s.* gotera, *f.*: arroyo, *m.*

H

Haberdasher, *s.* mercero, *m.*
Habit, *s.* hábito: vestido, *m.*
Haddock, *s.* merluza, *f.*
Haggard, *a.* huraño.
Hail, *interj.* salve—*s.* granizo, *m.*—*v.* granizar: saludar.
Hailstone, *s.* piedra de granizo, *f.*
Hair, *s.* cabello: pelo, *m.*
Hairbrush, *s.* bruza, *f.*
Hairdresser, *s.* peluquero, *m.*
Hairpin, *s.* horquilla, *f.*
Hale, *a.* sano: vigoroso.
Half, *a.* medio: semi—*ad.* á mitad—*s.* mitad, *f.*
Halibut, *s.* platija, *f.*
Hall, *s.* vestíbulo: colegio, *m.*
Hallucination, *s.* alucinación, *f.*
Halo, *s.* halo, *m.*
Halt, *a.* cojo—*s.* alto, *m.*—*v.* cojear.
Halve, *v.* partir en dos mitades.
Ham, *s.* jamón, *m.*
Hammer, *s.* martillón, *m.*—*v.* martillar.
Hammock, *s.* hamaca, *f.*
Hamper, *s.* cesto: canasto, *m.*—*v.* estorbar.
Hand, *s.* mano, *f.*: palmo, *m.*—*v.* aferrar.

Handbill, *s.* cartel, *m.*
Handbook, *s.* manual, *m.*
Handful, *s.* manojo: puñado, *m.*
Handkerchief, *s.* pañuelo, *m.*
Handle, *s.* mango: puño, *m.*—*v.* manejar.
Handrail, *s.* guardalado, *m.*
Handsome, *a.* bello: hermoso.
Handwriting, *s.* escritura, *f.*
Handy, *a.* cómodo: diestro.
Hang, *v.* colgar: suspender.
Hanging, *s.* colgadura, *f.*
Haphazard, *s.* suerte: accidente, *m.*
Happen, *v.* acaecer.
Happily, *ad.* felizmente.
Happiness, *s.* felicidad: dicha, *f.*
Happy, *a.* feliz.
Harangue, *s.* arenga, *f.*—*v.* arengar.
Harass, *v.* molestar.
Harbour, *s.* puerto: asilo, *m.*—*v.* abrigar.
Hard, *a.* duro: rígido: difícil: severo.
Harden, *v.* endurecer: endurecerse.
Hardened, *a.* inveterado.
Hard-hearted, *a.* inhumano.
Hardly, *ad.* apenas.
Hardship, *s.* injuria, *f.*
Hardware, *s.* quincallería, *f.*
Hardy, *a.* osado: robusto.
Hare, *s.* liebre, *m.*
Harebell, *s.* campanilla, *f.*
Haricot, *s.* judía, *f.*
Harlequin, *s.* arlequín, *m.*
Harm, *s.* mal: daño, *m.*—*v.* dañar.
Harmful, *a.* dañoso.
Harmless, *a.* inocente.
Harsh, *a.* áspero.
Harvest, *s.* cosecha: siega, *f.*—*v.* cosechar: segar.
Harvester, *s.* cosechero, *m.*
Hash, *s.* jigote, *m.*—*v.* picar.
Haste, *s.* precipitación, *f.*
Hasten, *v.* acelerar: apresurarse.
Hastily, *ad.* precipitadamente.
Hasty, *a.* apresurado.
Hat, *s.* sombrero, *m.*
Hatch, *v.* criar pollos.
Hatchet, *s.* destral, *m.*
Hate, *s.* odio, *m.*—*v.* odiar.
Hateful, *a.* aborrecible: odioso.
Hatred, *s.* odio, *m.*
Hatter, *s.* sombrerero, *m.*
Haughty, *a.* orgulloso.
Haul, *v.* tirar.
Haulage, *s.* arrastre, *m.*
Haunch, *s.* anca, *f.*
Haunt, *s.* guarida, *f.*—*v.* rondar.
Have, *v.* haber: tener: poseer.
Havoc, *s.* devastación, *f.*
Hawker, *s.* buhonero, *m.*
Hawthorn, *s.* espino, *m.*
Hay, *s.* heno, *m.*
Haystack, *s.* almiar, *m.*
Hazard, *s.* acaso, *m.*
Haze, *s.* brumazón, *m.*: niebla, *f.*
Hazel, *s.* avellano, *m.*
Hazy, *a.* brumoso.
He, *pron.* él.
Head, *s.* cabeza, *f.*: jefe, *m.*
Headache, *s.* dolor de cabeza, *m.*
Headlong, *a.* precipitado.
Headquarters, *s.* cuartel general, *m. pl.*
Headstone, *s.* piedra fundamental, *f.*
Headstrong, *a.* cabezudo.
Heal, *v.* curar.
Healing, *a.* curativo.
Health, *s.* salud, *f.*
Healthy, *a.* salubre.
Heap, *s.* pila, *f.*—*v.* acumular.
Hear, *v.* oir.
Hearing, *s.* oido, *m.*
Hearsay, *s.* rumor, *m.*
Hearse, *s.* carro fúnebre, *m.*
Heart, *s.* corazón, *m.*: copas (in card playing), *m. pl.*
Hearth, *s.* hogar, *m.*
Heat, *v.* calentar: encender—*s.* calor, *m.*
Heath, *s.* brezal, *m.*
Heather, *s.* brezo, *m.*
Heating, *s.* calefacción, *f.*
Heave, *v.* alzar.
Heaven, *s.* cielo, *m.*: firmamento, *m.*
Heavy, *a.* pesado.
Hedge, *s.* seto, *m.*
Hedgehog, *s.* erizo, *m.*
Heel, *s.* talón: tacón, *m.*
Height, *s.* altura: estatura, *f.*
Heir, *s.* heredero, *m.*
Hell, *s.* infierno, *m.*
Helmet, *s.* casco: yelmo, *m.*
Help, *v.* ayndar: asistir—*s.* ayuda: asistencia, *f.*
Helpful, *a.* útil: servicial.
Helpless, *a.* desemparado.
Hen, *s.* gallina, *f.*
Her, *pron.* su: ella: de ella: á ella.

Herb, *s.* hierba, *f.*
Herd, *s.* manada, *f.*: hato, *m.*
Here, *adv.* acá: aquí: por aquí.
Hereafter, *adv.* en lo futuro.
Hereby, *adv.* por la presente.
Herein, *adv.* incluso.
Hero, *s.* héroe, *m.*
Heroine, *s.* heroína, *f.*
Herring, *s.* arenque, *m.*
Hers, *pron.* suya: suyo: de ella: el suyo: la suya: los suyos: las suyas.
Hesitate, *v.* dudar: titubear.
Hide, *s.* cuero, *m.*—*v.* esconder.
Hideous, *a.* espantoso: horrendo.
High, *a.* alto: elevado: pasado (tainted food).
Hill, *s.* collado, *m.*
Hinder, *v.* estorbar: impedir.
Hindrance, *s.* impedimento, *m.*
Hinge, *s.* gozne, *m.*
Hint, *s* sugestión, *f.*—*v.* sugerir.
Hip, *s.* cadera, *f.*
Hire, *v.* alquilar. *s.* alquiler, *m.*
Hiss, *v.* chiflar: silbar—*s.* rechifla, *f.*
Hit, *s.* golpe: alcance, *m.*—*v.* acertar: lograr.
Hitch, *s.* gancho, *m.*—*v.* enganchar: amarrar.
Hither, *a.* citerior—*ad.* acá: aquí: por aquí.
Hitherto, *ad.* hasta ahora.
Hive, *s.* colmena, *f.*—*v.* enjambrar.
Hoard, *s.* tesoro, *m.*—*v.* amontonar.
Hoarse, *a.* ronco.
Hoax, *s.* petardo, *m.*—*v.* burlar.
Hob, *s.* antehogar, *m.*
Hobble, *v.* manear.
Hog, *s.* cerdo: puerco, *m.*
Hoist, *v.* alzar: enarbolar.
Hold, *v.* contener: tener—*s.* bodega: custodia, *f.*
Hole, *s.* agujero, *m.*
Holiday, *s.* feria, *f.*
Holidays, *s.* vacaciones, *f. pl.*
Hollow, *a.* vacío: falso—*s.* cavidad, *f.*—*v.* excavar, *f.*
Holly, *s.* acebo, *m.*
Hollyhock, *s.* malva hortense, *f.*
Holy, *a.* santo: bendito.
Holy-week, *s.* semana santa, *f.*
Homage, *s.* homenaje, *m.*
Home, *s.* casa, *f.*: domicilio, *m.*
Home-made, *a.* doméstico.
Homely, *a.* casero.
Homesickness, *s.* nostalgia, *f.*
Honest, *a.* honesto: honrado.
Honesty, *s.* honestidad, *f.*
Honey, *s.* miel, *m.*
Honeymoon, *s.* luna de miel, *f.*
Honeysuckle, *s.* madreselva, *f.*
Honorary, *a.* honorario.
Honour, *s.* honra, *f.*: honor, *m.*—*v.* honrar.
Hood, *s.* caperuza, *f.*
Hoof, *s.* casco, *m.*: pezuña, *f.*
Hook, *s.* garfio: gancho, *m.*—*v.* abrochar.
Hoop, *s.* aro: cerco, *m.*—*v.* poner arcos.
Hooping-cough, *s.* coqueluche, *m.*
Hoot, *s.* grita, *f.*—*v.* gritar.
Hop, *s.* brinco: lúpulo, *m.*—*v.* saltar.
Hope, *s.* esperanza: espera, *f.*—*v.* esperar.
Hopeful, *a.* esperanzado.
Hopeless, *a.* desesperado.
Horde, *s.* horda, *f.*
Horizon, *s.* horizonte, *m.*
Horn, *s.* cuerno, *m.*: asta, *f.*
Hornet, *s.* avispón, *m.*
Hornpipe, *s.* gaita, *f.*
Horrid, *a.* horrible.
Horrify, *v.* horrorizar.
Horror, *s.* horror, *m.*
Horse, *s.* caballo: enjugador, *m.*
Horse-chestnut, *s.* castaño de Indias, *m.*
Hose, *s.* calzas medias, *f. pl.*
Hosier, *s.* mediero, *m.*
Hospital, *s.* hospital: hospicio, *m.*
Host, *s.* hostia, *f.*
Hostelry, *s.* posada: hostería, *f.*
Hostess, *s.* posadera, *f.*
Hot, *a.* cálido: caliente.
Hotel, *s.* posada, *f.*
Hot-house, *s.* invernadero, *m.*
Hound, *s.* galgo: perro, *m.*—*v.* perseguir.
Hour, *s.* hora, *f.*
Hourly, *ad.* á cada hora.
House, *s.* casa, *f.*: menaje, *m.*—*v.* albergar.
Household, *s.* casa, *f.*
Housekeeper, *s.* ama de llaves, *f.*
Housekeeping, *s.* gobierno doméstico, *m.*
Housemaid, *s.* criada de casa, *f.*

How, *adv.* como: cuanto: cuan.
How do you do? ¿cómo está V?
However, *ad.* como quiera que sea.
Howl, *v.* aullar.
Huddle, *v.* atropellarse.
Hue, *s.* color: matiz, *m.*
Hug, *s.* abrazo, *m.*—*v.* abrazar: acariciar.
Huge, *a.* vasto: immenso.
Hulk, *s.* armatoste, *m.*
Hull, *s.* cáscara: silicua, *f.*—*v.* descascarar.
Human, *a.* humano.
Humble, *a.* humilde—*v.* humillar.
Humid, *a.* húmedo.
Humiliate, *v.* humillar.
Humility, *s.* humildad, *f.*
Humorous, *a.* cómico.
Humour, *s.* humor, *m.*—*v.* complacer.
Hump, *s.* joroba, *f.*
Hundred, *a.* ciento—*s.* ciento, *m.*
Hunger, *s.* hambre, *m.*—*v.* hambrear.
Hungrily, *ad.* ávidamente.
Hunt, *s.* caza, *f.*—*v.* cazar.
Hunter, *s.* cazador, *m.*
Hurry, *v.* apresurar.
Hurt, *s.* daño: mal, *m.*—*v.* dañar.
Husband, *s.* marido, *m.*
Husky, *a.* ronco: áspero.
Hussar, *s.* húsar, *m.*
Hustle, *v.* escaramuzar.
Hut, *s.* cabaña: barraca, *f.*
Hyacinth, *s.* jacinto, *m.*
Hybrid, *a.* híbrido.
Hydrogen, *s.* hidrógeno, *m.*
Hydrostatics, *s.* hidrostática, *f. pl.*
Hyena, *s.* hiena, *f.*
Hygiene, *s.* higiene, *m.*
Hymn, *s.* himno, *m.*

I

I, *pron.* yo.
Ice, *s.* hielo, *m.*
Iceberg, *s.* banco de hielo, *m.*
Ice-cream, *s.* helado, *m.*
Idea, *s.* idea, *f.*
Ideal, *s.* ideal, *m.*—*a.* ideal.
Identical, *a.* idéntico.
Identify, *v.* identificar.
Idiot, *s.* idiota, *f.*
Idiotic, *a.* absurdo.
Idle, *a.* ocioso—*v.* holgazán.
Idleness, *s.* ociosidad, *f.*
If, *conj.* si.
Ignorance, *s.* ignorancia, *f.*
Ignorant, *a.* ignorante.
Ill, *s.* mal, *m.*—*a.* malo: doliente.
Illigitimate, *a.* ilegitimo.
Illiterate, *a.* iliterato: ignorante.
Illness, *s.* enfermedad, *f.*
Illuminate, *v.* iluminar.
Illumination, *s.* iluminación, *f.*
Illusion, *s.* ilusión, *f.*
Illustrate, *v.* ilustrar.
Image, *s.* imagen, *f.*
Imagination, *s.* imaginación, *f.*
Imagine, *v.* imaginar.
Imbecile, *a.* imbécil.
Imitate, *v.* imitar.
Imitation, *s.* imitación, *f.*
Immediately, *ad.* inmediatamente.
Immense, *a.* inmenso.
Immigrate, *v.* inmigrar.
Imminent, *a.* inminente.
Impatient, *a.* impaciente.
Impede, *v.* impedir.
Impel, *v.* incitar.
Imperfection, *s.* imperfección, *f.*
Imperial, *a.* imperial.
Imperil, *v.* arriesgar.
Imperishable, *a.* indestructible.
Impertinence, *s.* impertinencia, *f.*
Impertinent, *a.* insolente.
Impetuous, *a.* impetuoso.
Implement, *s.* herramienta, *f.*
Implicate, *v.* implicar.
Implore, *v.* implorar.
Imply, *v.* significar.
Impolite, *a.* descortés.
Import, *s.* importación, *f.*—*v.* importar.
Important, *a.* importante.
Impose, *v.* imponer.
Imposing, *a.* imponente.
Impossible, *a.* imposible.
Impression, *s.* impresión, *f.*
Imprison, *v.* encarcelar: encerrar.
Improbable, *a.* improbable.
Improve, *v.* mejorar.
Imprudent, *a.* imprudente.
Impulsive, *a.* impulsivo.
Impunity, *s.* impunidad, *f.*
Impure, *a.* impuro.
Impute, *v.* imputar.
In, *pr.* en: entre: por: á—*ad.* adentro: dentro.

Inability, *s.* incapacidad, *f.*
Inaccessible, *a.* inaccesible.
Inaccuracy, *s.* inexactitud: incorrección, *f.*
Inactive, *a.* inactivo.
Inactivity, *s.* pereza, *f.*
Inadequate, *a.* insuficiente.
Inadmissible, *a.* inadmisible.
Inadvertence, *s.* inadvertencia, *f.*
Inane, *a.* vacío.
Inanimate, *a.* muerto: inmóvil.
Inapplicable, *a.* inaplicable.
Inappreciable, *a.* inestimable.
Inappropriate, *a.* inconveniente.
Inaptitude, *s.* ineptitud, *f.*
Inarticulate, *a.* inarticulado.
Inattention, *s.* desatención, *f.*
Inaudible, *a.* inaudible.
Inaugurate, *v.* inaugurar.
Incalculable, *a.* incalculable.
Incandescence, *s.* incandescencia, *f.*
Incapable, *a.* incapaz.
Incendiary, *s.* incendiario, *m.*
Incentive, *s.* incentivo, *m.*
Incessant, *a.* incesante.
Incident, *s.* incidente, *m.*: ocurrencia, *f.*
Incivility, *s.* incivilidad, *f.*
Inclement, *a.* inclemente.
Inclination, *s.* inclinación, *f.*
Incline, *v.* inclinar.
Include, *v.* incluir: contener.
Inclusive, *a.* inclusivo.
Incoherence, *s.* incoherencia, *f.*
Income, *s.* renta: entrada, *f.*
Income-tax, *s.* impuesto, *m.*
Incomplete, *a.* incompleto.
Incomprehensible, *a.* incomprensible.
Inconceivable, *a.* inconcebible.
Incongruous, *a.* incongruo.
Inconsiderate, *a.* inconsiderado.
Inconsistent, *a.* inconsistente.
Inconvenient, *a.* incómodo.
Incorrect, *a.* erróneo.
Incorrigible, *a.* incorregible.
Increase, *s.* aumento, *m.*—*v.* acrecentar.
Incredible, *a.* increible.
Incredulity, *s.* incredulidad, *f.*
Incriminate, *v.* incriminar.
Incubator, *s.* incubador, *m.*
Incur, *v.* incurrir.
Incurable, *a.* incurable.
Indebted, *a.* empeñado.
Indecency, *s.* indecencia, *f.*
Indeed, *ad.* verdaderamente.
Indefensible, *a.* indefendible.
Indefinite, *a.* indefinido.
Indelible, *a.* indeleble.
Indelicate, *a.* grosero.
Indemnity, *s.* indemnidad, *f.*
Independence, *s.* independencia, *f.*
Indescribable, *a.* indescriptible.
Index, *s.* indicio, *m.*
India-rubber, *s.* goma, *f.*
Indicate, *v.* indicar.
Indict, *v.* acusar.
Indifference, *s.* indiferencia, *f.*
Indigence, *s.* indigencia, *f.*
Indigenous, *a.* indigena.
Indigent, *a.* indigente.
Indigestible, *a.* indigestible.
Indignant, *a.* indignado.
Indigo, *s.* añil: indigo, *m.*
Indiscreet, *a.* indiscreto.
Indiscriminate, *a.* indistinto.
Indispensable, *a.* indispensable.
Indistinct, *a.* confuso.
Individual, *a.* individual—*s.* individuo, *m.*
Indivisible, *a.* indivisible.
Indolence, *s.* indolencia, *f.*
Indoors, *ad.* adentro.
Induce, *v.* persuadir.
Indulge, *v.* favorecer: tolerar.
Indulgent, *a.* indulgente.
Industrious, *a.* industrioso: diligente.
Industry, *s.* industria, *f.*
Inebriate, *s.* borrachón, *m.*
Ineffectual, *a.* ineficaz.
Inefficient, *a.* incapaz.
Inelegant, *a.* inelegante: grosero.
Inept, *a.* inepto.
Inert, *a.* inerte.
Inestimable, *a.* inestimable.
Inexact, *a.* inexacto.
Inexpedient, *a.* inoportuno.
Inexpensive, *a.* económico.
Inexperience, *s.* inexperiencia, *f.*
Inexplicable, *a.* inexplicable.
Infallibility, *s.* infalibilidad, *f.*
Infamous, *a.* infame.
Infant, *s.* infante: niño, *m.*
Infantry, *s.* infantería, *f.*
Infatuate, *v.* infatuar.
Infect, *v.* infecta.
Infectious, *a.* contagioso.

Infer, *v.* inferir: deducir.
Inferior, *a.* inferior.
Infest, *v.* infestar.
Infirm, *a.* débil: doliente.
Infirmity, *s.* enfermedad, *f.*
Inflammable, *a.* inflamable: ardiente.
Inflate, *v.* inflar.
Inflict, *v.* infligir.
Influence, *s.* influencia, *f.*
Influenza, *s.* influenza, *f.*
Inform, *v.* informar: enseñar.
Information, *s.* información: aviso, *m.*
Infrequent, *a.* raro.
Infringe, *v.* infringir.
Infuriate, *v.* enfurecer.
Ingenious, *a.* ingenioso.
Ingot, *s.* lingote, *m.*
Ingratitude, *s.* ingratitud, *f.*
Ingredient, *s.* ingrediente, *m.*
Inhabit, *v.* habitar.
Inhabitant, *s.* habitante, *m.*
Inhale, *v.* inhalar.
Inherit, *v.* heredar.
Initial, *a.* inicial—*s.* letra inicial, *f.*
Injection, *s.* inyección, *f.*
Injudicious, *a.* indescreto.
Injure, *v.* injuriar.
Injury, *s.* injuria, *f.*: daño, *m.*
Ink, *s.* tinta, *f.*—*v.* entintar.
Inland, *a.* interior.
Inlet, *s.* ensenada, *f.*
Inmate, *s.* huésped, *m.*
Inn, *s.* posada, *f.*
Inner, *a.* interior.
Innocence, *s.* inocencia, *f.*
Inoculate, *v.* inocular.
Insane, *a.* insano, *f.*
Inscribe, *v.* inscribir.
Inscription, *s.* inscripción, *f.*
Insect, *s.* insecto, *m.*
Insecure, *a.* inseguro.
Insensible, *a.* insensible.
Inseparable, *a.* inseparable.
Insert, *v.* insertar.
Inside, *a.* & *s.* interior—*pr.* dentro: adentro: en.
Insidious, *a.* insidioso.
Insight, *s.* penetración, *f.*
Insignificant, *a.* insignificante.
Insincere, *a.* falso: disimulado.
Insinuate, *v.* insinuar.
Insipid, *a.* insípido.
Insist, *v.* insistir.
Insolence, *s.* insolencia, *f.*
Insomnia, *s.* insomnio, *m.*
Inspect, *v.* inspeccionar.
Inspector, *s.* inspector, *m.*
Inspiration, *s.* inspiración, *f.*
Inspire, *v.* inspirar: iluminar.
Instability, *s.* instabilidad, *f.*
Install, *v.* instalar.
Instalment, *s.* instalación, *f.*
Instantaneous, *a.* instantáneo.
Instead of, *ad.* en lugar de: en vez de: por.
Instep, *s.* empeine, *m.*
Instigate, *v.* instigar.
Instinct, *s.* sagacidad, *f.*
Institute, *s.* instituto, *m.*—*v.* instituir.
Instruct, *v.* instruir: enseñar.
Instructive, *a.* instructivo.
Instrument, *s.* instrumento, *m.*
Insufferable, *a.* insufrible.
Insufficient, *a.* insuficiente.
Insulate, *v.* aislar.
Insult, *s.* insulto, *m.*: afrenta, *f.*—*v.* insultar.
Insulting, *a.* insultante.
Insurance, *s.* aseguración: seguridad, *f.*
Insure, *v.* asegurar.
Intact, *a.* intacto.
Integrity, *s.* integridad, *f.*
Intellect, *s.* inteligencia, *f.*
Intellectual, *a.* intelectual.
Intelligence, *s.* inteligencia, *f.*
Intelligible, *a.* inteligible.
Intemperance, *s.* intemperancia, *f.*
Intemperate, *a.* destemplado.
Intend, *v.* intentar: determinar.
Intense, *a.* intenso.
Intensely, *ad.* vivamente.
Intensive, *a.* intensivo.
Intent, *a.* atento—*s.* intento, *m.*
Intention, *s.* intención, *m.* designio, *f.*
Inter, *v.* enterrar.
Intercourse, *s.* relaciones, *f. pl.*
Interest, *s.* interés: influjo, *m.*—*v.* interesar.
Interesting, *a.* interesante.
Interfere, *v.* intervenir.
Interfering, *a.* entremetido.
Interior, *a.* interior—*s.* interior, *m.*
Interloper, *s.* entremetido, *m.*
Intermediate, *a.* intermedio.
Interminable, *a.* intermínable.
Intermingle, *v.* entremezclar.
Intern, *v.* internar.
Interpose, *v.* interponer.
Interpret, *v.* interpretar.

Interpreter, *s.* intérprete: traductor, *m.*
Interrogate, *v.* interrogar.
Interrupt, *v.* interrumpir.
Interval, *s.* intervalo, *m.*
Intervene, *v.* intervenir.
Interview, *s.* conferencia, *f.*
Intimacy, *s.* intimidad, *f.*
Intimate, *a.* intimo: familiar —*v.* insinuar.
Intimidate, *v.* intimidar.
Into, *pr.* en: dentro: adentro.
Intolerable, *a.* intolerable.
Intolerant, *a.* intolerante.
Intoxicate, *v.* embriagar.
Intoxication, *s.* embriaguez: borrachera, *f.*
Intrepid, *a.* intrépido, *f.*
Intricate, *a.* complicado: embrollado.
Intrigue, *s.* intriga, *f.*—*v.* intrigar.
Introduce, *v.* introducir.
Introduction, *s.* introducción, *f.*
Intrude, *v.* introducirse.
Intrusion, *s.* intrusión, *f.*
Inundate, *v.* inundar.
Invade, *v.* invadir, *f.*
Invalid, *a.* inválido—*s.* inválido: enfermo, *m.*
Invasion, *s.* invasión: correría, *f.*
Invent, *v.* inventar.
Invention, *s.* invención *f.*
Invert, *v.* invertir.
Invertebrate, *a.* invertebrado.
Invest, *v.* investir: emplear, *m.*
Investigate, *v.* investigar.
Investor, *s.* rentista, *m.*
Invigorate, *v.* vigorar.
Invincible, *a.* invencible.
Inviolate, *a.* inviolado: intacto.
Invisible, *a.* invisible.
Invitation, *s.* invitación, *f.*
Invite, *v.* convidar.
Invoice, *s.* factura, *f.*
Invoke, *v.* invocar.
Involve, *v.* envolver.
Inward, *a.* interior: interno.
Iodine, *s.* yodo, *m.*
Irascible, *a.* irascible.
Irate, *a.* irritado: furioso.
Ire, *s.* ira, *f.*
Irksome, *a.* enfadoso: tedioso.
Iron, *s.* hierro, *m.*: herramienta, *f.*
Ironmonger, *s.* quincallero, *m.*
Ironmongery, *s.* quincalleria, *f.*
Irregular, *a.* irregular.
Irrelevant, *a.* inaplicable.
Irreproachable, *a.* irreprochable.
Irresponsible, *a.* irresponsable.
Irretrievable, *a.* irrecuperable.
Irrigate, *v.* regar.
Irritate, *v.* irritar.
Irritation, *s.* irritación, *f.*
Island, *s.* isla, *f.*
Isolate, *v.* aislar.
Issue, *s.* salida: emisión, *f.*—*v.* emitir: salir.
Isthmus, *s.* istmo, *m.*
It, *pn.* él: ella: ello: lo: la: le.
Itch, *s.* sarna, *f.*
Itinerant, *a.* vago.
Itinerary, *s.* itinerario, *m.*—*a.* itinerario.
Its, *pn.* su: suyo: sus.
Itself, *pn.* el: la: lo mismo.
Ivory, *s.* marfil, *m.*
Ivy, *s.* hiedra, *f.*

J

Jackdaw, *s.* chova, *f.*
Jacket, *s.* chaqueta, *f.*
Jade, *s.* jade, *m.*
Jam, *s.* conserva: apretura, *f.*
January, *s.* enero, *m.*
Jar, *v.* chocar: discordar: sacudir—*s.* vibración, *f.*: jarro, *m.*
Jasmine, *s.* jazmín, *m.*
Jaundice, *s.* ictericia, *f.*
Javelin, *s.* jabalina, *f.*
Jaw, *s.* mandíbula: quijada, *f.*
Jay, *s.* grajo, *m.*
Jealous, *a.* celoso.
Jeer, *v.* mofarse.
Jelly, *s.* jalea, *f.*
Jelly-fish, *s.* medusa, *f.*
Jeopardize, *v.* arriesgar.
Jerk, *v.* sacudir—*s.* sacudida, *f.*
Jest, *s.* chanza, *f.*—*v.* chancearse.
Jet, *s.* azabache: chorro: surtidor, *m.*
Jewel, *s.* joya, *f.*
Jewellery, *s.* joyas, *f. pl.*
Jilt, *v.* coquetear—*s.* coqueta, *f.*
Job, *s.* empleo: negocio, *m.*: tarea, *f.*
Jockey, *s.* jockey, *m.*
Join, *v.* juntar: unirse.
Joining, *s.* juntura, *f.*
Joint, *a.* solidario—*s.* juntura, *f.*
Joke, *s.* chanza, *f.*—*v.* chancear.
Jokingly, *ad.* de burlas.
Jolly, *a.* alegre.

Jolt, *s.* traqueo, *m.* — *v.* traquear.
Jonquil, *s.* junquillo, *m.*
Journal, *s.* diario, *m.*
Journey, *s.* viaje, *m.*—*v.* viajar.
Jovial, *a.* alegre.
Joy, *s.* gozo, *m.*
Joyful, *a.* gozoso.
Judge, *s.* juez, *m.*—*v.* juzgar.
Judgment, *s.* juicio, *m.*
Judicious, *a.* juicioso: prudente.
Jug, *s.* jarro, *m.*
Juggle, *v.* prestidigitar.
Juice, *s.* zumo: jugo, *m.*
Juicy, *a.* jugoso.
July, *s.* julio, *m.*
Jumble, *s.* embrollo, *m.*
Jump, *s.* salto, *m.*—*v.* saltar: brincar.
Junction, *s.* junta, *f.*
June, *s.* junio, *m.*
Jungle, *s.* matorral, *m.*
Junior, *a.* menor.
Just, *a.* justo—*ad.* justo.
Justice, *s.* justicia, *f.*
Justifiable, *a.* legitimo.
Justify, *v.* justificar.
Justly, *ad.* justamente.
Jute, *s.* yute, *m.*
Juvenile, *a.* juvenil.

K

Kale, *s.* bretón, *m.*
Kangaroo, *s.* cangarú, *m.*
Keel, *s.* quilla, *f.*
Keen, *a.* sutil: agudo.
Keep, *v.* tener: mantener: observar—*s.* guarda, *f.*
Keeper, *s.* guardian, *m.*
Kennel, *s.* perrera, *m.*
Kettle, *s.* caldera, *f.*
Key, *s.* llave: tecla, *f.*
Kick, *v.* cocear.
Kid, *s.* cabrito, *m.*
Kidnap, *v.* robar niños ú hombres.
Kidney, *s.* riñón, *m.*
Kidney-bean, *s.* judía, *f.*
Kill, *v.* matar: asesinar.
Kin, *s.* afinidad, *f.*
Kind, *a.* bueno: benévolo—*s.* género, *m.*
Kindly, *a.* benévolo—*ad.* benignamente.
King, *s.* rey, *m.*
Kingdom, *s.* reino, *m.*
Kingfisher, *s.* martin pescador, *m.*
Kipper, *s* arenque: ahumado, *m.*
Kiss, *s.* beso: ósculo, *m.*—*v.* besar.
Kitchen, *s.* cocina, *f.*
Kite, *s.* gavilán, *m.*: cometa, *f.*
Kitten, *s.* gatillo, *m.*
Knack, *s.* maña: churchería, *f.*
Knapsack, *s.* mochila, *f.*
Knave, *s.* bribón, *f.*
Knead, *v.* amasar.
Knee, *s.* rodilla, *f.*
Kneel, *v.* arrodillarse.
Knife, *s.* cuchillo, *m.*
Knight, *s.* caballero, *m.*
Knighthood, *s.* caballería, *f.*
Knit, *v.* hacer malla.
Knitting, *s.* tejido, *m.*
Knob, *s.* botón: puño, *m.*
Knock, *s.* golpe, *m.*—*v.* tocar.
Knocker, *s.* llamador, *m.*
Knocking, *s.* aldabazo, *m.*
Know, *v.* conocer: saber.
Knowing, *a.* inteligente.
Knowledge, *s.* conocimiento, *m.*
Knuckle, *s.* artejo, *m.*

L

Label, *s.* esquela, *f.*—*v.* rotular.
Laborious, *a.* laborioso.
Labour, *s.* trabajo: parto—*v.* trabajar.
Labourer, *s.* jornalero, *m.*
Laburnum, *s.* codeso, *m.*
Lace, *s.* pasamano, *m.*—*v.* abrochar.
Lack, *s.* carencia, *f.*—*v.* carecer.
Lad, *s.* mozo: muchacho, *m.*
Ladder, *s.* escala, *f.*
Ladle, *s.* cucharón, *m.*
Lady, *s.* señora: dama: señorita, *f.*
Ladylike, *a.* señoril.
Lady's-maid, *s.* criada, *f.*
Lag, *v.* quedarse atrás.
Lake, *s.* lago, *m.*
Lamb, *s.* cordero, *m.*
Lame, *a.* cojo.
Lament, *s.* lamento, *m.*—*v.* lamentar.
Lamp, *s.* lámpara, *f.*
Land, *v.* desembarcar—*s.* tierra, *f.*
Landlady, *s.* huéspeda: posadera, *f.*
Landlord, *s.* huésped: posadero, *m.*
Landscape, *s.* paisaje, *m.*

Lane, *s.* callejuela: senda, *f.*
Language, *s.* lengua, *f.*: lenguaje, *m.*
Languid, *a.* lánguido.
Lantern, *s.* linterna, *f.*
Lap, *s.* falda, *f.*: regazo, *m.*—*v.* lamer.
Lapel, *s.* solapa, *f.*
Lapse, *s.* curso, *m.*: caída, *f.*—*v.* escurrir.
Large, *a.* grande: vasto.
Lark, *s.* alondra, *f.*
Lass, *s.* moza, *f.*
Lassitude, *s.* cansancio, *m.*
Last, *v.* durar—*a.* último.
Latch, *v.* cerrar—*s.* aldaba de puerta, *f.*
Late, *a.* tardio: tardo—*ad.* tarde.
Lately, *ad.* recientemente.
Lather, *s.* jabonadura, *f.*
Latter, *a.* posterior: último.
Laugh, *v.* reir—*s.* risa, *f.*
Laughable, *a.* risible.
Laughter, *s.* risa, *f.*
Launch, *s.* lancha (boat), *f.*—lanzar.
Laundress, *s.* lavandera, *f.*
Laundry, *s.* lavadero, *m.*
Laurel, *s.* laurel: honor, *m.*
Lavatory, *s.* lavatorio: excusado: lavadero, *m.*
Lavish, *v.* desparramar.
Law, *s.* ley, *f.*
Lawn, *s.* prado, césped, *m.*
Lawyer, *s.* abogado, *m.*
Lay, *v.* poner: colocar.
Lazy, *a.* ocioso: perezoso.
Lead, *s.* plombo, *m.*—*v.* conducir.
Leader, *s.* conductor: jefe, *m.*
Leaf, *s.* hoja, *f.*
League, *s.* liga, *f.*
Leak, *s.* via de agua, *f.*—*v.* gotear.
Leaky, *a.* agujereado.
Lean, *a.* magro—*s.* carne magra, *f.*
Lean, *v.* apoyar.
Leap, *s.* salto—*v.* saltar.
Learn, *v.* instruir: aprender.
Learning, *s.* erudición, *f.*
Lease, *s.* arriendo, *m.*—*v.* arrendar.
Least, *a.* mínimo—*ad.* menos.
Leather, *s.* cuero, *m.*
Leathery, *a.* correoso.
Leave, *s.* licencia, *f.*: vacaciones, *f. pl.*—*v.* dejar.
Lecture, *s.* lectura, *f.*—*v.* sermonear.
Lecturer, *s.* lector, *m.*
Ledge, *s.* borde, *m.*
Leech, *s.* sanguijuela, *f.*
Leek, *s.* puerro, *m.*
Left, *a.* izquierdo.
Leg, *s.* pie: pierna: pata, *f.*
Legacy, *s.* legado, *m.*
Legate, *s.* legado, *m.*
Legend, *s.* leyenda, *m.*
Leisure, *s.* ocio, *m.*
Lemon, *s.* limón, *m.*
Lemonade, *s.* limonada, *f.*
Lend, *v.* prestar.
Lender, *s.* prestamista, *m.*
Length, *s.* largura: duración, *f.*
Lengthy, *a.* largo.
Lenient, *a.* clemente.
Lens, *s.* lente, *f.*
Lent, *s.* cuaresma: cuadragésima, *f.*
Lentil, *s.* lenteja, *f.*
Leopard, *s.* leopardo, *m.*
Less, *a.* menor: menos.
Lesson, *s.* lección: enseñanza, *f.*
Lest, *c.* de miedo que.
Let, *s.* obstáculo, *m.*—*v.* arrendar: impedir.
Letter, *s.* letra, *f.*: carácter, *m.*
Letter-box, *s.* buzón, *m.*
Lettuce, *s.* lechuga, *f.*
Liability, *s.* responsabilidad, *f.*
Liable, *a.* responsable.
Liar, *s.* embustero, *m.*
Libel, *s.* libelo, *m.*—*v.* difamar.
Liberty, *s.* libertad, *f.*
Library, *s.* biblioteca, *f.*
Licence, License, *s.* licencia, *f.*: permiso, *m.*
License, *v.* licenciar.
Lick, *v.* lamer.
Lid, *s.* tapa, *f.*: párpado, *m.*
Lie, *s.* mentira, *f.*—*v.* mentir: yacer.
Lieu, *s.* lugar, *m.*
Lieutenant, *s.* teniente, *m.*
Life, *s.* vida, *f.*
Lifeboat, *s.* bote salvavidas, *m.*
Lifeless, *a.* inanimado.
Lifelike, *a.* natural.
Lift, *s.* elevador, *m.*—*v.* elevar.
Light, *a.* claro: blondo: gayo—*s.* luz, *f.*—*v.* encender: encenderse.
Lighten, *v.* alumbrar: alijar.
Lighthouse, *s.* faro, *m.*
Lighting, *s.* alumbrado, *m.*
Lightning, *s.* relámpago, *m.*

Like, *a.* semejante—*ad.* como—*v.* amar.
Likely, *a.* probable—*ad.* probablemente.
Likewise, *ad. & c.* también.
Lilac, *s.* lila, *f.*
Lily, *s.* lirio, *m.*
Limb, *s.* miembro, *m.*
Lime, *s.* cal: liga.
Limit, *s.* límite, *m.*—*v.* limitar.
Limp, *a.* flojo—*v.* cojear.
Limpet, *s.* lapa, *f.*
Line, *s.* línea: raya, *f.*: contorno: ecuador: ferrocarril, *m.*—*v.* forrar: revestir.
Linen, *s.* lienzo: lino, *m.*
Linen-draper, *s.* lencero, *m.*
Linger, *v.* tardar.
Liniment, *s.* linimento, *m.*
Lining, *s.* revestimiento, *m.*
Link, *s.* eslabón, *m.*: hacha, *f.*
Linnet, *s.* jilguero, *m.*
Linoleum, *s.* hule, *m.*
Linseed, *s.* linaza, *f.*
Lint, *s.* hilas, *f. pl.*: hilaza, *f.*
Lion, *s.* león, *m.*
Lioness, *s.* leona, *f.*
Lip, *s.* labio: borde, *m.*
Liquid, *a.* liquido—*s.* licor, *m.*
Liquidation, *s.* liquidación, *f.*
Liquor, *s.* licor, *m.*
Lisp, *s.* ceceo, *m.*—*v.* cecear.
List, *s.* lista: liza: cenefa, *f.*—*v.* querer.
Listen, *v.* escuchar.
Listener, *s.* escuchador, *m.*
Literature, *s.* literatura, *f.*
Lithe, *a.* delgado: ágil.
Litigation, *s.* litigio, *m.*
Litter, *s.* lechigada, *f.*
Little, *a. & ad.* poco.
Live, *a.* vivo: vivir.
Livelihood, *s.* mantenimiento, *m.*
Lively, *a.* animado—*ad.* vivamente.
Liver, *s.* hígado, *m.*
Livid, *a.* lívido.
Living, *a.* vivo.
Lizard, *s.* lagarto, *m.*
Load, *s.* carga, *f.*: peso, *m.*—*v.* cargar.
Loaf, *s.* pan, *m.*: torta, *f.*—*v.* holgazanear.
Loan, *s.* empréstito: préstamo, *m.*
Lobster, *s.* langosta, *f.*
Local, *a.* local.
Locality, *s.* localidad, *f.*

K

Locate, *v.* situar.
Lock, *s.* cerradura: llave, *f.*—*v.* cerrar.
Lock-up, *s.* cárcel, *m.*
Locomotive, *s.* locomotiva, *f.*
Lodge, *s.* logia, *f.*—*v.* alojar: residir.
Lodger, *s.* huésped, *m.*
Lodgings, *s.* cuartos, *m. pl.*
Lofty, *a.* sublime.
Log, *s.* leño, *m.*
Loiter, *v.* haraganear.
Lonely, *a.* aislado.
Long, *a.* largo—*ad.* largo tiempo—*v.* desear.
Look, *v.* considerar: mirar: contemplar—*s.* aspecto, *m.*
Loose, *a.* suelto.
Loosen, *v.* soltar.
Loot, *s.* pillaje, *m.*—*v.* saquear.
Lord, *s.* señor: Dios, *m.*
Lory, *s.* loro, *m.*
Lose, *v.* perder.
Loss, *s.* pérdida, *f.*
Lot, *s.* lote, *m.*
Loth, *a.* adverso.
Lotion, *s.* loción, *f.*
Lottery, *s.* lotería, *f.*
Loud, *a.* ruidoso.
Louse, *s.* piojo, *m.*
Lovable, *a.* amable.
Love, *s.* amor, *m.*—*v.* amar.
Lovely, *a.* hermoso.
Lover, *s.* amante, *m.*
Loving, *a.* afectuoso.
Low, *a.* bajo: pequeño—*ad.* bajo.
Low, *v.* mugir: bramar.
Lower, *a.* más bajo: inferior.
Lowest, *a.* bajísimo.
Lowly, *a.* humilde
Loyal, *a.* leal.
Loyalty, *s.* lealtad, *f.*
Lozenge, *s.* pastilla, *f.*
Lubricate, *v.* lubricar.
Luck, *s.* acaso, *m.*
Lucky, *a.* dichoso.
Ludicrous, *a.* cómico.
Luggage, *s.* bagaje: trasto, *m.*
Lukewarm, *a.* tibio.
Lull, *s.* calma, *f.*
Lumber, *s.* armatoste, *m.*
Lumpy, *a.* grumoso.
Lunatic, *s.* lunático, *m.*
Lunch, *s.* merienda, *f.*—*v.* merendar.
Lung, *s.* pulmón, *m.*
Lupine, *s.* altramuz, *m.*
Lurid, *a.* rojizo.

Lurk, *v.* acechar.
Luscious, *a.* meloso.
Lustful, *a.* lujurioso.
Lustily, *ad.* vigorosamente.
Lusty, *a.* vigoroso.
Luxuriant, *a.* abundante.
Luxury, *s.* lujuria, *f.*
Lying, *a.* mentiroso: falso.

M

Macaroni, *s.* macarrones, *m. pl.*
Macaroon, *s.* almendrado, *m.*
Machine, *s.* máquina, *f.*
Machinery, *s.* maquinaria, *f.*
Mackerel, *s.* escombro, *m.*
Mackintosh, *s.* impermeable, *m.*
Mad, *a.* loco: rabioso.
Madman, *s.* loco, *m.*
Madness, *s.* locura, *f.*
Madam, *s.* madama: señora, *f.*
Magazine, *s.* almacén: periódico, *m.*
Maggot, *s.* gusano, *m.*
Magic, *s.* magia, *f.*
Magician, *s.* mago, *m.*
Magistrate, *s.* magistrado, *m.*
Magnanimity, *s.* magnanimidad, *f.*
Magnesia, *s.* magnesia, *f.*
Magnet, *s.* imán, *m.*
Magnificent, *a.* magnífico.
Magnify, *v.* magnificar.
Magpie, *s.* picaza, *f.*
Mahogany, *s.* caoba, *f.*
Maid, Maiden, *s.* doncella: moza, *f.*
Maidenhood, *s.* doncellez, *f.*
Maim, *v.* mutilar.
Main, *a.* mayor: principal—*s.* océano: curso, *m.*: cañería, *f.*
Maintain, *v.* mantener.
Maize, *s.* maíz, *m.*
Majestic, *a.* majestuoso.
Major, *a.* mayor—*s.* mayor, *m.*
Majority, *s.* mayoría, *f.*
Make, *s.* hechura, *f.*—*v.* hacer: fabricar.
Maker, *s.* hacedor, *m.*
Malady, *s.* mal, *m.*: enfermedad, *f.*
Male, *a.* masculino.
Malice, *s.* malicia, *f.*
Mallet, *s.* mazo, *m.*
Mallow, *s.* malva, *f.*
Maltreat, *v.* maltratar.
Mammoth, *s.* mammut, *m.*
Man, *s.* hombre: peón, *m.*—*a.* macho—*v.* tripular.
Manage, *v.* manejar.
Management, *s.* manejo, *m.*
Mandoline, *s.* mandolina, *f.*
Manger, *s.* pesebre, *m.*
Mangle, *s.* calandria, *f.*—*v.* satinar.
Maniac, *s.* maniático, *m.*
Manifest, *v.* manifestar.
Manslaughter, *s.* homicidio, *m.*
Mantelpiece, *s.* repisa de chimenea, *f.*
Manual, *a.* manual—*s.* teclado, *m.*
Manufacture, *s.* manufactura, *f.*—*v.* manufacturar.
Manufacturer, *s.* fabricante, *m.*
Manure, *s.* abono, *m.*—*v.* estercolar.
Manuscript, *s.* manuscrito, *m.*
Many, *a.* muchos: varios—*s.* multitud, *f.*
Map, *s.* mapa, *f.*: plan, *m.*—*v.* trazar.
Maple, *s.* arce, *m.*
Marble, *s.* mármol, *m.*
March, *s.* marcha, *f.*: marzo (month of), *m.*—*v.* marchar
—*v.* poner en marcha.
— **in,** entrar.
— **off,** irse.
— **out,** salir.
Marches, *s.* fronteras, *f. pl.*
Marchioness, *s.* marquesa, *f.*
Mare, *s.* yegua, *f.*
Margarine, *s.* margarina, *f.*
Marigold, *s.* caléndula, *f.*
Marine, *a.* marino—*s.* marino, *m.*
Maritime, *a.* marítimo.
Marjoram, *s.* mejorana, *f.*
Mark, *s.* marca, *f.*—*v.* marcar.
Market, *s.* mercado, *m.*
Marmalade, *s.* mermelada, *f.*
Marriage, *s.* matrimonio, *m.*
Married, *a.* casado.
Marrow, *s.* medula, *f.*
Marry, *v.* casar: casarse.
Marsh, *s.* pantano, *m.*
Marsh-mallow, *s.* malvavisco, *m.*
Martyr, *s.* mártir, *m.*—*v.* martirizar.
Marvel, *s.* maravilla, *f.*—*v.* maravillar.
Marvellous, *a.* maravilloso.
Marvellously, *ad.* á maravilla.
Masculine, *a.* masculino.
Mash, *s.* masa, *m.*—*v.* amasar.
Masonic, *a.* masónico.

Mass, *s.* masa, *f.*
Massacre, *s.* matanza, *f.*—*v.* degollar.
Massive, *a.* macizo.
Mast, *s.* árbol, *m.*: bellotas, *f. pl.*
Master, *s.* maestro: patrón, *m.*—*v.* domar.
Masterly, *a.* hábil.
Mastiff, *s.* mastín, *m.*
Mat, *s.* estera, *f.*—*v.* esterar.
Match, *s.* fósforo, *m.*: partido, *m.*—*v.* concordarse.
Match-box, *s.* fosforera, *f.*
Matchless, *a.* incomparable.
Mate, *s.* consorte: segundo, *m.*
Material, *s.* material, *m.*: paño (stuff), *m.*
Maternal, *a.* materno.
Maternity, *s.* maternidad, *f.*
Mathematics, *s.* matemática, *f. pl.*
Matrimony, *s.* matrimonio, *m.*
Matron, *s.* matrona, *f.*
Matter, *s.* materia, *f.*—*v.* importar.
Mattress, *s.* colchón, *m.*
Mature, *a.* maduro.
Maturity, *s.* madurez, *f.*
Mauve, *s.* color de malva, *m.*
Maxim, *s.* maxima, *f.*
Maximum, *s.* máximo, *m.*
May, *s.* mayo, *m.*: espina blanca, *f.*
Maybe, *ad.* quizá.
Mayor, *s.* alcalde, *m.*
Maze, *s.* laberinto, *m.*
Me, *pn.* me: mí: á mí.
Meadow, *s.* prado, *m.*
Meal-time, *s.* hora de la comida, *f.*
Mean, *a.* bajo: mezquino—*s.* medio, *m.*—*v.* significar.
Meaning, *s.* intención, *f.*
Meaningless, *a.* insignificante.
Meanness, *s.* bajeza, *f.*
Meanwhile, *ad.* interin.
Measles, *s.* sarampión, *m. pl.*
Measure, *s.* medida: dimensión, *f.*—*v.* medir.
Measurement, *s.* medida, *f.*
Meat, *s.* carne: vianda, *f.*
Mechanic, *s.* mecánico, *m.*
Mechanics, *s.* mecánica, *f. pl.*
Medal, *s.* medalla, *f.*
Medallion, *s.* medallón, *m.*
Meddle, *v.* entremeterse.
Mediator, *s.* mediador, *m.*
Medical, *a.* médico.
Medicine, *s.* medicina, *f.*
Mediocre, *a.* mediano.
Meditate, *v.* meditar.
Medium, *s.* medio, *m.*: via, *f.*
Meed, *s.* recompensa, *f.*
Meek, *a.* manso.
Meet, *a.* propio: apto—*v.* encontrar: encontrarse.
Meeting, *s.* encuentro, *m.*: asamblea, *f.*
Melancholy, *a.* melancólico—*s.* melancolía, *f.*
Melodious, *a.* melodioso.
Melon, *s.* melón, *m.*
Melt, *v.* derretir: fundirse.
Melting, *s.* fusión, *f.*
Member, *s.* miembro, *m.*
Memoir, *s.* memoria: noticia, *f.*
Memorial, *s.* memoria, *f.*
Memory, *s.* memoria, *f.*
Men, *s.* hombres, *m. pl.*
Menace, *s.* amenaza, *f.*—*v.* amenazar.
Mend, *v.* reparar: remendar.
Mendicant, *s.* mendicante, *m.*
Menial, *a.* servil.
Mental, *a.* mental.
Mention, *s.* mención, *f.*
Mercantile, *a.* mercantil.
Mercenary, *a.* mercenario.
Merchandise, *s.* mercancia, *f.*
Merchant, *s.* mercante: negociante, *m.*
Merciful, *a.* misericordioso.
Merciless, *a.* inhumano.
Mercury, *s.* azogue, *m.*
Mercy, *s.* misericordia, *f.*
Mere, *a.* mero.
Merely, *ad.* simplemente.
Merge, *v.* incorporar.
Merit, *s.* mérito, *m.*—*v.* merecer.
Mermaid, *s.* sirena, *f.*
Merrily, *ad.* alegremente.
Merry, *a.* alegre.
Mesh, *s.* punto, *m.*
Mesmerize, *v.* magnetizar.
Mess, *s.* desorden: rancho, *m.*—*v.* ensuciar.
Message, *s.* mensaje, *m.*
Messrs., *s.* Señores, *m. pl.*
Microbe, *s.* microbio, *m.*
Midday, *s.* mediodía, *m.*
Middle, *s.* centro: medio, *m.*—*a.* medio: intermedio.
Midge, *s.* mosquito, *m.*
Midland, *a.* mediterráneo.
Midnight, *s.* media noche, *f.*
Midsummer, *s.* solsticio estival, *m.*
Midway, *ad.* á medio camino.

Midwife, *s.* partera, *f.*
Might, *s.* poder, *m.*
Mightily, *ad.* fuertemente.
Mightiness, *s.* potencia, *f.*
Mignonette, *s.* reseda, *f.*
Migrate, *v.* emigrar.
Mild, *a.* blando: suave.
Mildew, *s.* tizón, *m.*
Military, *a.* militar—*s.* soldadesca, *f. pl.*
Militia, *s.* milicia, *f.*
Milk, *s.* leche, *f.*—*v.* ordeñar.
Milkman, *s.* lechero, *m.*
Mill, *s.* molino: pugilato, *m.*—*v.* moler.
Millstone, *s.* muela, *f.*
Miller, *s.* molinero, *m.*
Millet, *s.* mijo, *m.*
Milliner, *s.* modista, *f.*
Million, *s.* millón, *m.*
Millionaire, *s.* millonario, *m.*
Mimic, *v.* imitar.
Mince, *v.* desmenuzar.
Mind, *s.* mente, *f.*—*v.* reparar: notar.
Mindful, *a.* atento.
Mine, *pn.* mío: mía: míos: mías.
Mine, *s.* mina, *f.*—*v.* minar.
Mineral, *s.* mineral, *m.*—*a.* mineral.
Mingle, *v.* mezclar: mezclarse.
Miniature, *s.* miniatura, *f.*
Mining, *s.* minería, *f.*
Minister, *s.* clérigo, *m.*—*v.* dar: administrar.
Minnow, *s.* vario, *m.*
Mint, *s.* casa de moneda, *f.*: menta (plant), *f.*
Minute, *a.* menudo—*s.* minuto, *m.*: minuta, *f.*
Miracle, *s.* milagro, *m.*
Miraculous, *a.* milagroso.
Mirage, *s.* espejeo, *m.*
Mirror, *s.* espejo, *m.*
Mirth, *s.* alegria, *f.*
Misapprehension, *s.* equivocación, *m.*
Misappropriate, *v.* malversar.
Misbehave, *v.* portarse mal.
Miscalculate, *v.* calcular erradamente.
Miscellaneous, *a.* mezclado.
Mischief, *s.* daño, *m.*
Mischievous, *a.* dañoso.
Misconduct, *s.* mala conducta, *f.*
Misdeed, *s.* delito, *m.*
Miser, *s.* avaro, *m.*
Miserly, *a.* avariento.
Misery, *s.* miseria, *f.*
Misfortune, *s.* desdicha, *f.*
Mishap, *s.* contratiempo, *m.*
Mislay, *v.* extraviar: perder.
Mislead, *v.* descaminar.
Misplace, *v.* colocar mal.
Misprint, *s.* errata, *f.*—*v.* imprimir mal.
Mispronounce, *v.* pronunciar mal.
Misquotation, *s.* cita falsa, *f.*
Misquote, *v.* citar en falso.
Misread, *v.* leer erradamente.
Misreport, *v.* hacer relación inexacta.
Misrepresent, *v.* falsificar.
Misrule, *s.* desorden, *m.* — *v.* desgobernar.
Miss, *s.* señorita: falta, *f.*—*v.* perder.
Misshape, *v.* deformar.
Missing, *a.* ausente.
Mist, *s.* bruma, *f.*
Mistake, *s.* equivocación, *f.*—*v.* equivocar.
Mister (Mr.) *s.* señor, *m.*
Mistletoe, *s.* muérdago, *m.*
Mistress, *s.* maestra: aya: ama, *f.*
Mrs., *s.* señora, *f.*
Mistrust, *s.* desconfianza, *f.*—*v.* desconfiar.
Misty, *a.* brumoso: oscuro.
Misunderstand, *v.* entender mal.
Mix, *v.* mezclar.
Mixed, *a.* mixto.
Mixture, *s.* mixtura, *f.*
Moan, *v.* gemir—*s.* gemido, *m.*
Model, *s.* modelo, *m.*—*v.* modelar.
Moderate, *a.* moderado.
Modest, *a* modesto.
Modesty, *s.* modestia, *f.*
Moist, *a.* húmedo.
Moisten, *v.* humedecer.
Mole, *s.* mola (blemish), *f.*: topo (animal), *m.*
Moment, *s.* momento, *m.*
Monday, *s.* lunes, *m.*
Money, *s.* modeda, *f.*: dinero, *m.*
Money-order, *s.* libranza postal, *f.*
Monk, *s.* monje, *m.*
Monkey, *s.* mono, *m.*
Month, *s.* mes, *m.*
Monthly, *a.* mensual.
Monument, *s.* monumento, *m.*
Mood, *s.* humor: modo, *m.*
Moon, *s.* luna, *f.*
Moonlight, *s.* luz de la luna, *f.*

Moor, *s.* pantano: moro, *m.*—*v.* amarrar.
Morals, *s.* costumbres, *f. pl.*
Morbid, *a.* morboso.
More, *a.* más—*ad.* más.
Moreover, *ad.* además — *c.* también.
Morning, *s.* mañana, *f.*, *a.* matutino. *f*,
Morrow, *s.* mañana, *f.*
Morsel, *s.* bocado, *m.*
Mortality, *s.* mortalidad, *f.*
Mortar, *s.* mortero, *m.*
Mortuary, *s.* mortuorio, *m.*
Most, *a.* los: las ó lo más—*ad.* en sumo grado—*s.* los más: mayor número, *m.*
Mostly, *ad.* comúnmente.
Moth, *s.* polilla, *f.*
Mother, *s.* madre: tia, *f.*
Mother-country, *s.* patria, *f.*
Mother-in-law, *s.* suegra, *f.*
Mother-of-pearl, *s.* madre-perla, *f.*
Motion, *s.* moción, *f.*: evacuación, *f.*
Motionless, *a.* inmóvil.
Mottled, *a.* moteado.
Motto, *s.* divisa, *f.*
Mould, *s.* molde, *m.*: matriz, *f.* —*v.* moldar.
Moulting, *s.* muda, *f.*
Mount, *s.* monte, *m.*—*v.* engastar.
Mountain, *s.* monte, *m.*: montaña, *f.*
Mountainous, *a.* montañoso.
Mourn, *v.* deplorar: lamentarse.
Mournful, *a.* lúgubre.
Mourning, *a.* luto.
Mouse, *s.* ratón, *m.*
Mousetrap, *s.* ratonera, *f.*
Moustache, *s.* bigote, *m.*
Mouth, *s.* boca, *f.*: hocico, *m.*—*v.* declamar.
Mouthful, *s.* bocado, *m.*
Move, *s.* mudanza, *f.*—*v.* mover: proponer.
Movement, *s.* movimiento, *m.*
Moving, *a.* motriz.
Mow, *v.* guadañar: segar.
Much, *a.* & *ad.* mucho.
Mud, *s.* fango: limo, *m.*
Muddle, *s.* desorden, *m.*: confusión, *f.*
Muffin, *s.* mollete, *m.*
Mulberry, *s.* mora, *f.*
Mule, *s.* mulo, *m.*: mula, *f.*
Mullet, *s.* múgil: mújol, *m.*
Multiply, *v.* multiplicar: multiplicarse.
Multitude, *s.* multitud, *f.*
Mumble, *v.* barbotar.
Mumps, *s.* murría: angina parótidas, *f. pl.*
Murder, *s.* asesinato, *m.*—*v.* asesinar.
Murderer, *s.* asesino, *m.*
Murmur, *s.* murmullo, *m.*—*v.* murmurar.
Muscle, *s.* músculo, *m.*
Museum, *s.* museo, *m.*
Mushroom, *s.* seta, *f.*
Music, *s.* música, *f.*
Musician, *s.* músico, *m.*
Musketry, *s.* fusilería, *f.*
Muslin, *s.* muselina, *f.*
Mussel, *s.* almeja, *f.*
Mustard, *s.* mostaza, *f.*
Mustard-pot, *s.* mostacera, *f.*
Musty, *a.* mohoso.
Mute, *s.* mudo, *m.*: sordina, *f.*
Mutilate, *v.* mutilar.
Mutineer, *s.* amotinador, *m.*
Mutiny, *s.* motín, *m.*—*v.* amotinarse.
Mutter, *v.* gruñir.
Mutton, *s.* carnero, *m.*
Mutual, *a.* mutuo.
Muzzle, *s.* boca, *f.*: bozal: hocico, *m.*
My, *pn.* mi: mis.
Myself, *pn.* yo: yo mismo, *m.*
Mysterious, *a.* misterioso.
Mystery, *s.* misterio, *m.*

N

Nag, *s.* jaca, *f.*—*v.* regañar.
Nail, *s.* uña, *f.*: clavo, *m.*—*v.* enclavar.
Nailbrush, *s.* cepillo para las uñas, *m.*
Naked, *a.* desnudo.
Nakedness, *s.* desnudez, *f.*
Name, *s.* nombre: título, *m.*—*v.* nombrar.
Namely, *ad.* es decir.
Naphtha, *s.* nafta, *f.*
Napkin, *s.* servilleta, *f.*
Narcissus, *s.* narciso, *m.*
Narrate, *v.* narrar.
Narrow, *a.* estrecho: angósto.
Nasturtium, *s.* capuchina, *f.*
Nasty, *a.* sucio.
Nation, *s.* nación, *f.*
Native, *a.* nativo.
Natural, *a.* natural.

Naturalize, *v.* naturalizar.
Nature, *s.* natura: índole, *f.*
Naughtiness, *s.* maldad, *f.*
Naughty, *a.* perverso.
Nausea, *s.* náusea, *f.*
Nautical, *a.* náutico.
Navel, *s.* ombligo, *m.*
Navigable, *a.* navegable.
Navy, *s.* marina, *f.*
Near, *a.* cercano: parsimonioso —*pr.* cerca de.
Nearly, *ad.* casi: cerca.
Neat, *a.* neto: pulido.
Necessary, *a.* necesario.
Necessitate, *v.* necesitar.
Necessity, *s.* necesidad, *f.*
Neck, *s.* cuello: mango: istmo: lengua, *m.*
Necktie, *s.* corbata, *f.*
Necklace, *s.* collar, *m.*
Nectarine, *s.* durazno, *m.*
Need, *s.* necesidad, *f.*—*v.* necesitar.
Needful, *a.* necesario.
Needle, *s.* aguja *f.*
Needless, *a.* supérfluo.
Needlework, *s.* trabajos á la aguja, *m. pl.*
Negative, *a.* negativo—*s.* negativa, *f.*—*v.* denegar.
Neglect, *s.* descuido, *m.*—*v.* descuidar.
Negligence, *s.* negligencia, *f.*
Negress, *s.* negra, *f.*
Negro, *s.* negro, *m.*
Neighbour, *s.* vecino, *m.*
Neither, *c.* ni—*pn.* ni uno ni otro.
Nephew, *s.* sobrino, *m.*
Nerve, *s.* nervio: vigor, *m.*
Nervous, *a.* nervioso: tímido.
Nervousness, *s.* nervosidad, *f.*
Nest, *s.* nido: juego, *m.*
Net, *s.* red: redecilla, *f.*—*v.* hacer redes.
Nettle, *s.* ortiga, *f.*
Neutral, *a.* neutral.
Neutralize, *v.* neutralizar.
Never, *ad.* nunca: jamás.
Nevermore, *ad.* nunca jamás.
Nevertheless, *ad.* no obstante.
New, *a.* nuevo.
New Laid Egg, *s.* huevo fresco, *m.*
News, *s.* nuevas, *f. pl.*
Newspaper, *s.* gaceta, *f.*
Newt, *s.* lagartija, *f.*
New Year's Day, *s.* dia de año nuevo, *m.*
Next, *a.* próximo—*ad.* después.
Nib, *s.* tajo, *m.*
Nibble, *v.* roer: ramonear.
Nice, *a.* delicado.
Nickel, *s.* níquel, *m.*
Nickname, *s.* apodo, *m.*
Nicotine, *s.* nicotina, *f.*
Niece, *s.* sobrina, *f.*
Nigger, *s.* negro, *m.*
Nigh, *a.* cercano—*ad.* cerca.
Night, *s.* noche, *f.*
Nightdress, *s.* traje de dormir, *m.*
Nightfall, *s.* anochecer, *m.*
Nightgown, *s.* bata de dormir, *f.*
Nightingale, *s.* ruiseñor, *m.*
Nightly, *a.* nocturno —*ad.* todas las noches.
Nightmare, *s.* pesadilla, *f.*
Nimble, *a.* ágil.
Nine, *a.* nueve.
Nineteen, *a.* diez y nueve.
Ninety, *a.* noventa.
Nippers, *s.* alicates, *m. pl.*
Nipple, *s.* pezón, *m.*
No, *a.* ninguno—*ad.* no.
Nobility, *s.* nobleza, *f.*
Noble, *a.* noble.
Nobleness, *s.* nobleza, *f.*
Nobody, *pn.* nadie.
Nod, *s.* cabeceo, *m.*—*v.* cabecear.
Noise, *s.* ruido, *m.*
Noiseless, *a.* silencioso.
Noisy, *a.* ruidoso.
None, *a. & pn.* nulo: ninguno.
Nonsense, *s.* disparate, *m.*
Noon, *s.* mediodía, *f.*
Nor, *c.* ni.
North, *s.* norte: septentrión, *m.*
North-pole, *s.* polo, ártico, *m.*
Nose, *s.* nariz, *f.*
Nosegay, *s.* ramillete, *m.*
Noseless, *a.* desnarigado.
Nostril, *s.* ventana de la nariz, *f.*
Not, *ad.* no.
Notary, *s.* notario, *m.*
Note, *s.* nota, *m.*—*v.* notar.
Noted, *a.* eminente.
Notepaper, *s.* papel de cartas, *m.*
Nothing, *s.* nada, *f.*
Notice, *s.* noticia, *f.*: aviso, *m.* —*v.* observar.
Notify, *v.* notificar.
Notoriety, *s.* notoriedad, *f.*
Notwithstanding, *c.* no obstante.
Nought, *s.* nada, *f.*
Noun, *s.* nombre, *m.*

Nourish, *v.* nutrir.
Nourishing, *a.* nutricio.
Novel, *a.* nuevo—*s.* novela, *f.*
November, *s.* noviembre, *m.*
Now, *ad.* ahora.
Nowadays, *ad.* hoy.
Nowhere, *ad.* en ninguna parte.
Nude, *a.* desnudo.
Nudge, *s.* codazo, *m.*
Nugget, *s.* pepita, *f.*
Nuisance, *s.* incomodidad, *f.*
Number, *s.* número, *m.*—*v.* numerar.
Numbers, *s.* muchos, *m. pl.*
Nuptials, *s.* nupcias, *f. pl.*
Nurse, *s.* nodriza: nutriz, *f.*—*v.* alimentar.
Nursemaid, *s.* niñera, *f.*
Nut, *s.* nuez, *f.*
Nutcrackers, *s.* cascanueces, *m. pl.*

O

Oak, *s.* roble, *m.*
Oar, *s.* remo, *m.*—*v.* remar.
Oat, *s.* avena, *f.*
Oath, *s.* juramento, *m.*
Obedient, *a.* obediente.
Obesity, *s.* obesidad, *f.*
Obey, *v.* obedecer.
Object, *v.* objetar.
Oblige, *v.* obligar.
Oblong, *a.* oblongo.
Obnoxious, *a.* desagradable.
Obscene, *a.* obsceno.
Obscure, *a.* obscuro—*v.* obscurecer.
Observe, *v.* observar.
Obsolete, *a.* obsoleto.
Obstacle, *s.* obstáculo, *m.*
Obstinate, *a.* obstinado.
Obstruct, *v.* obstruir: impedir.
Obtain, *v.* obtener.
Obviate, *v.* obviar: evitar.
Obvious, *a.* obvio: evidente.
Occasion, *s.* ocasión, *f.*—*v.* ocasionar.
Occasional, *a.* ocasional.
Occupy, *v.* ocupar.
Occur, *v.* ocurrir.
Ocean, *s.* océano, *m.*
Octave, *s.* octava, *f.*
October, *s.* octubre, *m.*
Ocular, *a.* ocular.
Odd, *a.* impar: singular.
Odds, *s.* diferencia, *f.*
Odious, *a.* odioso.
Of, *pr.* de.
Off, *ad.* lejos: al largo—*pr.* distante de.
Offal, *s.* sobras: basuras, *f. pl.*
Offence, *s.* ofensa, *f.*
Offend, *v.* ofender.
Offender, *s.* ofensor, *m.*
Offensive, *a.* ofensivo: desagradable.
Offer, *s.* oferta, *f.*
Offering, *s.* ofrecimiento, *m.*
Office, *s.* oficio: despacho, *m.*
Official, *a.* oficial.
Officiate, *v.* oficiar.
Often, *ad.* frecuentemente.
Ogre, *s.* ogro, *m.*
Oil, *s.* aceite: óleo, *m.*—*v.* aceitar.
Oilcloth, *s.* encerado, *m.*
Oilman, *s.* aceitero, *m.*
Oil-painting, *s.* cuadro al óleo, *m.*
Oil-shop, *s.* aceitería, *f.*
Oily, *a.* aceitoso: oleoso.
Ointment, *s.* ungüento, *m.*
Old, *a.* viejo: antiguo.
Olive, *s.* olivo, *m.*
Omelet, *s.* tortillia, *f.*
Omit, *v.* omitir.
Omnibus, *s.* ómnibus, *m.*
On, *pr.* sobre: en: de: á—*ad.* encima: adelante: sin cesar—*i.* ¡ adelante !
Once, *ad.* una vez: antiguamente.
One, *a.* un: uno.
Onion, *s.* cebolla, *f.*
Onlooker, *s.* espectador, *m.*
Only, *a.* único—*ad.* solamente: únicamente.
Onward, *a.* avanzado.
Onyx, *s.* ónice, *m.*
Opal, *s.* ópalo, *m.*
Opaque, *a.* opaco: oscuro.
Open, *a.* abierto: patente: franco—*v.* abrir: empezar: abrirse.
Opening, *s.* abertura, *f.*
Opera, *s.* ópera, *f.*
Opera-glass, *s.* anteojo, *m.*
Operation, *s.* operación, *f.*
Opinion, *s.* opinión, *f.*
Opium, *s.* oplo, *m.*
Opponent, *s.* opositor: adversario, *m.*
Opportune, *a.* oportuno.
Opportunity, *s.* oportunidad, *f.*
Oppose, *v.* oponer.

Opposite, *a.* fronterizo.
Oppress, *v.* oprimir.
Optician, *s.* óptico, *m.*
Option, *s.* opcion, *f.*
Opulent, *a.* opulento.
Or, *c.* ó: sea: sea que—*ad.* antes.
Oral, *a.* verbal.
Orange, *s.* naranja, *f.*
Orangeade, *s.* naranjada, *f.*
Orator, *s.* orador, *m.*
Orbit, *s.* órbita, *f.*
Orchard, *s.* huerto, *m.*
Orchestra, *s.* orquesta, *f.*
Orchid, *s.* órquide, *f.*
Ordeal, *s.* prueba, *f.*
Order, *s.* orden, *f.*: mandato, *m.*—*v.* ordenar.
Orderly, *a.* metódico—*s.* ordenanza, *f.*
Ordinal, *a.* ordinal.
Ordinary, *a.* ordinario.
Ornate, *a.* adornado.
Orphan, *s.* huérfano, *m.*
Ostrich, *s.* avestruz, *m.*
Other, *a.* otro.
Otherwise, *adv.* de otro modo.
Ought, *v.* deber.
Our, *adj.* nuestro.
Ours, *pron.* el nuestro.
Ourselves, *pron.* nosotros mismos.
Out, *ad.* afuera: fuera.
Outbid, *v.* pujar.
Outbreak, *s.* erupción, *f.*
Outburst, *s.* explosión, *f.*
Outcry, *s.* clamor, *m.*
Outdo, *v.* sobrepujar.
Outer, *a.* exterior.
Outfit, *s.* vestidos, *m. pl.*
Outfitter, *s.* confeccionador, *m.*
Outgrow, *v.* sobrecrecer.
Outhouse, *s.* dependencia de una casa, *f.*
Outlandish, *a.* extranjero.
Outlaw, *s.* proscripto, *m.*
Outlay, *s.* despensa, *f.*
Outlet, *s.* salida, *f.*
Outline, *s.* contorno, *m.*
Outlive, *v.* sobrevivir.
Out of doors, *ad.* fuera de casa.
Outrage, *s.* ultraje, *m.*
Outrageous, *a.* atroz.
Outright, *ad.* luego.
Outside, *s.* exterior, *m.*
Outstretch, *v.* alargar.
Outward, *a.* exterior.
Outweigh, *v.* preponderar.
Oval, *s.* ovalo, *m.*—*a.* oval.
Oven, *s.* horno, *m.*
Over, *prep.* encima: sobre.
Overall, *s.* sobretodo, *m.*
Overawe, *v.* tener á freno.
Overbalance, *v.* preponderar.
Overbearing, *a.* despótico.
Overboard, *ad.* encima de bordo.
Overburden, *v.* sobrecargar.
Overcast, *v.* anublar.
Overcharge, *v.* sobrecargar.
Overcome, *v.* vencer.
Overdrafts, *s.* adelantos, *m. pl.*
Overdress, *v.* engalanar con exceso.
Overflow, *v.* inundar.
Overhang, *v.* estar colgando sombre alguna cosa.
Overhead, *ad.* sobre la cabeza.
Overhear, *v.* oir algo por casualidad.
Overheat, *v.* acalorar.
Overjoyed, *a.* muy gozoso.
Overlook, *v.* repasar.
Overmuch, *a.* demasiado.
Overpower, *v.* oprimir.
Overrun, *v.* hacer correrías.
Overseer, *s.* superintendente, *m.*
Overshadow, *v.* asombrar.
Oversight, *s.* yerro, *m.*
Oversleep, *v.* dormir demasiado.
Overtake, *v.* alcanzar.
Overthrow, *v.* trastornar.
Overture, *s.* abertura, *f.*
Overturn, *v.* trastornar.
Overwhelm, *v.* abrumar.
Owe, *v.* deber.
Owing, *a.* que es debido.
Owl, *s.* lechuza, *f.*
Own, *a.* propio—*v.* poseer.
Owner, *s.* dueño, *m.*
Ox, *s.* buey, *m.*
Oyster, *s.* ostra, *f.*

P

Pacific, *a.* pacifico.
Pacify, *v.* pacificar.
Pack, *s.* lio, *m.*—*v.* empaquetar.
Package, *s.* embalaje, *m.*
Packet, *s.* paquete, *m.*
Pact, *s.* pacto, *m.*
Pad, *s.* rodete, *m.*—*v.* forrar.
Paddle, *s.* canalete, *m.*: paleta, *f.*
Paddock, *s.* dehesa, *f.*
Padlock, *s.* candado, *m.*
Panic, *s.* pánico, *m.*
Pansy, *s.* pensamiento, *m.*

Pant, *s.* palpitación, *f.*—*v.* palpitar.
Panther, *s.* pantera, *f.*
Pantomime, *s.* pantomima, *m.*
Pantry, *s.* despensa: repostería, *f.*
Pants, *s.* calzoncillos, *m. pl.*
Papacy, *s.* papado, *m.*
Paper, *s.* papel: papelucho, *m.*
Papers, *s.* documentos, *m. pl.*
Paper-hanger, *s.* entapizador, *m.*
Paper-knife, *s.* cortapapel, *m.*
Parachute, *s.* paracaídas, *m.*
Parade, *s.* parada, *f.*—*v.* ostentar.
Paradise, *s.* paraíso, *m.*
Paradox, *s.* paradoja, *f.*
Paraffin, *s.* parafina, *f*: petróleo, *m.*
Paragraph, *s.* párrafo, *m.*
Parallel, *a.* paralelo.
Paralyse, *v.* paralizar.
Paralysis, *s.* parálisis, *f.*
Particular, *a.* particular.
Parting, *s.* separación, *f.*—*a.* final.
Partly, *ad.* en parte.
Partner, *s.* socio, *m.*
Partridge, *s.* perdiz, *f.*
Party, *s.* partido, *m.*: tertulia, *f.*
Pass, *s.* pasillo: desfiladero, *m.*: —*v.* pasar.
Passable, *a.* transitable.
Passably, *ad.* tolerablemente.
Passage, *s.* pasaje, *m.*: travesía, *f.*
Passenger, *s.* pasajero: viajero, *m.*
Passing, *a.* pasajero—*ad.* extremadamente.
Passion, *s.* pasión, *f.*
Passionate, *a.* apasionado.
Passive, *a.* pasivo.
Passover, *s.* pascua, *f.*
Passport, *s.* pasaporte, *m.*
Past, *a.* pasado.
Paste, *s.* pasta, *f.*—*v.* engrudar.
Pastime, *s.* pasatiempo, *m.*: diversión, *f.*
Pastor, *s.* pastor: clérigo, *m.*
Pastry, *s.* pastelería, *f.*
Pasture, *s.* pastura, *f.*
Patch, *s.* remiendo, *m.*
Patent, *s.* patente, *f.*—*a.* patente.
Patentee, *s.* privilegiado, *m.*
Path, *s.* senda, *f.*
Pathetic, *a.* patético.
Pathos, *s.* patética, *f.*
Patience, *s.* paciencia, *f.*
Patriotic, *a.* patriótico.
Patrol, *s.* ronda, *f.*—*v.* patrullar.
Patron, *s.* patrón, *m.*
Patronize, *v.* patrocinar.
Pattern, *s.* patrón: modelo, *m.*
Pauper, *s.* indigente, *m.*
Pauperize, *v.* empobrecer.
Pause, *s.* pausa, *f.*—*v.* pausar.
Pave, *v.* solar.
Pavement, *s.* pavimento, *m.*
Pavilion, *s.* pabellón, *m.*
Paw, *s.* pata, *f.*—*v.* patear.
Pawn, *s.* prenda, *f.*—*v.* empeñar.
Pawnbroker, *s.* prendero, *m.*
Pay, *s.* paga, *f.*—*v.* pagar.
Payment, *s.* pago, *m.*
Pea, *s.* guisante, *m.*
Peace, *s.* paz: quietud, *f.*
Peacefulness, *s.* tranquilidad, *f.*
Peach, *s.* melocotón, *m.*—*v.* informar.
Peacock, *s.* pavón, *m.*
Pear, *s.* pera, *f.*
Pearl, *s.* perla, *f.*
Peat, *s.* turba, *f.*
Pebble, *s.* guija, *f.*
Peccable, *a.* pecable.
Peck, *v.* picotear.
Peculiar, *a.* particular.
Pedantic, *a.* pedantesco.
Peddler, *s.* buhonero, *m.*
Pedestrian, *s.* andador: paseante, *m.*
Pedometer, *s.* odómetro, *m.*
Peel, *s.* corteza, *f.*: pellejo, *m.*—*v.* descortezar: pelarse.
Peep, *s.* ojeada, *f.*—*v.* mirar.
Peer, *s.* igual, *m.*—*v.* mirar.
Peerless, *a.* incomparable.
Peevish, *a.* enojadizo.
Peg, *s.* clavija, *f.*—*v.* clavar.
Pen, *s.* pluma, *f.*
Penalty, *s.* pena, *f.*
Penance, *s.* penitencia, *f.*
Pencil, *s.* pincel: hacecillo, *m.*
Pendulum, *s.* pendulo, *m.*
Penetrate, *v.* penetrar.
Penguin, *s.* pinguino, *m.*
Peninsula, *s.* península, *f.*
Penitence, *s.* penitencia, *f.*
Penknife, *s.* cortaplumas, *m.*
Penny, *s.* penique, *m.*
Pension, *s.* pensión, *f.*
Pensioner, *s.* pensionado, *m.*
Pensive, *a.* pensativo.
Pentecost, *s.* pentecostés, *m.*

Penury, *s.* penuria, *f.*
Peony, *s.* peonia, *f.*
People, *s.* pueblo: mundo, *m.*
Pepper, *s.* pimienta, *f.*
Pepper-box, *s.* pimentero, *m.*
Peppermint, *s.* menta: yerba buena, *f.*
Per, *pr.* por.
Perambulator, *s.* cochecito para niños, *m.*
Perception, *s.* percepción, *f.*
Perch, *s.* percha, *f.*—*v.* empercharse.
Perchance, *ad.* acaso.
Percolate, *v.* colar.
Perfume, *s.* perfume, *m.*—*v.* perfumar.
Perfumery, *s.* perfumeria, *f.*
Perhaps, *ad.* quizá.
Peril, *s.* peligro, *m.*
Perilous, *a.* peligroso.
Period, *s.* período, *m.*
Perish, *v.* perecer.
Perjure, *v.* perjurar.
Perjurer, *s.* perjurado, *m.*
Permanence, *s.* permanencia, *f.*
Permission, *s.* permisión, *f.*
Permit, *s.* permiso, *m.*—*v.* permitir.
Pernicious, *a.* pernicioso.
Perorate, *v.* perorar.
Peroxide, *s.* peróxido, *m.*
Perpendicular, *a.* perpendicular.
Perpetual, *a.* perpetuo.
Perpetuity, *s.* perpetuidad, *f.*
Perplex, *v.* embarazar.
Perplexing, *a.* penoso.
Persecute, *v.* perseguir.
Perseverance, *s.* perseverancia, *f.*
Persevere, *v.* perseverar.
Persist, *v.* persistir.
Person, *s.* persona, *f.*
Perspire, *v.* perspirar.
Pestilence, *s.* pestilencia.
Pestilential, *a.* infectivo.
Pet, *s.* favorito, *m.*—*v.* mimar.
Petal, *s.* pétalo, *m.*
Petition, *s.* petición, *f.*
Petroleum, *s.* petróleo, *m.*: parafina, *f.*
Petticoat, *s.* enagua, *f.*
Pettiness, *s.* pequeñez, *f.*
Petty, *a.* pequeño.
Petulant, *a.* petulante.
Pew, *s*, banco cerrado de iglesia, *m.*
Pewter, *s.* peltre, *m.*
Pharmacist, *s.* farmacópola, *m.*
Pharmacy, *s.* farmacia, *f.*
Pheasant, *s.* faisán, *m.*
Photograph, *s.* fotografía, *f.*—*v.* fotografiar.
Piano, *s.* piano vertical: piano de cola, *m.*
Pickle, *s.* scabeche, *m.*—*v.* escabechar.
Picnic, *s.* comida á escote, *f.*
Picture, *s.* cuadro, *m.*
Pie, *s.* pastel, *m.*
Piece, *s.* pieza, *f.*—*v.* remendar.
Pier, *s.* pilar, *m.*
Pierce, *v.* taladrar.
Piercing, *a.* penetrante.
Piety, *s.* devoción, *f.*
Pig, *s.* puerco: cerdo, *m.*
Pigeon, *s.* pichón, *m.*
Pigeon-hole, *s.* plúteo, *m.*
Pigment, *s.* pigmento, *m.*
Pigsty, *s.* pocilga, *f.*
Pike, *s.* lucio, *m.*
Pilchard, *s.* sardina, *f.*
Pile, *s.* estaca, *f.*
Piles, *s.* almorranas, *f. pl.*
Pilfer, *v.* ratear.
Pilfering, *s.* ratería, *f.*
Pilgrim, *s.* peregrino, *m.*
Pill, *s.* píldora, *f.*
Pillar, *s.* columna, *f.*
Pillow, *s.* almohada, *f.*
Pillow-case, *s.* funda, *f.*
Pilot, *s.* piloto, *m.*—*v.* pilotear.
Pimple, *s.* postilla: buba, *f.*
Pin, *s.* alfiler, *m.*
Pinafore, *s.* delantal, *m.*
Pincers, *s.* pinzas, *f. pl.*
Pinch, *s.* pellizco, *m.*—*v.* pellizcar.
Pineapple, *s.* piña, *f.*
Pining, *a.* lánguido.
Pipe, *s.* caño: cañón: conducto: tubo, *m.*: pipa para fumar (smokers'), *f.*
Piquant, *a.* picante.
Piracy, *s.* piratería, *f.*
Pistol, *s.* pistola, *f.*
Piston, *s.* pistón, *m.*
Pit, *s.* foso, *m.*: patio, *m.*
Pitch, *s.* resina, *f.*: diapasón, *m.*—*v.* embrear: arrojar.
Pitch-dark, *a.* muy oscuro.
Pitchfork, *s.* horca, *f.*
Piteous, *a.* lastimoso.
Pitfall, *s.* trampa, *f.*
Pitiable, *a.* lastimoso.
Pity, *s.* piedad, *f.*—*v.* compadecer.

Placard, *s.* cartel, *m.*
Place, *s.* lugar, *m.*: plaza, *f.*—*v.* colocar.
Placid, *a.* plácido.
Plague, *s.* plaga, *f.*—*v.* atormentar.
Plaice, *s.* platija, *f.*
Plain, *a.* llano: evidente—*s.* llano, *m.*
Plainly, *ad.* claramente.
Plainness, *s.* claridad, *f.*
Plaintive, *a.* lamentoso.
Plan, *s.* plan, *m.*—*v.* proyectar.
Planet, *s.* planeta, *f.*
Plane-tree, *s.* plátano, *m.*
Plant, *s.* planta, *f.*—*v.* plantar.
Plantation, *s.* plantación, *f.*
Plaster, *s.* emplasto, *m.*—*v.* enyesar.
Plate, *s.* plato, *m.*: plancha: lámina, *f.*—*v.* platear.
Platform, *s.* andén, *m.*: plataforma, *f.*
Platinum, *s.* platino, *m.*
Platoon, *s.* pelotón, *m.*
Play, *s.* juego: drama, *m.* — *v.* jugar: tocar: representar.
Player, *s.* jugador: actor, *m.*
Playful, *a.* juguetón.
Playgoer, *s.* aficionado al teatro, *m.*
Playing Cards, *s.* naipes, *m. pl.*
Plea, *s.* pretexto, *m.*
Plead, *v.* alegar: pleitear.
Pleasant, *a.* agradable.
Please, *v.* agradar: contentar.
Pleasure, *s.* gusto: placer.
Plenty, *s.* abundancia: copia, *f.*
Plot, *s.* conspiración, *f.*—*v.* conspirar.
Plough, *s.* arado, *m.*—*v.* arar.
Pluck, *v.* desplumar—*s.* valor, *m.*
Plum, *s.* ciruela, *f.*
Plumage, *s.* plumaje, *m.*
Plunder, *s.* pillaje, *m.*—*v.* saquear.
Plunge, *v.* sumergirse.
Pocket, *s.* bolsillo, *m.*
Pocket-book, *s.* cartera, *f.*
Poet, *s.* poeta, *m.*
Point, *s.* punto, *m.*: punta, *f.*—*v.* apuntar.
Poison, *s.* venemo, *m.*
Poisonous, *a.* venenoso.
Police, *s.* policía, *f.*
Policeman, *s.* policía, *m.*
Polish, *v.* pulir.
Polite, *a.* cortés.
Pond, *s.* estanque, *m.*
Poor, *a.* pobre.
Pope, *s.* Papa, *m.*
Popular, *a.* popular.
Population, *s.* población, *f.*
Porcelain, *s.* porcelana, *f.*
Pork, *s.* carne de puerco, *f.*
Port, *s.* puerto, *m.*
Porter, *s.* mozo de cordel (baggage), *m.*: portero (door), *m.*
Portion, *s.* porción, *f.*
Portrait, *s.* retrato, *m.*
Position, *s.* posición, *f.*
Positive, *a.* positivo.
Possess, *v.* poseer.
Possible, *a.* posible.
Post, *s.* posta: estafeta, *f.*: correo, *m.*—*a.* apostar.
Postage, *s.* porte de carta, *m.*
Postage-stamp, *s.* sello de correo, *m.*
Post-card, *s.* tarjeta postal, *f.*
Post haste, *ad.* á rienda suelta.
Posthumous, *a.* póstumo.
Postman, *s.* cartero: correo, *m.*
Post-office, *s.* administración de correos, *f.*
Postpone, *v.* suspender.
Posy, *s.* ramillete de flores, *m.*
Pot, *s.* marmita: olla, *f.*
Potato, *s.* patata, *f.*
Poulterer, *s.* pollero, *m.*
Poultice, *s.* cataplasma, *f.*—*v.* poner una cataplasma.
Pour, *v.* derramar: verter: fluir.
Pout, *v.* poner hocico.
Poverty, *s.* pobreza, *f.*
Powder, *s.* polvo, *m.*: pólvora, *f.*: polvos (face powder), *m. pl.*—*v.* pulverizar.
Powder-box, *s.* caja de polvos, *f.*
Powder-flask, *s.* frasco de pólvora, *m.*
Powdery, *a.* polvoriento.
Power, *s.* poder, *m.*: potencia, *f.*
Powerful, *a.* poderoso.
Powerless, *a.* impotente.
Practical, *a.* práctico.
Praise, *s.* alabanza, *f.*—*v.* alabar.
Prawn, *s.* langostín, *m.*
Pray, *v.* orar.
Prayer, *s.* oración, *f.*
Preach, *v.* predicar.
Precious, *a.* precioso.
Precipice, *s.* precipicio, *m.*
Precipitate, *v.* precipitar.
Precise, *a.* preciso.

Preclude, *v.* excluir.
Predecessor, *s.* predecesor, *m.*
Predict, *v.* predecir.
Preface, *s.* prefacio, *m.*
Prefect, *s.* prefecto, *m.*
Prefer, *v.* anteponer.
Preference, *s.* preferencia, *f.*
Prejudice, *s.* perjuicio, *m.*—*v.* perjudicar.
Preliminary, *s.* preliminar, *m.* *a.* preliminar.
Premises, *s.* edificio, *m. pl.*
Premium, *s.* premio, *m.*
Prepaid, *a.* franco.
Prepare, *v.* preparar.
Presence, *s.* presencia, *f.*
Present, *s.* presente: regalo, *m.*—*a.* presente—*v.* presentar.
Preserve, *v.* preservar.
Preside, *v.* presidir.
Press, *v.* apretar: aprensar—*s.* prensa, *f.*
Presume, *v.* presumir.
Presumption, *s.* presunción, *f.*
Presuppose, *v.* presuponer.
Pretence, *s.* pretexto, *m.*
Pretend, *v.* pretextar.
Pretty, *a.* lindo: gentil—*ad.* algo.
Prevail, *v.* prevalecer.
Prevent, *v.* prevenir: impedir.
Prevention, *s.* impedimento, *m.*
Previous, *a.* anterior.
Prey, *s.* rapiña, *f.*
Price, *s.* valor: precio, *m.*—*v.* valuar.
Priceless, *a.* inapreciable.
Prick, *v.* aguijar: picar.
Prickle, *s.* espina, *f.*
Prickly, *a.* espinoso.
Pride, *s.* orgullo, *m.*
Priest, *s.* sacerdote, *m.*
Prim, *a.* afectado.
Primarily, *ad.* primariamente.
Primitive, *a.* primitivo.
Primrose, *s.* primula: primavera, *f.*
Prince, *s.* principe, *m.*
Princess, *s.* princesa, *f.*
Principal, *a.* principal—*s.* principal, *m.*
Print, *s.* impreso, *m.*—*v.* estampar: imprimir.
Printing, *s.* tipografía, *f.*
Prior, *a.* anterior—*s.* prior, *m.*
Prism, *s.* prisma, *m.*
Prison, *s.* cárcel, *m.*: prisón, *f.*
Prisoner, *s.* prisionero, *m.*
Private, *a.* privado.
Privet, *s.* alheña, *f.*
Privilege, *s.* privilegio, *m.*
Prize, *s.* premio, *m.*—*v.* estimar.
Probability, *s.* probabilidad, *f.*
Problem, *s.* problema, *m.*
Proceed, *v.* proceder.
Process, *s.* proceso, *m.*
Procession, *s.* procesión, *f.*
Proclaim, *v.* proclamar.
Proclamation, *s.* proclamación, *f.*
Procure, *v.* procurar: obtener.
Prodigal, *a.* pródigo.
Prodigious, *a.* prodigioso.
Produce, *s.* producto, *m.*—*v.* producir.
Product, *s.* producto, *m.*
Profanity, *s.* profanidad, *f.*
Profess, *v.* profesar: declarar.
Profession, *s.* profesión, *f.*
Proficiency, *s.* adelantamiento, *m.*
Proficient, *a.* proficiente.
Profile, *s.* perfil, *m.*
Profit, *s.* provecho, *m.*—*v.* aprovechar.
Profound, *a.* profundo.
Profuse, *a.* profuso.
Programme, *s.* programa, *m.*
Progress, *s.* progreso, *m.*—*v.* hacer progresos.
Prolapse, *s.* prolapso, *m.*
Prolific, *a.* fecundo.
Prologue, *s.* prólogo, *m.*
Prolong, *v.* prolongar.
Promenade, *s.* paseo, *m.*—*v.* pasearse.
Prominent, *a.* prominente.
Promise, *s.* promesa, *f.*—*v.* prometer.
Promontory, *s.* promontorio, *m.*
Promote, *v.* promover.
Promotion, *s.* promoción, *f.*
Prompt, *a.* pronto—*v.* apuntar.
Promptitude, *s.* prontitud, *f.*
Prone, *a.* prono.
Prong, *s.* diente, *m.*
Pronoun, *s.* pronombre, *m.*
Pronounce, *v.* pronunciar.
Pronunciation, *s.* pronunciación, *f.*
Proof, *a.* impenetrable—*s.* ensayo, *m.*
Prop, *s.* apoyo, *m.*—*v.* sostener.
Propagate, *v.* propagar.
Propel, *v.* impeler.
Proper, *a.* propio.
Property, *s.* calidad, *f.*: accesorio, *m.*

Prophecy, *s.* profecía, *f.*
Prophet, *s.* profeta, *m.*
Prophetic, *a.* profético.
Propitiate, *v.* propiciar.
Proportion, *s.* razón, *m.*—*v.* proporcionar.
Proportionate, *a.* proporcionado.
Proposal, *s.* propuesta, *f.*
Propose, *v.* proponer.
Proposition, *s.* proposición, *f.*
Propound, *v.* proponer.
Proprietor, *s.* propietario, *m.*
Propriety, *s.* decencia, *f.*
Prosecute, *v.* proseguir.
Prosecution, *s.* prosecución, *f.*
Prospect, *s.* vista, *f.*
Prospectus, *s.* prospecto, *m.*
Prosper, *v.* prósperar.
Prosperity, *s.* prosperidad, *f.*
Prosperous, *a.* próspero.
Prostitute, *s.* prostituta, *f.*—*v.* prostituir.
Prostrate, *a.* postrado—*v.* postrar.
Protect, *v.* proteger.
Protectress, *s.* protectriz, *f.*
Protest, *s.* protesta, *f.*—*v.* protestar.
Protestant, *s.* protestante, *m.*
Protract, *v.* prolongar.
Protrude, *v.* empujar: empujarse.
Proud, *a.* orgulloso.
Prove, *v.* probar: justificar.
Proverb, *s.* proverbio, *m.*
Provide, *v.* proveer.
Provident, *a.* próvido.
Provider, *s.* proveedor, *m.*
Province, *s.* provincia, *f.*
Provision, *s.* provisión, *f.*
Provocation, *s.* provocación, *f.*
Provoke, *v.* provocar.
Prow, *s.* proa. *f.*
Prowess, *s.* proeza, *f.*
Prowl, *v.* rondar.
Proximity, *s.* proximidad, *f.*
Prude, *s.* mojigata, *f.*
Prudence, *s.* prudencia, *f.*
Prudent, *a.* prudente.
Prudish, *a.* gazmoño.
Prune, *s.* ciruela, *f.*—*v.* escamondar.
Pruning, *s.* poda, *f.*
Prussic-acid, *s.* acido prúsico, *m.*
Pry, *v.* espiar.
Puberty, *s.* pubertad, *f.*
Public, *a.* público — *s.* público, *m.*
Publican, *s.* tabernero, *m.*
Publish, *v.* publicar.
Publisher, *s.* editor, *m.*
Pudding, *s.* almendrado, *m.*
Puddle, *s.* posa, *f.*
Puerile, *a.* pueril.
Puffin, *s.* mergo, *m.*
Pugilist, *s.* púgil, *m.*
Pugnacious, *a.* belicoso.
Pull, *s.* tirón, *m.*—*v.* tirar.
Pulley, *s.* garrucha, *f.*
Pulp, *s.* pulpa, *f.*
Pulpit, *s.* púlpito, *m.*
Pulse, *s.* pulso, *m*
Pulverize, *v.* pulverizar.
Pump, *s.* bomba, *f.*
Punch, *s.* punzón: golpe, *m.*—*v.* punzar.
Punctual, *a.* puntual.
Punctuality, *s.* puntualidad, *f.*
Puncture, *s.* puntura, *f.*
Punish, *v.* castigar.
Punishment, *s.* castigo, *m.*
Pup, *s.* cachorrillo, *m.*
Pupil, *s.* pupilo, *m.*
Puppy, *s.* cachorro, *m.*
Purchase, *s.* compra, *f.*—*v.* comprar.
Pure, *a.* puro.
Purgative, *s.* purgativo, *m.*
Purge, *s.* purga, *f.*—*v.* purgar.
Purify, *v.* purificar.
Purifying, *a.* purificadero.
Purple, *a.* purpúreo—*s.* púrpura, *f.*
Purposely, *ad.* de propósito.
Purse, *s.* bolsa, *f.*
Pursue, *v.* perseguir.
Push, *s.* impulso, *m.*—*v.* empujar.
Put, *v.* poner.
Putty, *s.* masilla, *f.*
Puzzle, *v.* confundir—*s.* problema, *m.*
Cross-word puzzle, palabras cruzadas.

Q

Quackery, *s.* charlataneria, *f.*
Quadruped, *s.* cuadrúpedo, *m.*
Quagmire, *s.* canegal, *m.*
Quail, *s.* codorniz, *f.*
Quaint, *a.* curioso.
Quake, *v.* temblar.
Quaker, *s.* cuáquero, *m.*
Qualification, *s.* requisito, *m.*

Qualify, *v.* calificar.
Quality, *s.* calidad, *f.*
Quantity, *s.* cantidad, *f.*
Quarantine, *s.* cuarentena, *f.*
Quarrel, *s.* riña: pendencia, *f.*—*v.* reñir.
Quarrelsome, *a.* contencioso.
Quarry, *s.* cantera: presa, *f.*
Quart, *s.* cuarta, *f.*
Quarter, *s.* cuarto: cuartel: trimestre, *m.*—*v.* cuartear: acantonar.
Quarterly, *a.* trimestral.
Quartette, *s.* cuarteto, *m.*
Quartz, *s.* cuarzo, *m.*
Quash, *v.* anular.
Quay, *s.* muelle, *m.*
Queen, *s.* reina, *f.*
Queer, *a.* extraño: indispuesto.
Quell, *v.* reprimir.
Quench, *v.* apagar.
Querulous, *a.* quejicoso.
Quest, *s.* investigación, *f.*
Question, *s.* cuestión, *f.*—*v.* cuestionar.
Quick, *a.* rápido: vivo.
Quicken, *v.* acelerar.
Quickness, *s.* rapidez, *f.*
Quicksilver, *s.* azogue, *m.*
Quiet, *a.* quieto—*s.* quietud, *f.*
Quilt, *s.* colcha, *f.*
Quince, *s.* membrillo, *m.*
Quinine, *s.* quinina, *f.*
Quinsy, *s.* esquinencia, *f.*
Quit, *a.* libre—*v.* dejar.
Quite, *ad.* enteramente.
Quiver, *s.* temblor, *m.*—*v.* temblar.
Quoit, *s.* tejo, *m.*
Quote, *v.* citar: cotizar.

R

Rabbit, *s.* conejo, *m.*
Rabble, *s.* gentuza, *f.*
Rabid, *a.* rabioso.
Race, *s.* raza: carrera, *f.*—*v.* correr.
Racecourse, *s.* hipódromo, *m.*
Racehorse, *s.* caballo de carrera, *m.*
Rack, *s.* tormento, *m.*—*v.* trasegar.
Racket, *s.* raqueta, *f.*
Racy, *a.* rancio.
Radiance, *s.* resplandor, *m.*
Radiator, *s.* radiator, *f.*
Radish, *s.* rábano, *m.*
Radius, *s.* radio, *m.*
Raffle, *s.* loteria, *f.*—*v.* rifar.
Raft, *s.* balsa, *f.*
Rag, *s.* trapo, *m.*
Ragged, *a.* andrajoso.
Raging, *a.* rabios.
Raid, *s.* incursión, *f.*
Rail, *s.* riel, *m.*—*v.* injuriar.
Railing, *s.* balaustrada, *f.*
Railway, *s.* ferrocarril, *m.*
Raiment, *s.* vestidos, *m. pl.*
Rain, *s.* lluvia, *f.*—*v.* llover.
Rainbow, *s.* arco iris, *m.*
Rainy, *a.* lluvioso.
Raise, *v.* levantar.
Raisin, *s.* pasa, *f.*
Rake, *s.* rostrillo, *m.*—*v.* rastrillar.
Rally, *v.* reunir: reunirse.
Ram, *s.* morueco: ariete, *m.*—*v.* apisonar.
Ramble, *s.* paseo, *m.*—*v.* divagar.
Rambler, *s.* paseante, *m.*
Ramification, *s.* ramificación, *f.*
Rampageous, *a.* retozon.
Rampant, *a.* rampante.
Rampart, *s.* plataforma, *f.*
Ranch, *s.* rancho, *m.*
Rancid, *a.* rancio.
Rancour, *s.* rencor, *m.*
Random, *a.* casual.
Range, *s.* alcance, *m.*: hornilla, *f.*—*v.* alinear.
Rank, *a.* rancio—*s.* rango, *m.*
Rankle, *v.* enconarse.
Ransack, *v.* saquear escudriñar.
Ransom, *s.* rescate, *m.*—*v.* rescatar.
Rap, *s.* golpe, *m.*
Rapacious, *a.* rapaz.
Rape, *s.* rapto, *m.*: colza, *f.*
Rapid, *a.* rápido.
Rapier, *s.* espetón, *m.*
Rapping, *s.* llamada, *f.*
Rapture, *s.* rapto, *m.*
Rare, *a.* raro.
Rarity, *c.* rareza, *f.*
Rascal, *s.* pícaro, *m.*
Rash, *a.* temerario.
Rasher, *s.* lonja, *f.*
Rashness, *s.* temeridad, *f.*
Raspberry, *s.* frambuesa, *f.*
Rat, *s.* rata, *f.*
Rat-trap, *s.* ratonera, *f.*
Rate, *s.* contribución, *f.*
Rate, *s.* contribución, *f.*—razón—*v.* tasar.
Rather, *ad.* más bien: algo.
Ratify, *v.* ratificar.
Ratio, *s.* razón, *m.*

Ration, *s.* ración, *f.*
Rattle, *s.* matraca, *f.*—*v.* agitar.
Rattlesnake, *s.* culebra cascabel, *f.*
Ravage, *v.* asolar.
Rave, *v.* desvariar.
Raven, *s.* cuervo, *m.*
Ravenous, *a.* voraz.
Raving, *a.* loco—*s.* delirio, *m.*
Ravish, *v.* violar.
Raw, *a.* crudo.
Ray, *s.* rayo, *m.*
Raze, *v.* arrasar.
Razor, *s.* navaja, *f.*
Razor-strop, *s.* suavizador, *m.*
Read, *v.* leer.
Reader, *s.* lector, *m.*
Readily, *ad.* de buena gana.
Reading, *s.* lectura, *f.*
Ready, *a.* pronto.
Real, *a.* real.
Realistic, *a.* realístico.
Realm, *s.* reino, *m.*
Ream, *s.* resma, *f.*
Reap, *v.* segar.
Rear, *s.* retaguardia, *f.*—*v.* criar.
Rearrange, *v.* rehacer.
Reason, *s.* razón, *m.*—*v.* razonar.
Rebate, *v.* rebajar.
Rebel, *s.* rebelde, *m.*—*v.* rebelarse.
Rebellious, *a.* rebelde.
Rebuke, *s.* reprensión, *f.*—*v.* reprender.
Recall, *v.* revocar.
Recapitulate, *v.* recapitular.
Recapture, *v.* represar.
Recede, *v.* retroceder.
Receipt, *s.* recibo, *m.*—*v.* dar recibo.
Receive, *v.* recibir.
Recent, *a.* reciente.
Receptacle, *s.* receptáculo, *m.*
Recipe, *s.* récipe, *m.*
Recitation, *s.* recitación, *f.*
Recite, *v.* recitar.
Reckless, *a.* atolondrado.
Reckon, *v.* estimar.
Recline, *v.* reclinar.
Recognize, *v.* reconocer.
Recoil, *v.* recular.
Recollect, *v.* recordarse.
Recommence, *v.* empezar de nuevo.
Recommend, *v.* recomendar.
Recompense, *s.* recompensa, *f.*—*v.* recompensar.
Record, *s.* registro, m.--*v.* registrar.
Recoup, *v.* recuperar.
Recover, *v.* convalecer.
Recovery, *s.* recobro, *m.*
Recruit, *s.* recluta, *m.*—*v.* reclutar.
Rectitude, *s.* probidad, *f.*
Rector, *s.* rector, *m.*
Rectory, *s.* rectoría, *f.*
Recuperate, *v.* recuperar.
Recur, *v.* recurrir.
Red, *a.* rojo.
Redbreast, *s.* pitirojo, *m.*
Redeem, *v.* rescatar.
Redness, *s.* rojez, *f.*
Redoubt, *s.* reducto, *m.*
Redress, *v.* corregir: rectificar—*s.* reforma, *f.*
Reduce, *v.* reducir.
Reef, *s.* arrecife, *m.*
Reek, *s.* humo, *m.*—*v.* humear.
Refer, *v.* referir.
Referee, *s.* árbitro, *m.*
Reference, *s.* referencia, *f.*
Refine, *v.* refinar.
Reflect, *v.* reflejar.
Reflection, *s.* reflexión, *f.*
Reflector, *s.* reverbero, *m.*
Reform, *s.* reforma, *f.*—*v.* reformar.
Reformatory, *s.* casa de corrección, *f.*
Refract, *v.* refractar.
Refraction, *s.* refracción, *f.*
Refrain, *s.* refrán, *m.*—*v.* refrenar.
Refresh, *v.* refrigerar.
Refreshment, *s.* recreo, *m.*
Refrigerator, *s.* enfriadera, *f.*
Refuge, *s.* refugio, *m.*
Refugee, *s.* refugiado, *m.*
Refund, *v.* reembolsar.
Refusal, *s.* opción, *f.*
Refuse, *s.* desecho, *m.*—*v.* negar.
Regain, *v.* recobrar
Regal, *a.* real.
Regard, *v.* estimar: considerar—*s.* respeto, *m.*
Regardful, *a.* atento.
Regarding, *pr.* tocante.
Regatta, *s.* regata, *f.*
Regenerate, *v.* regenerar.
Regent, *s.* regente, *m.*
Regiment, *s.* regimiento, *m.*
Region, *s.* región, *f.*
Register, *s.* registro, *m.*—*v.* registrar.
Registry, *s.* asiento, *m.*
Regret, *v.* arrepentirse.
Regrettable, *a.* lamentable.

Regular, *a.* regular.
Regularity, *s.* regularidad, *f.*
Regulate, *v.* regular: arreglar.
Rehearsal, *s.* repetición, *f.*
Rehearse, *v.* repetir.
Reign, *s.* reino, *m.*—*v.* reinar.
Reindeer, *s.* reno, *m.*
Reinforce, *v.* reforzar.
Reinstate, *v.* restablecer.
Reiterate, *v.* reiterar.
Reject, *v.* rechazar.
Rejection, *s.* repulsa, *f.*
Rejoice, *v.* regocijar.
Rejoin, *v.* replicar.
Rejuvenate, *v.* rejuvenecer.
Relapse, *s.* recaida—*v.* recaer.
Relate, *v.* relatar.
Relation, *s.* relación, *f.*
Relative, *a.* relativo.
Relax, *v.* relajar.
Relay, *s.* posta: parada, *f.*
Release, *s.* soltura, *f.*—*v.* soltar.
Relent, *v.* enternecerse.
Relevant, *a.* aplicable.
Reliable, *a.* seguro.
Reliant, *a.* confiado.
Relic, *s.* reliquia, *f.*
Relief, *s.* relieve, *m.*
Religion, *s.* religión, *f.*
Relinquish, *v.* abandonar.
Relish, *s.* sabor, *m.*—*v.* saborear.
Reluctance, *s.* repugnancia, *f.*
Rely, *v.* confiar.
Remain, *v.* permanecer.
Remainder, *s.* residuo, *m.*
Remains, *s.* restos, *m. pl.*
Remark, *s.* reparo, *m.*—*v.* reparar.
Remarkable, *a.* notable.
Remedy, *s.* remedio, *m.*—*v.* remediar.
Remind, *v.* avisar.
Reminiscence, *s.* reminiscencia, *f.*
Reminiscent, *a.* recordante.
Remiss, *a.* remiso.
Remit, *v.* remitir.
Remittance, *s.* remesa, *f.*
Remnant, *s.* resto, *m.*
Remorse, *s.* remordimiento, *m.*
Remote, *a.* remoto.
Remount, *v.* remontar.
Removable, *a.* amovible.
Remove, *v.* transportar.
Remunerate, *v.* remunerar.
Remuneration, *s.* remuneración, *f.*
Rend, *v.* rasgar.
Render, *v.* rendir.
Renegade, *a.* renegado.
Renew, *v.* renovar, *f.*
Renounce, *v.* renunciar.
Renovate, *v.* renovar.
Renovation, *s.* renovación, *f.*
Renown, *s.* renombre, *m.*
Rent, *s.* renta, *f.*—*v.* alquilar.
Repair, *s.* reparo, *m.*—*v.* reparar.
Reparation, *s.* reparación, *f.*
Repast, *s.* comida, *f.*
Repay, *v.* reembolsar.
Repayment, *s.* reembolso, *m.*
Repeal, *s.* revocación, *f.*—*v.* revocar.
Repeat, *s.* repetición, *f.*—*v.* repetir.
Repel, *v.* repeler.
Repent, *v.* arrepentrse.
Repentant, *a.* contrito.
Repertory, *s.* repertorio, *m.*
Repetition, *s.* repetición, *f.*
Replace, *v.* reemplazar.
Replenish, *v.* rellenar.
Replete, *a.* repleto.
Reply, *s.* réplica, *f.*—*v.* responder.
Report, *s.* informe, *m.*—*v.* referir.
Reporter, *s.* relator, *m.*
Represent, *v.* representar.
Reprieve, *v.* dar espera.
Reprimand, *s.* reprimenda, *f.*—*v.* reprender.
Reprisal, *s.* represalia, *f.*
Reproach, *s.* reproche, *m.*—*v.* reprochar.
Reptile, *s.* reptil, *m.*
Republic, *s.* república, *f.*
Repudiate, *v.* repudiar.
Repudiation, *s.* repudiación, *f.*
Repugnance, *s.* repugnancia, *f.*
Repulse, *s.* repulsa, *f.*—*v.* repulsar.
Repulsive, *a.* repulsivo.
Reputation, *s.* reputación, *f.*
Request, *s.* ruego, *m.*—*v.* rogar.
Require, *v.* requerir.
Requisite, *a.* necesario—*s.* requisito, *m.*
Rescue, *s.* recobro, *m.*—*v.* librar.
Resemble, *v.* parecerse.
Resembling, *a.* parecido.
Resent, *v.* resentirse.
Reservation, *s.* reservación, *f.*
Reserve, *s.* reserva, *f.*—*v.* reservar.
Reservoir, *s.* cámbija, *f.*

Reside, *v.* residir.
Residence, *s.* residencia, *f.*
Resolute, *a.* resuelto.
Resolve, *s.* resolucion, *f.*—*v.* resolver.
Resort, *v.* recurrir.
Resound, *v.* resonar.
Resource, *s.* recurso, *m.*
Respect, *s.* respeto, *m.*—*v.* respetar.
Respectable, *a.* respetable.
Respiration, *s.* respiración, *f.*
Respirator, *s.* respirador, *m.*
Respire, *v.* respirar.
Respite, *s.* moratoria, *f.*—*v.* aplazar.
Resplendent, *a.* resplandeciente.
Respond, *v.* responder.
Responsibility, *s.* responsabilidad, *f.*
Rest, *s.* reposo, *m.*—*v.* reposar.
Restful, *a.* sosegado.
Restless, *a.* inquieto.
Restaurant, *s.* fonda, *f.*
Restoration, *s.* restauración, *f.*
Restore, *v.* restaurar.
Restrain, *v.* retener.
Restrict, *v.* restringir.
Restriction, *s.* restricción, *f.*
Result, *s.* resultado, *m.*
Resume, *v.* resumir.
Resurrection, *s.* resurrección, *f.*
Resuscitate, *v.* resucitar.
Retail, *v.* revender: regatonear—*s.* venta por menor, *f.*
Retain, *v.* retener.
Retaliate, *v.* desquitarse.
Retire, *v.* retirar: retirarse.
Retirement, *s.* retiro, *m.*
Retract, *v.* retractar: retractarse.
Retreat, *v.* retirarse.
Retrieve, *v.* recobrar.
Retriever, *s.* sabueso, *m.*
Retrograde, *a.* retrógrado.
Retrospective, *a.* retrospectivo.
Return, *s.* retorno, *m.*: ganancia, *f.*—*v.* devolver: volver.
Return ticket, *s.* billete de retorno, *m.*
Reveal, *v.* manifestar.
Revelry, *s.* borrachera, *f.*
Revenge, *s.* venganza, *f.*—*v.* vengar.
Revengeful, *a.* vengativo.
Revenue, *s.* redito, *m.*
Reverence, *s.* reverencia, *m.*
Reverent, *a.* reverente.
Reverse, *s.* contrario, *m.*
Revert, *v.* volver.
Review, *s.* revista, *f.*—*v.* rever.
Revise, *v.* rever.
Revival, *s.* renacimiento, *m.*
Revive, *v.* avivar.
Revoke, *v.* revocar.
Revolt, *s.* revuelta, *f.*—*v.* rebelarse.
Revolting, *a.* repugnante.
Revolution, *s.* revolución, *f.*
Revolve, *v.* revolver.
Revolver, *s.* revólver, *m.*
Rheumatism, *s.* reumatismo, *m.*
Rhinoceros, *s.* rinoceronte, *m.*
Rhododendron, *s.* rododendro, *m.*
Rhubarb, *s.* ruibarbo, *m.*
Rhyme, *s.* rima, *f.*
Rib, *s.* costilla, *f.*
Ribbon, *s.* cinta, *f.*
Rice, *s.* arroz, *m.*
Rich, *a.* rico.
Rick, *s.* niara, *f.*
Rickets, *s.* raquitismo, *m.*
Rid, *v.* librar.
Riddle, *s.* enigma, *f.*—*v.* cribar,
Ridge, *s.* surco, *m.*—*v.* surcar.
Ridicule, *s.* ridiculez, *f.*—*v.* ridiculizar.
Riding, *s.* equitación, *f.*
Rifle, *s.* fusil, *m.*—*v.* robar.
Rig, *s.* aparejo, *m.*—*v.* aparejar.
Right, *a.* derecho: justo—*ad.* muy—*s.* derecho, *m.*—*v.* rectificar.
Righteous, *a.* justo.
Rigid, *a.* rigido.
Rim, *s.* borde, *m.*: llanta, *f.*
Rind, *s.* corteza, *f.*
Ring, *s.* círculo: anillo, *m.*—*v.* sonar.
Ringleader, *s.* jefe, *m.*
Rink, *s.* salón de patinar, *m.*
Rinse, *v.* enjuagar.
Riot, *s.* tumulto, *m.*—*v.* amotinar.
Rioting, *s.* orgía, *f.*
Ripe, *a.* maduro.
Ripple, *s.* escarceo, *m.*
Rise, *s.* levantamiento, *m.*: subida *f.*—*v.* levantarse: subir.
Risk, *s.* riesgo, *m.*—*v.* arriesgar.
Rival, *s.* competidor, *m.*—*v.* rivalizar.
River, *s.* río, *m.*

Rivulet, *s.* arroyo, *m.*
Roach, *s.* gobio, *m.*
Road, *s.* camino, *m.*: via: rada, *f.*
Roadway, *s.* calzada, *f.*
Roam, *v.* rondar.
Roar, *s.* rugido, *m.*—*v.* rugir.
Roast, *v.* asar.
Rob, *v.* robar.
Robber, *s.* ladrón, *m.*
Robe, *s.* vestido, *m.*—*v.* vestir.
Robin, *s.* pitirojo, *m.*
Robust, *a.* robusto.
Rock, *s.* roca, *f.*—*v.* mecer.
Rod, *s.* caña de pescar: baqueta, *f.*
Rogue, *s.* bribón, *m.*
Roll, *s.* rollo, *m.* balance, *m.*—*v.* rodar: balancear.
Roller, *s.* rodillo, *m.*
Rolling, *a.* rodadero.
Romance, *s.* romance, *m.*
Romp, *v.* retozar.
Roof, *s.* tejado (house, etc.): paladar (mouth), *m.*
Rook, *s.* corneja, *f.*
Room, *s.* cámara, *f.*: lugar, *m.*
Root, *s.* raiz, *f.*—*v.* arraigarse. —**Out,** arrancar.
Rope, *s.* cordel, *m.*
Rose, *s.* rosa, *f.*
Rosette, *s.* roseta, *f.*
Rotten, *a.* podrido.
Rough, *a.* rudo.
Round, *a.* redondo—*ad.* al rededor—*s.* circulo, *m.*: ronda, *f.*—*v.* cercar.
Rouse, *v.* levantar.
Rout, *s.* ruta, *f.*: rumbo: camino, *m.*
Row, *s.* riña, *f.*—*v.* remar.
Rowdy, *a.* pelafustán.
Rower, *s.* remero, *m.*
Royal, *a.* real.
Rub, *v.* frotar.
Rubber, *s.* goma elástica, *f.*
Rubbish, *s.* escombro, *m.*
Ruby, *s.* rubí, *m.*
Rudder, *s.* timón, *m.*
Rude, *a.* grosero.
Rudeness, *s.* rudeza, *f.*
Ruffian, *s.* rufián, *m.*
Rug, *s.* ruedo, *m.*
Ruin, *s.* ruina, *f.*—*v.* arruinar: perder.
Ruinous, *a.* ruinoso.
Ruler, *s.* gobernador, *m.*
Rum, *s.* ron, *m.*
Rumour, *s.* rumor, *m.*
Rump-steak, *s.* tajada, *f.*
Run, *s.* corrida, *f.*: curso, *m.*—*v.* correr: fluir.
Running, *a.* corriente, *m.*
Rupture, *s.* rompimiento, *m.* —*v.* romper.
Rural, *a.* rural.
Rushing, *a.* precipitoso.
Rust, *s.* orin, *m.*—*v.* oxidarse.
Rut, *s.* carril, *m.*
Ruthless, *a.* cruel.
Rye, *s.* centeno, *m.*

S

Sable, *s.* cebellina: marta, *f.*
Sabre, *s.* sable, *m.*
Sack, *s.* saco, *m.*—*v.* saquear.
Sacred, *a.* sagrado.
Sacrifice, *s.* sacrificio, *m.*—*v.* sacrificar.
Sad, *a.* triste.
Sadden, *v.* entristecer.
Saddle, *s.* silla, *f.*—*v.* ensillar.
Safe, *a.* seguro—*s.* caja, fuerte, *f.*
Safeguard, *s.* salvaguardia, *f.* —*v.* proteger.
Safety, *s.* seguridad, *f.*
Sage, *a.* sabio.
Sail, *s.* vela: aspa, *f.*—*v.* navegar.
Sailor, *s.* marinero, *m.*
Saint, *s.* santo, *m.*: santa, *f.*
Saintly, *a.* santo.
Sake, *s.* causa, *f.*
Salad, *s.* ensalada, *f.*
Salad-bowl, *s.* ensaladera, *f.*
Salary, *s.* salario, *m.*—*v.* salariar.
Sale, *s.* venta, *f.*
Saline, *a.* salino.
Sallow, *a.* pálido.
Salmon, *s.* salmón, *m.*
Saloon, *s.* salón, *m.*
Salt, *a.* salado—*s.* sal, *m.*—*v.* salar.
Salt cellar, *s.* salero, *m.*
Salute, *v.* saludar.
Salvage, *s.* salvamento, *m.*
Same, *a.* idéntico.
Sample, *s.* muestra, *f.*
Sanctimonious, *a.* devoto.
Sanction, *s.* sanción, *f.*—*v.* sancionar.
Sand, *s.* arena, *f.*—*v.* enarenar.
Sandal, *s.* sandalia, *f.*
Sandwich, *s.* emparedado, *m.*
Sandy, *a.* arenoso.
Sane, *a.* sano.
Sanguine, *a.* sanguineo.
Sanitary, *a.* sanitario.
Sapphire, *s.* zafiro, *m.*

Sarcasm, *s.* sarcasmo, *m.*
Sardine, *s.* sardina, *f.*
Sardonyx, *s.* sardónix, *m.*
Sash, *s.* cinta, *f.*
Satchel, *s.* mochila, *f.*
Sateen, *s.* rasete, *m.*
Satin, *s.* raso, *m.*
Satisfaction, *s.* satisfacción, *f.*
Saturate, *v.* saturar.
Satisfy, *v.* satisfacer.
Saturday, *s.* sábado, *m.*
Sauce, *s.* salsa, *f.*—*v.* sazonar.
Saucepan, *s.* cacerola, *f.*
Saucer, *s.* platillo, *m.*
Saucy, *a.* descarado.
Sausage, *s.* salchicha, *f.*
Savage, *a.* salvaje.
Save, *v.* salvar: economizar: conservar—*prep.* excepto—*conj.* a no ser que.
Saving, *a.* económico—*pr.* excepto—*s.* economía, *f.*
Savings-bank, *s.* caja de ahorros, *f.*
Savoury, *a.* sabroso.
Saw, *s.* sierra, *f.*: proverbio, *m.*—*v.* serrar.
Say, *v.* decir.
Saying, *s.* dicho, *m.*
Scab, *s.* roña, *f.*
Scabbard, *s.* vaina de espada, *f.*
Scaffold, *s.* cadalso, *m.*
Scald, *s.* escaldadura, *f.*—*v.* escaldar.
Scale, *s.* balanza: escama, *f.*—*v.* escalar.
Scalp, *s.* piel del cráneo, *f.*
Scaly, *a.* escamoso.
Scandal, *s.* escándalo, *m.*
Scandalous, *a.* escandaloso.
Scanty, *a.* escaso.
Scar, *s.* cicatriz, *f.*
Scarce, *a.* raro.
Scarcely, *ad.* apenas.
Scarcity, *s.* escasez, *f.*
Scare, *s.* espanto, *m.*—*v.* espantar.
Scarf, *s.* banda, *f.*
Scarlatina, *s.* escarlatina, *f.*
Scarlet, *s.* escarlata, *f.*
Scarlet fever, *s.* escarlata, *f.*
Scathing, *a.* mordaz.
Scatter, *v.* esparcir.
Scavenger, *s.* basurero, *m.*
Scene, *s.* escena, *f.*
Scenery, *s.* vista, *f.*
Scent, *s.* perfume, *m.*—*v.* perfumar.
Scentless, *a.* inodoro.
Scholar, *s.* escolar: colegial, *m.*
School, *s.* escuela, *f.*
Schoolmaster, *s.* preceptor, *m.*
Schoolmistress, *s.* maestra, *f.*
Schoolroom, *s.* aula, *f.*
Sciatica, *s.* ciática, *f.*
Science, *s.* ciencia, *f.*
Scissors, *s.* tijeras, *f. pl.*
Scold, *v.* regañar.
Scoop, *s.* achicador, *m.*—*v.* achicar.
— **out,** ahuecar.
Scorch, *s.* chamusco, *m.*—*v.* chamuscar.
Scorn, *s.* desprecio, *m.*—*v.* desdeñar.
Scoundrel, *s.* belitrero, *m.*
Scour, *v.* escurar.
Scout, *s.* explorador, *m.*
Scowling, *a.* ceñudo.
Scramble, *v.* arrebatar.
Scrape, *s.* raedura, *f.*—*v.* raspar.
Scratch, *s.* rasguño, *m.*—*v.* rasguñar.
Scream, *v.* chillar.
Screw, *s.* tornillo, *m.*
Screwdriver, *s.* destornillador, *m.*
Scrub, *v.* frotar.
Scullery, *s.* fregadero, *m.*
Sculptor, *s.* escultor, *m.*
Sea, *s.* mar, *m.* & *f.*: océano, *m.*
Seafaring, *a.* marino.
Seaport, *s.* puerto de mar, *m.*
Seasickness, *s.* mareamiento: mareo, *m.*
Seaside, *s.* ribera del mar, *f.*
Season, *s.* estación: sazón, *f.*
Season-ticket, *s.* abono de pasaje, *m.*
Seat, *s.* morada: silla, *f.*—*v.* asentar: situar.
Seaweed, *s.* alga marina, *f.*
Second, *a.* segundo.
Secondhand, *s.* segunda mano, *f.*
Secret, *s.* secreto, *m.*
Secretary, *s.* secretario, *m.*
Secure, *v.* asegurar—*a.* seguro.
See, *v.* ver.
Seed, *s.* semilla: simiente, *f.*
Seldom, *ad.* raramente.
Self, *a.* mismo.
Selfish, *a.* egoista.
Sell, *v.* vender.
Send, *v.* despachar: enviar.
Sensation, *s.* sensación, *f.*
Sense, *s.* sentido, *m.*
Sentence, *s.* sentencia: frase, *f.*

Separate, *v.* separar.
Septic, *a.* séptico.
Serious, *a.* serio.
Servant, *s.* servidor, *m.*: criado, *m.*: criada, *f.*
Serve, *v.* servir.
Service, *s.* servicio: oficio (church), *m.*
Serviceable, *a.* servil.
Set, *v.* componer: imponer: plantar: entablillar.
Settee, *s.* canapé, *m.*
Settle, *v.* ajustar: resolver: liquidar.
Seven, *a.* siete—*s.* siete, *m.*
Seventeen, *a.* diez y siete—*s.* diez y siete, *m.*
Seventy, *a.* setenta—*s.* setenta, *m.*
Sever, *v.* separar.
Several, *a.* varios.
Severe, *a.* riguroso.
Severity, *s.* severidad, *f.*
Sew, *v.* coser.
Sewer, *s.* cloaca, *f.*
Sex, *s.* sexo, *m.*
Sexton, *s.* sacristán, *m.*
Shade, *s.* sombra, *f.*—*v.* sombrear.
Shadow, *s.* sombra, *f.*
Shady, *a.* sombrio.
Shake, *s.* vibración, *f.*—*v.* sacudir.
Shaking, *s.* temblor, *m.*
Shallow, *a.* somero.
Sham, *a.* falso.
Shame, *s.* rubor, *m.*—*v.* avergonzar.
Shameful, *a.* vergonzoso.
Shameless, *a.* descarado.
Shampoo, *s.* champú, *m.*
Shamrock, *s.* trébol, *m.*
Shape, *s.* forma, *f.*: talle, *m.*—*v.* formar.
Share, *s.* reja: acción, *f.*—*v.* distribuir.
Shareholder, *s.* accionista, *f.*
Shark, *s.* tiburón, *m.*
Sharp, *a.* agudo: acre—*ad.* puntualmente.
Sharpen, *v.* afilar.
Sharpness, *s.* acrimonia, *f.*
Shave, *v.* rasurar, *s.*
Shaving, *s.* rasura, *f.*
Shaving-brush, *s.* escobilla de barba, *f.*
Shawl, *s.* chal, *m.*
She, *pn.* ella.
Sheep, *s.* carnero, *m.*: oveja, *f.*
Sheepish, *a.* ovejuno.
Sheer, *a.* puro: escarpado.
Sheet, *s.* sábana, *f.*: pliego, *m.*
Shelf, *s.* anaquel, *m.*
Shell, *s.* concha, *f.*—*v.* desconchar: bombardear.
Shellac, *s.* laca en hojuelas, *f.*
Shell-fish, *s.* marisco, *m.*
Shelter, *s.* cobertizo, *m.*—*v.* abrigar.
Shepherd, *s.* pastor, *m.*
Sherbet, *s.* sorbete, *m.*
Sherry, *s.* vino de Jerez, *m.*
Shield, *s.* escudo, *m.* — *v.* escudar.
Shifting, *a.* movedizo.
Shifty, *a.* artificioso.
Shin, *s.* tibia, *f.*
Shine, *s.* brillo, *m.*—*v.* brillar.
Shingle, *s.* cascajo, *m.*
Shining, *a.* luminoso.
Ship, *s.* nave, *f.*: buque: navio, *m.*
Shipment, *s.* cargamento, *m.*
Shipper, *s.* cargador, *m.*
Shipping, *a.* marítimo.
Shipwreck, *s.* naufragio, *m.*
Shipyard, *s.* astillero, *m.*
Shiver, *s.* cacho: fragmento, *m.* —*v.* estrellar.
Shivering, *s.* calofrío, *m.*
Shock, *s.* choque, *m.* — *v.* escandalizar.
Shocking, *a.* escandaloso.
Shoe, *s.* zapato, *m.*
Shoeblack, *s.* limpiabotas, *m.*
Shoelace, *s.* majuela, *f.*
Shoemaker, *s.* zapatero, *m.*
Shoot, *v.* tirar.
Shooting, *s.* tiro, *m.*
Shop, *s.* tienda, *f.*: taller, *m.*
Shopkeeper, *s.* mercader, *m.*
Shore, *s.* costa: playa, *f.*
Short, *a.* corto: breve.
Shortcoming, *s.* insuficiencia, *f.*
Shorten, *v.* acortar.
Shorthand, *s.* estenografía, *f.*
Shortly, *ad.* luego.
Shoulder, *s.* espalda, *f.*
Shout, *s.* aclamación, *f.*—*v.* aclamar.
Shovel, *s.* pala, *f.*
Show, *s.* espectáculo, *m.*: ostentación, *f.*—*v.* mostrar.
Shower, *s.* lluvia, *f.*
Shred, *s.* fragmento, *m.*
Shrew-mouse, *s.* musgaño, *m.*
Shrewd, *a.* astuto.
Shriek, *v.* chillar.
Shrimp, *s.* camarón, *m.*

Shrink, *v.* estrechar.
Shrivel, *v.* arrugar.
Shrove Tuesday, *s.* martes de carnaval, *m.*
Shrub, *s.* arbusto, *m.*
Shrug, *v.* encoger os hombros.
Shudder, *v.* estremecerse.
Shun, *v.* evitar.
Shut, *v.* cerrar.
Shy, *a.* tímido.
Sick, *a.* enfermo.
Sickening, *a.* asqueroso.
Sickness, *s.* enfermedad, *f.*
Side, *a.* lateral—*s.* costado: partido, *m.*
Sideways, *ad.* de lado.
Siege, *s.* asedio, *m.*
Sieve, *s.* criba, *f.*
Sigh, *s.* suspiro, *m.*—*v.* suspirar.
Sight, *s.* ver, *m.*
Sightless, *a.* ciego.
Sightseer, *s.* curioso, *m.*
Sign, *s.* indicio, *m.*
Signal, *s.* señal: aviso, *m.*
Signboard, *s.* muestra, *f.*
Signpost, *s.* poste de señales, *m.*
Silence, *s.* silencio: sosiego, *m.*—*v.* hacer callar.
Silk, *s.* seda, *f.*
Silver, *s.* plata, *f.*—*v.* platear.
Similar, *a.* simil.
Simple, *a.* simple.
Sin, *s.* pecado, *m.*—*v.* pecar.
Since, *ad.* desde entonces—*prep.* desde.
Sing, *v.* cantar.
Singer, *s.* cantor, *m.*: cantora, *f.*
Single, *a.* solo.
Sink, *s.* vertedero: albañal, *m.*—*v.* hundir: echar á pique.
Siphon, *s.* sifón, *m.*
Sir, *s.* señor, *m.*
Sister, *s.* hermana, *f.*
Sit, *v.* sentarse.
Six, *a.* seis—*s.* seis, *m.*
Size, *s.* tamaño, *m.*
Skate, *v.* patinar—*s.* patín, *m.*
Skim, *v.* descremar.
Skin, *s.* cutis, *m.*: piel, *f.*
Skipping, *s.* salto, *m.*
Skirt, *s.* falda, *m.*
Skull, *s.* cráneo, *m.*
Sky, *s.* cielo, *m.*
Slack, *a.* flojo.
Slander, *s.* calumnia, *f.*
Slate, *s.* pizarra, *f.*
Slaughter, *v.* matar.
Slave, *s.* esclavo, *m.*
Sleep, *v.* dormir.
Sleet, *s.* aguanieve, *f.*
Sleeve, *s.* manga, *f.*
Sleigh, *s.* trineo, *m.*
Sleight, *s.* maña, *f.*
Slender, *a.* esbelto: escaso.
Slice, *s.* rebanada, *f.*—*v.* rebanar.
Slide, *s.* resbaladero, *m.*—*v.* resbalar.
Slight, *s.* desprecio, *m.*—*v.* despreciar.
Slim, *a.* sutil.
Slime, *s.* lodo, *m.*
Slip, *s.* error: vastago, *m.*—*v.* soltar.
Slipper, *s.* chinela, *f.*
Slit, *s.* raja, *f.*—*v.* rajar.
Sloe, *s.* endrino, *m.*
Slot, *s.* muesca, *f.*
Slug, *s.* babosa, *f.*
Sly, *a.* socarrón.
Small, *a.* pequeño: chico: menudo: menor.
Smallpox, *s.* viruelas, *f. pl.*
Smart, *a.* agudo: vivo.
Smartness, *s.* agudeza, *f.*
Smash, *s.* fracaso, *m.*—*v.* romper.
Smear, *s.* mancha, *f.*—*v.* manchar.
Smell, *s.* olor, *m.*—*v.* oler.
Smelling-salts, *s.* frasco de sales, *m.*
Smile, *s.* sonrisa, *f.*—*v.* sonreirse.
Smoke, *s.* humo, *m.*—*v.* ahumar: fumar tabaco.
Smoker, *s.* fumador, *m.*
Smoking, *s.* fumigación, *f.*
Smoking-room, *s.* fumadero, *m.*
Smooth, *a.* liso.
Smother, *v.* sufocar.
Smuggle, *v.* hacer contrabando.
Smuggler, *s.* contrabandista, *m.*
Snail, *s.* carecol, *m.*
Snake, *s.* culebra, *f.*
Snare, *v.* enredar.
Snarl, *v.* gruñir.
Snatch, *v.* arrebatar.
Sneeze, *v.* estornudar.
Sniff, *v.* husmear.
Snob, *s.* fachendón, *m.*
Snore, *s.* ronquido, *m.*—*v.* roncar.
Snout, *s.* hocico, *m.*

Snow, *s.* nieve, *f.* — *v.* nevar.
Snowball, *s.* bola de nieve, *f.*
Snowdrop, *s.* campanilla blanca, *f.*
Snowstorm, *s.* nevada, *f.*
Snowy, *a.* nevoso.
Snub, *s.* reprimenda, *f.*
Snuff, *s.* rapé, *m.*
Snug, *a.* cómodo.
So, *ad.* así: tal: de modo que.
Soak, *v.* remojar.
Soap, *s.* jabón, *m.*—*v.* jabonar.
Soapy, *a.* jabonoso.
Soar, *v.* remontarse.
Sob, *s.* sollozo, *m.* — *v.* sollozar.
Sober, *a.* sobrio.
Sobriety, *s.* sobriedad, *f.*
Social, *a.* social.
Society, *s.* sociedad: asociación, *f.*
Sock, *s.* calcetin, *m.*: reja, *f.*
Socket, *s.* cañón, *m.*
Sod, *s.* turba, *f.*
Soda-water, *s.* agua de seltz, *f.*
Soft, *a.* blando: tierno.
Soften, *v.* suavizar: ablandar.
Softness, *s.* blandura, *f.*
Soil, *s.* tierra: mancha, *f.*—*v.* manchar.
Soldier, *s.* soldado: militar, *m.*
Sole, *a.* único—*s.* planta, *f.*: lenguado, *m.*—*v.* solar.
Solemn, *a.* solemne.
Solicit, *v.* solicitar.
Solicitor, *s.* procurador, *m.*
Solid, *a.* sólido: firme.
Solidify, *v.* solidificar.
Solution, *s.* solución, *f.*
Sombre, *a.* sombrio: oscuro.
Some, *a.* algo de: un poco: algún, alguno: alguna: unos: pocos: ciertos.
Somebody, *s.* alguien, *m.* & *f.*
Somehow, *ad.* de algún modo.
Something, *s.* algo, *m.*
Sometimes, *ad.* algunas veces.
Somewhat, *s.* algo, *m.*
Somewhere, *ad.* en alguna parte.
Son, *s.* hijo, *m.*
Son-in-law, *s.* yerno, *m.*
Song, *s.* canción, *f.*
Soon, *ad.* presto: pronto.
Sooner, *ad.* más pronto.
Soot, *s.* hollín, *m.*
Soothe, *v.* ablandar.
Sorcerer, *s.* hechicero: sortílego, *m.*
Sorcery, *s.* hechicería: magia, *f.*: encanto, *m.*
Sordid, *a.* sórdido: mugriento: bajo.
Sore, *a.* doloroso—*s.* llaga, *f.*
Soreness, *s.* llaga, *f.*
Sorrow, *s.* aflicción, *f.*: dolor, *m.*—*v.* afligirse.
Sorry, *a.* triste.
Soul, *s.* alma, *f.*
Sound, *a.* sano: entero: puro: firme—*v.* sondar: tocar—*s.* sonda: tienta, *f.*
Soup, *s.* potaje, *m.*: sopa, *f.*
Soup tureen, *s.* sopera, *f.*
Sour, *a.* ácido: agrio.
South, *s.* mediodía: sud, *m.*
Sovereign, *s.* soberano, *m.*
Sow, *s.* puerca, *f.*
Sow, *v.* sembrar.
Space, *s.* espacio, *m.*
Spade, *s.* azada, *f.*
Span, *s.* palmo, *m.*—*v.* medir á palmos.
Spaniel, *s.* podenco, *m.*
Spanner, *s.* llave de pasador, *f.*
Sparing, *a.* económico.
Spark, *s.* chispa, *f.*
Sparrow, *s.* gorrión, *m.*
Sparse, *a.* esparcido.
Spasm, *s.* espasmo, *f.*
Spawning, *s.* desove, *m.*
Speak, *v.* hablar.
Speaker, *s.* orador, *m.*
Speaking, *a.* expresivo.
Spear, *s.* lanza, *f.*—*v.* alanzear.
Special, *a.* especial.
Specially, *ad.* sobre todo.
Specimen, *s.* especimen, *m.*
Specious, *a.* especioso.
Speckle, *s.* mota, *f.*—*v.* motear.
Spectacles, *s.* anteojos, *m. pl.*
Spectator, *s.* espectador, *m.*
Spectre, *s.* espectro, *m.*
Speculate, *v.* especular.
Speculation, *s.* especulación, *f.*
Speechless, *a.* mudo.
Speed, *s.* velocidad: rapidez, *f.* —*v.* despachar.
Speedy, *a.* rápido.
Spell, *s.* hechizo, *m.*—*v.* deletrear.
Spelling, *s.* deletreo, *m.*
Spend, *v.* gastar.
Spendthrift, *s.* pródigo, *m.*
Spent, *a.* agotado.
Sphere, *s.* globo, *m.*
Spice, *s.* especia, *f.*—*v.* especiar.

Spider, *s.* araña, *f.*
Spider's web, *s.* telaraña, *f.*
Spill, *v.* derramar.
Spin, *v.* hilar.
Spinach, *s.* espinaca, *f.*
Spine, *s.* espina, *f.*
Spinster, *s.* soltera, *f.*
Spiral, *s.* espira, *f.*
Spire, *s.* flecha, *f.*
Spirit, *s.* espíritu, *m.*: fantasma, *f.*: alcohol, *m.*
Spiritless, *a.* abatido.
Spiritual, *a.* espiritual.
Spit, *v.* escupir.
Spite, *s.* despecho, *m.*—*v.* despechar.
Spiteful, *a.* malévolo.
Splash, *s.* salpicadura, *f.*—*v.* salpicar.
Splendid, *a.* espléndido.
Splendour, *s.* esplendor, *m.*
Splint, *s.* tablilla, *f.*
Splinter, *s.* esquirla, *f.*
Split, *s.* raja, *f.*—*v.* rajar.
Spoil, *s.* despojo, *m.*—*v.* despojar.
Spoke, *s.* rayo, *m.*
Sponge, *s.* eponje, *f.*
Spontaneous, *a.* espontáneo.
Spool, *s.* canilla, *f.*
Spoon, *s.* cuchara, *f.*
Spoonful, *s.* cucharada, *f.*
Sport, *s.* juego, *m.*
Sportsman, *s.* cazador, *m.*
Spot, *s.* tacha, *f.*: lugar, *m.*—*v.* macular.
Spotless, *a.* inmaculado.
Spouse, *s.* esposo, *m.*: esposa, *f.*
Spout, *s.* tubo, *m.*
Sprain, *s.* dislocación, *f.*
Sprat, *s.* meleta, *f.*
Spray, *s.* espuma, *f.*
Spread, *s.* extensión, *f.*—*v.* tender: desplegar.
Spring, *s.* primavera, *f.*: manantial: salto, *m.*—*v.* manar: saltar.
Sprinkle, *s.* riego, *m.*—*v.* rociar.
Sprinkling, *s.* rociamiento, *m.*
Sprout, *s.* renuevo, *m.*—*v.* brotar.
Spry, *a.* despierto.
Spurious, *a.* espurio.
Spurn, *v.* despreciar.
Spurt, *v.* brotar.
Sputter, *v.* tartajear.
Spy, *s.* espia, *m.*—*v.* espiar.
Squabble, *s.* disputa, *f.*—*v.* disputar.
Squalid, *a.* puerco: mugriento.
Squally, *a.* chubascoso.
Squalor, *s.* mugre, *m.*
Squander, *v.* disipar.
Square, *a.* cuadrado—*s.* cuadro, *m.*
Squeeze, *s.* estrujón, *m.*—*v.* estrujar.
Squint, *s.* estrabismo, *m.*—*v.* bizquear.
Squirrel, *s.* ardilla, *f.*
Squirt, *s.* jeringa, *f.*—*v.* jeringar.
Stab, *s.* puñalada, *f.*—*v.* apuñalar.
Stable, *a.* estable—*s.* establo, *m.*
Stag, *s.* ciervo: venado, *m.*
Stage, *s.* tablado, *m.*
Stagger, *v.* asombrar.
Stagnant, *a.* estancado.
Stain, *s.* mancha, *f.*
Stainless, *a.* inmaculado.
Stair, *s.* escalón, *m.*
Upstairs, arriba.
Downstairs, abajo.
Stale, *a.* añejo.
Stalk, *s.* tallo, *m.*
Stallion, *s.* caballo padre, *m.*
Stalwart, *a.* robusto.
Stammer, *v.* tartamudear.
Stammering, *a.* tartamudo.
Stamp, *s.* estampa, *f.*: sello, *m.*—*v.* patear: estampar: sellar.
Stampede, *s.* pánico, *m.*
Stand, *s.* puesto, *m.*: parada, *f.*—*v.* sufrir.
Standard, *s.* estandarte, *m.*
Standstill, *s.* pausa, *f.*
Star, *s.* estrella, *f.*
Starch, *s.* almidón, *m.*—*v.* almidonar.
Staring, *a.* evidente.
Stark, *a.* rigido.
Starling, *s.* estornino, *m.*
Start, *s.* sobresalto, *m.*—*v.* sobrecogerse.
Starting, *s.* salida, *f.*
Startle, *v.* asustar.
Starvation, *s.* muerte de hambre, *f.*
Starve, *v.* matar de hambre.
State, *s.* estado, *m.*
Stately, *a.* augusto.
Statesman, *s.* estadista, *m.*
Station, *s.* estación: posición, *f.*—*v.* apostar.
Stationary, *a.* estacionario.

Stationer, *s.* librero, *m.*
Stationery, *s.* papelería, *f.*
Statuary, *s.* estatuaria, *f.*
Stay, *v.* parar: quedarse: tardar.
Steady, *a.* firme.
Steak, *s.* tajada, *f.*
Beefsteak, biftec.
Steal, *v.* hurtar: robar.
Stealth, *s.* cautela, *f.*: recato, *m.*
Steam, *s.* vapor, *m.*
Steel, *s.* acero, *m.*
Steep, *a.* escarpado.
Steer, *v.* gobernar: conducir.
Stem, *s.* tallo, *m.*
Step, *v.* dar un pass—*s.* paso, *m.*
Stepfather, *s.* padrastro, *m.*
Stepmother, *s.* madrastra, *f.*
Stern, *a.* austero—*s.* popa, *f.*
Stew, *v.* estofar—*s.* estofado, *m.*
Steward, *s.* administrador: camarero, *m.*
Stick, *v.* pegar—*s.* palo: bastón (walking-s.), *m.*
Sticking plaster—*s.* tafetán inglés, *m.*
Stiff, *a.* rígido: tieso.
Still, *a.* silencioso: tranquillo—*ad.* todavía.
Sting, *v.* picar—*s.* punzada, *f.*
Stir, *v.* agitar.
Stitch, *s.* puntada, *f.*—*v.* dar puntadas.
Stock, *s.* aleli: tronco, *m.*: caja, *f.*—*v.* vender.
Stocking, *s.* media, *f.*
Stomach, *s.* estómago, *m.*
Stone, *s.* piedra, *f.*
Stoop, *v.* bajarse: encorvarse.
Stop, *v.* parar: empastar: suspender—*s.* punto, *m.*: parada: pausa, *f.*
Store, *v.* almacenar—*s.* tienda, *f.*
Stork, *s.* cigüeña, *f.*
Storm, *s.* tempestad, *f.*
Story, *s.* cuento, *m.*: fábula, *f.*
Stove, *s.* estufa, *f.*
Straggle, *v.* extraviarse.
Straggler, *s.* rezagado, *m.*
Straight, *a.* derecho: recto—*ad.* luego.
Straightforward, *a.* franco.
Straightway, *ad.* al instante.
Strain, *s.*: tensión, *f.*: aire, *m.*
Strait, *a.* estrecho—*s.* embarazo, *m.*
Strange, *a.* extranjero: maravilloso.
Stranger, *s.* extranjero, *m.*
Strangle, *v.* estrangular.
Strap, *s.* correa, *f.*
Straw, *s.* paja, *f.*
Strawberry, *s.* fresa, *f.*
Stray, *a.* descarriado.
Streak, *s.* lista, *f.*
Stream, *s.* corriente, *f.*—*v.* correr.
Streamer, *s.* flámula, *f.*
Street, *s.* calle, *f.*
Strength, *s.* firmeza: solidez, *f.*
Strengthen, *v.* fortificar.
Strenuous, *a.* ardiente.
Stretch, *s.* extensión, *f.*—*v.* extender.
Stretcher, *s.* camilla. *f.*
Strict, *a.* rigoroso: severo.
Stride, *s.* zancada, *f.*
Strident, *a.* áspero.
Strife, *s.* contienda, *f.*
Strike, *s.* huelga, *f.*—*v.* herir: arriar.
Striker, *s.* golpeador, *m.*
String, *s.* cordel: bramante, *m.*
Stringency, *s.* severidad, *f.*
Stringent, *a.* estricto.
Strip, *s.* tira, *f.*—*v.* desnudar.
Stripe, *s.* lista, *f.*—*v.* rayar.
Strive, *v.* luchar.
Stroke, *s.* golpe, *m.*—*v.* acariciar.
Stroll, *s.* paseo, *m.* — *v.* vagar.
Strong, *a.* fuerte.
Strop, *s.* asentador, *m.*
Structure, *s.* estructura, *f.*
Struggle, *s.* lucha, *f.*—*v.* luchar.
Strychnine, *s.* estricnina, *f.*
Stubborn, *a.* refractario.
Stud, *s.* botón, *m.*: yeguada, *f.*
Student, *s.* estudiante, *m.*
Studio, *s.* estudio, *m.*
Studious, *a.* estudioso.
Study, *s.* estudio, *m.*—*v.* estudiar.
Stumble, *v.* tropezar.
Stumbling, *a.* tropezón.
Stun, *v.* aturdir.
Stupefaction, *s.* estupor, *m.*
Stupefy, *v.* atontar.
Stupendous, *a.* estupendo.
Stupid, *a.* estúpido.
Sturdiness, *s.* fuerza, *f.*
Sturdy, *a.* fuerte.
Sty, *s.* orzuelo, *m.*
Stylish, *a.* de moda.
Suave, *a.* suave.
Subdue, *v.* sujetar.
Subject, *s.* materia, *f.*—*v.* sujetar.
Submarine, *a.* submarino.

Submerge, *v.* submergir.
Subscribe, *v.* subscribir: abonarse.
Subscriber, *s.* abonado, *m.*
Subscription, *s.* subscripción, *f.*
Subsequent, *a.* subsiguiente.
Subsequently, *ad.* después.
Subservient, *a.* subordinado.
Subside, *v.* sumergirse: calmarse.
Subsidize, *v.* dar subsidios.
Subsidy, *s.* subvención, *f.*
Subsist, *v.* subsistir.
Substance, *s.* substancia, *f.*
Substitute, *v.* sustituir.
Subterfuge, *s.* subterfugio, *m.*
Subterranean, *a.* subterráneo.
Subtle, *a.* astuto.
Subtract, *v.* substraer.
Suburb, *s.* suburbio, *m.*
Suburban, *a.* suburbano.
Subway, *s.* pasaje subterráneo, *m.*
Succeed, *v.* suceder á.
Success, *s.* suceso, *m.*
Successful, *a.* próspero.
Successive, *a.* sucesivo.
Sudden, *a.* subito.
Sue, *v.* demandar: suplicar.
Suet, *s.* sebo, *m.*
Suffocate, *v.* sufocar.
Sugar, *s.* azúcar, *m.*
Suicide, *s.* suicidio, *m.*
Sullen, *a.* sombrio.
Summer, *s.* verano, *m.*
Sun, *s.* sol, *m.*
Sunday, *s.* domingo, *m.*
Sunflower, *s.* girasol, *m.*
Sunlight, *s.* luz del sol, *f.*
Sunrise, *s.* el salir del sol, *m.*
Sunstroke, *s.* insolación, *f.*
Superb, *a.* soberbio.
Supper, *s.* cena, *f.*
Supplement, *s.* suplemento, *m*
Suppress, *v.* suprimir.
Supremacy, *s.* supremacia, *f.*
Supreme, *a.* supremo.
Surcharge, *s.* sobrecarga, *f.*—*v.* sobrecargar.
Sure, *a.* seguro: cierto.
Surely, *ad.* sin duda.
Surface, *s.* sobrefaz, *f.*
Surfeit, *s.* hartura, *f.*—*v.* hartar.
Surgeon, *s.* cirujano, *m.*
Surgery, *s.* cirujía, *f.*
Surliness, *s.* mal humor, *m.*
Surmountable, *a.* superable.
Surname, *s.* apellido, *m.*
Surpass, *v.* sobresalir.
Surplus, *s.* exceso, *m.*
Surprise, *s.* sorpresa, *f.*—*v.* sorprender.
Surrender, *v.* ceder.
Surround, *v.* cercar: circundar.
Surtax, *s.* sobrecarga, *f.*
Survey, *s.* inspección, *f.*
Suspect, *a.* sospecho.
Suspend, *v.* suspender.
Swallow, *s.* golondrina.
Swan, *s.* cisne, *m.*
Swear, *v.* jurar.
Sweat, *s.* sudor, *m.*
Sweep, *s.* curso, *m.*
Sweet, *a.* dulce.
Sweeten, *v.* endulzar.
Sweetheart, *s.* amante, *m.*
Sweetmeat, *s.* dulce, *m.*
Swift, *a.* rapido: veloz.
Swim, *v.* nadar.
Swimmer, *s.* nadador, *m.*
Swindle, *v.* estafar—*s.* estafa, *f.*
Swindler, *s.* estafador, *m.*
Sword, *s.* sable, *f.*
Symptom, *s.* sintoma, *m.*
Syringe, *s.* jeringa, *f.*—*v.* jeringar.
Syrup, *s.* jarabe, *m.*

T

Table, *s.* tabla, *f.*
Tablespoon, *s.* cuchara de mesa, *f.*
Tablet, *s.* tableta: pastilla, *f.*
Tacit, *a.* tácito.
Taciturn, *a.* taciturno.
Tack, *s.* puntada, *f.*—*v.* clavar.
Tact, *s.* tacto, *m.*
Tadpole, *s.* renaeuajo, *m.*
Tail, *s.* cola: rabo, *f.*
Tailor, *s.* sastre, *m.*
Taint, *s.* infección, *f.*
Take, *v.* prender: aceptar—*v.* salir bien.
Talent, *s.* talento, *m.*
Talk, *s.* charla, *f.*—*v.* conversar.
Talkative, *a.* locuaz.
Tall, *a.* alto: grande.
Tallow, *s.* sebo, *m.*
Tame, *a.* domesticado: dócil—*v.* desbravar.
Tan, *s.* casca, *f.*
Tangle, *s.* enredo, *m.*—*v.* enredar.
Tank, *s.* cisterna, *f.*
Tankard, *s.* tanque, *m.*
Tantalize, *v.* atormentar.

Tap, *v.* llamar: horadar—*s.* espita: palmada, *f.*: golpecito: grifo, *m.*
Tape, *s.* cinta, *f.*
Taper, *s.* cirlo, *m.*
Tapestry, *s.* tapiz, *m.*
Tar, *s.* alquitran, *m.*
Tardy, *a.* tardío.
Target, *s.* tarja, *f.*
Tariff, *s.* tarifa, *f.*
Tarnish, *v.* deslustrar.
Tarpaulin, *s.* encerado, *m.*
Tart, *a.* acedo—*s.* tarta, *f.*
Tassel, *s.* borla, *f.*
Taste, *s.* gusto, *m.*—*v.* gustar.
Tasteless, *a.* soso.
Tasty, *a.* gustoso.
Tattooing, *s.* picadura del cutis, *f.*
Taunt, *s.* mofa, *f.*
Tavern, *s.* taberna, *f.*
Tavern-keeper, *s.* tabernero, *m.*
Tawdry, *a.* charro.
Tax, *s.* impuesto, *m.*: contribución, *f.*
Taxation, *s.* impuesto, *m.*
Taxpayer, *s.* contribuyente, *m.*
Tea, *s.* te, *m.*
Teach, *v.* enseñar: instruir.
Teak, *s.* teca, *f.*
Tear, *s.* llanto, *m.*
Tear, *s.* raja, *f.*—*v.* rasguñar.
Tease, *v.* molestar.
Teasel, *s.* cardencha, *f.*
Tedious, *a.* tedioso.
Teethe, *v.* endentecer, *f.*
Teetotal, *a.* sobrio.
Telegram, *s.* telegrama, *m.*
Telegraph, *s.* telégrafo, *m.*
Telephone, *s.* teléfono, *m.*—*v.* telefoniar.
Tell, *v.* decir: contar.
Temerity, *s.* temeridad.
Temper, *s.* temple: humor, *m.*
Temperament, *s.* temperamento, *m.*
Temperance, *s.* sobriedad, *f.*
Temperate, *a.* templado.
Temperature, *s.* temperatura, *f.*
Tempest, *s.* tempestad, *f.*
Tempestuous, *a.* tempestuoso.
Temple, *s.* templo, *m.*
Tempt, *v.* tentar.
Temptation, *s.* tentación, *f.*
Ten, *a.* diez—*s.* diez, *m.*
Tenacious, *a.* tenaz.
Tenancy, *s.* tenencia, *f.*
Tenant, *s.* arrendatario, *m.*
Tench, *s.* tenca, *f.*
Tend, *v.* guardar: cuidar.
Tenement, *s.* habitación, *f.*
Tennis, *s.* tenis, *m.*
Tense, *a.* tenso.
Tent, *s.* tienda, *f.*
Term, *s.* término, *m.*
Terminate, *v.* terminar.
Termination, *s.* terminación, *f.*
Terminus, *s.* ultima estación, *f.*
Terrace, *s.* terrado, *m.*
Terrible, *a.* terrible.
Terrify, *v.* aterrar.
Territory, *s.* territorio, *m.*
Terrorize, *v.* aterrorizar.
Test, *s.* ensayo, *m.*
Testament, *s.* testamento, *m.*
Testify, *v.* testificar.
Textile, *a.* textil.
Than, *c.* que: de.
Thank, *v.* agradecer.
Thanks, *s.*: gracias, *f. pl.*
That, *pn.* aquel: ese: el que.
Thaw, *s.* deshielo, *m.*
The, *art.* el: la: lo: los: las.
Theatre, *s.* teatro, *m.*
Thee, *pn.* te.
Theft, *s.* robo, *m.*
Their, *pn.* su: suyo: suya: de ellos: de ellas.
Them, *pn.* los: las: les: ellos: ellas.
Themselves, *pn. pl.* ellos mismos: si mismos.
Then, *ad.* entonces.
Thence, *ad.* desde allí.
There, *ad.* alli: allá: ahí.
Thereabout, *ad.* por allí.
Thereafter, *ad.* después.
Therefore, *ad. & c.* por esto.
Thereupon, *ad.* al instante.
Thermometer, *s.* termómetro, *m.*
They, *pn. pl.* ellos: ellas.
Thick, *a.* espeso.
Thicken, *v.* espesar.
Thickness, *s.* espesor, *m.*
Thief, *s.* ladrón, *m.*
Thieve, *v.* hurtar: robar.
Thigh, *s.* muslo, *m.*
Thimble, *s.* dedal, *m.*
Thin, *a.* delgado.
Thing, *s.* cosa, *f.*
Think, *v.* pensar: imaginar.
Thirst, *s.* sed, *f.*—*v.* tener sed.
Thirsty, *a.* sediento.
Thirteen, *a.* trece.
Thirty, *a.* treinta.

This, *pn.* éste: ésta: esto: *a.* este: esta.
Thistle, *s.* cardo, *m.*
Thither, *ad.* allá.
Thorn, *s.* espino, *m.*
Thorough, *a.* cabal.
Thou, *pn.* tú.
Though, *c.* aunque: sin embargo.
Thought, *s.* pensamiento, *m.*
Thoughtful, *a.* pensativo.
Thoughtless, *a.* descuidado.
Thousand, *a. & s.* mil, *m.*
Thrash, *v.* batir.
Thread, *s.* filamento, *m.*
Threat, *s.* amenaza, *f.*
Three, *a. & s.* tres, *m.*
Thrift, *s.* frugalidad, *f.*
Thrifty, *a.* económico.
Thrive, *v.* prosperar.
Throat, *s.* garganta, *f.*
Throne, *s.* trono, *m.*
Throttle, *s.* gollete, *m.*
Through, *pr.* por: con: por medio de.
Throughout, *ad.* por todo.
Thrush, *s.* tordo: zorzal, *m.*: afta, *f.*
Thumb, *s.* pulgar, *m.*
Thumping, *a.* grueso.
Thunder, *s.* trueno, *m.* — *v.* tronar.
Thunderstorm, *s.* tronada, *f.*
Thursday, *s.* jueves, *m.*
Thus, *ad.* así: de este modo.
Thy, *pn.* tu: tus.
Ticking, *s.* terliz, *m.*
Ticket, *s.* billete: rótulo, *m.*
Ticket office, *s.* despacho de billetes, *m.*
Tickle, *v.* hacer cosquillas.
Ticklish, *a.* cosquilloso.
Tide, *s.* marea, *f.*
Tidiness, *s.* aseo, *m.*
Tie, *s.* corbata, *f.*—*v.* liar: atar: ligar.
Tiger, *s.* tigre, *m.*
Tight, *a.* estrecho.
Tigress, *s.* tigra, *f.*
Tile, *s.* teja—*v.* tejar.
Till, *c. & pr.* hasta—*s.* gaveta, *f.*—*v.* cultivar.
Timber, *s.* maderaje, *m.*
Timber-merchant, *s.* maderero, *m.*
Time, *s.* tiempo, *m.*
Timely, *a.* temprano.
Timepiece, *s.* reloj, *m.*
Time-table, *s.* itinerario, *m.*
Timid, *a.* tímido.
Timidity, *s.* timidez, *f.*
Timorous, *a.* temeroso.
Tin, *s.* estaño, *m.*
Tinfoil, *s.* hoja de estaño, *f.*
Tincture, *s.* tintura, *f.*
Tingle, *v.* retiñir.
Tiny, *a.* pequeño.
Tip, *v.* dar propina—*s.* propina, *f.*
Tipsy, *a.* embriagado.
Tire, *s.* llanta, *f.* (de rueda)—*v.* cansar.
Tiresome, *a.* tedioso.
Tithe, *s.* diezmo, *m.*
Title, *s.* título, *m.*
Titmouse, *s.* paro, *m.*
To, *prep.* a: con: de: en: hasta: por.
Toad, *s.* sapo, *m.*
Toadstool, *s.* hongovejín, *m.*
Toast, *s.* tostada, *f.*—*v.* tostar.
Tobacco, *s.* tabaco, *m.*
Tobacconist, *s.* tabaquero, *m.*
Tobacco-pipe, *s.* pipa, *f.*
Tobacco-pouch, *s.* petaca, *f.*
To-day, *ad.* hoy.
Toe, *s.* dedo del pie, *m.*
Together, *ad.* juntamente.
Toil, *s.* trabajo, *m.*—*v.* trabajar: atrafagar.
Toiler, *s.* trabajador, *m.*
Toilet, *s.* tocado: retrete, *m.*
Token, *s.* señal, *m.*
Tolerance, *s.* tolerancia, *f.*
Tolerate, *v.* tolerar.
Toll, *s.* portazgo, *m.*
Toll-gate, *s.* barrera de peaje, *f.*
Tomato, *s.* tomate, *m.*
Tomb, *s.* tumba, *f.*
Tombstone, *s.* piedra sepulcral, *f.*
To-morrow, *s.* mañana, *f.*
Tongs, *s.* tenazas, *f. pl.*
Tongue, *s.* lengua, *f.*
Tonic, *s.* tónico, *m.*
To-night, *ad.* esta noche.
Tonsil, *s.* amigdala, *f.*
Too, *ad.* también: demasiado.
Tool, *s.* herramienta, *f.*
Tooth, *s.* diente, *m.*
Toothache, *s.* dolor de muelas, *m.*
Toothbrush, *s.* cepillo de dientes, *m.*
Tooth-powder, *s.* polvo dentífrico, *m.*
Torment, *s.* tormento, *m.*
Torpedo, *s.* torpedo, *m.*

Torrent, *s.* torrente, *m.*
Tortoise, *s.* tortuga, *f.*
Touch, *v.* tocar.
Tough, *a.* correso: duro.
Tour, *s.* excursión, *f.*
Tourist, *s.* turista, *m.*
Towards, *prep.* hacia.
Towel, *s.* paño de manos, *m.*: toalla, *f.*
Town, *s.* ciudad: villa, *f.*
Toy, *s.* juguete, *m.*
Toyshop, *s.* jugueteria, *f.*
Trade, *s.* comercio, *m.*
Tradesman, *s.* tendero, *m.*
Traffic, *s.* trafico, *m.*
Train, *s.* tren, *m.*
Traitor, *s.* traidor, *m.*
Tramcar, *s.* carruaje de tranvia, *m.*
Tramp, *s.* vagabundo, *m.*
Tramway, *s.* tranvia, *f.*
Tranquil, *a.* tranquilo.
Transfer, *v.* transferir.
Transit, *s.* tránsito, *m.*
Translate, *v.* traducir.
Transmit, *v.* transmitir.
Transparent, *a.* transparente.
Transport, *s.* rapto, *m.*
Trap, *s.* trampa, *f.*—*v.* atrapar.
Travel, *v.* viajar.
Traveller, *s.* viajero, *m.*
Tray, *s.* bandeja, *f.*: azafate, *m.*
Treacle, *s.* meladura, *f.*
Tread, *v.* pisar—*s.* paso: escalón, *m.*
Treason, *s.* traición, *f.*
Treasure, *s.* tesoro, *m.*
Tree, *s.* árbol, *m.*
Trefoil, *s.* trébol, *m.*
Trellis, *s.* enrejado, *m.*
Tremble, *v.* temblar.
Trembling, *a.* tembloso.
Tremendous, *a.* tremendo.
Tremulous, *a.* trémulo.
Trench, *s.* zanja, *f.*—*v.* atrinchierar: zanjar.
Trend, *s.* tendencia, *f.*
Trespass, *s.* traspaso, *m.*—*v.* traspasar.
Trespasser, *s.* trasgresor, *m.*
Trestle, *s.* caballete, *m.*
Trial, *s.* prueba, *f.* juicio, *m.*
Triangle, *s.* triángulo, *m.*
Tribe, *s.* tribu, *m.*
Tribunal, *s.* tribunal, *m.*
Tribune, *s.* tribuno, *m.*
Trick, *s.* engaño, *m.*
Trickery, *s.* fullería, *f.*
Trickle, *v.* escurrir.
Tricolour, *a.* trícolor.
Tricycle, *s.* triciclo, *m.*
Trifle, *s.* bagatela, *f.*
Trimming, *s.* guarnición, *f.*
Trinket, *s.* joya: buljería, *f.*
Trip, *s.* zancadilla, *f.*: resbalón, *m.*: excursión, *f.*—*v.* derribar.
Tripe, *s.* tripa, *f.*
Tripod, *s.* trípode, *m.*
Tripper, *s.* viajero, *m.*
Triumph, *s.* triunfo, *m.*—*v.* triunfar.
Triumphant, *a.* triunfante.
Trivial, *a.* trívial.
Trolley, *s.* carretilla, *f.*
Trouble, *s.* molestia, *f.*—*v.* perturbar: molestar.
Troublesome, *a.* molesto.
Trough, *s.* artesa, *f.*: pilón, *m.*
Trousers, *s.* calzones, *m. pl.*
Trousseau, *s.* ajuar, *m.*
Trout, *s.* trucha, *f.*
Trowel, *s.* trulla: llana, *f.*
Truant, *s.* haragán, *m.*
Truce, *s.* tregua, *f.*
Truck, *s.* carretón, *m.*
Truculent, *a.* truculento.
True, *a.* verdadero.
Truly, *ad.* en verdad.
Trump *s.* triunfo (cards), *m.*
Trumpet, *s.* trompeta, *f.*
Trunk, *s.* tronco (human and tree) *m.*: baúl (bag), *m.*: trompa (elephant), *f.*
Truss, *s.* haz, *m.*—*v.* ligar.
Trustful, *a.* confiado.
Trustworthy, *a.* fidedigno.
Trusty, *a.* leal.
Truth, *s.* verdad, *f.*
Truthful, *a.* verdadero.
Try, *v.* probar: tentar.
Trying, *a.* dificil.
Tub, *s.* barril: cubo, *m.*
Tube, *s.* cañon, *m.*
Tuberculosis, *s.* tuberculización, *f.*
Tuesday, *s.* martes, *m.*
Tuft, *s.* penacho: copete, *m.*
Tug, *s.* tirada, *f.*: remolcador, *m.*—*v.* tirar.
Tulip, *s.* tulipán, *m.*
Tumble, *v.* volcar.
Tumour, *s.* tumor, *m.*
Tumult, *s.* tumulto, *m.*
Tune, *s.* aria, *f.*—*v.* acordar.
Tuneful, *a.* melodioso.
Tunnel, *s.* túnel, *m.*
Turbid, *a.* turbio.
Turbot, *s.* rodaballo, *m.*

Turbulent, *a.* turbulente.
Tureen, *s.* sopera, *f.*
Turf, *s.* césped, *f.*
Turkey, *s.* pavo, *m.*
Turkish bath, *s.* baño turco, *m.*
Turmoil, *s.* tumulto, *m.*
Turn, *s.* rodeo: turno, *m.*—*v.* volver: tornar.
Turning, *s.* vuelta, *f.*
Turnip, *s.* nabo, *m.*
Turnpike, *s.* molinete, *m.*
Turpentine, *s.* trementina, *f.*
Turqoise, *s.* turquesa, *f.*
Turtle, *s.* tortuga, *f.*
Tweezers, *s.* pinzas, *f. pl.*
Twelve, *a.* doce: en dozavo.
Twenty, *a.* veinte.
Twice, *ad.* dos veces.
Twig, *s.* vareta, *f.*
Twilight, *s.* crepúsculo, *m.*
Twin, *s.* gemelo, *m.*
Twine, *s.* bramante, *m.*—*v.* torcer.
Twinkle, *s.* centelleo, *m.*
Twist, *s.* torzal, *m.*—*v.* torcer.
Two, *a.* dos.
Two-hundred, *a.* doscientos.
Typewriter, *s.* máquina de escribir, *f.*
Typhoid fever, *s.* tifoideo, *m.*
Typhoon, *s.* tifón, *m.*
Tyrant, *s.* tirano, *m.*

U

Ubiquitous, *a.* ubicuo.
Udder, *s.* ubre, *f.*
Ugliness, *s.* fealdad, *f.*
Ugly, *a.* disforme.
Ulcer, *s.* ulcera, *f.*
Ultimate, *a.* último.
Ultramarine, *a.* ultramarino —*s.* ultramar, *m.*
Umbrella, *s.* paraguas, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* portaparaguas, *m.*
Umpire, *s.* árbitro, *m.*—*v.* arbitrar.
Unabashed, *a.* insolente.
Unabated, *a.* completo.
Unable, *a.* incapaz.
Unaccompanied, *a.* solo.
Unaccountable, *a.* inexplicable.
Unaccustomed, *a.* desuado.
Unadorned, *a.* sin adorno.
Unaffected, *a.* natural.
Unaided, *a.* sin ayuda.
Unalloyed, *a.* puro.
Unalterable, *a* inalterable.
Unamiable, *a.* desagradable.
Unanimous, *a.* unánime.
Unarmed, *a.* inerme.
Unassailable, *a.* inatacable.
Unassuming, *a.* modesto.
Unattainable, *a.* inasequible.
Unattended, *a.* solo.
Unavailing, *a.* infructuoso.
Unavoidable, *a.* inevitable.
Unaware, *a.* inadvertido.
Unbearable, *a.* intolerable.
Unbecoming, *a.* impropio.
Unbiassed, *a.* imparcial.
Unbleached, *a.* crudo.
Unblushing, *a.* desvergonzado.
Unburden, *v.* descargar.
Unbutton, *v.* desabotonar.
Uncalled for, *a.* gratuito.
Unceasing, *a.* incesante.
Uncertain, *a.* incierto.
Uncharitable, *a.* desapiadado.
Uncivil, *a.* descortés.
Unclad, *a.* desnudo.
Uncle, *s.* tío.
Unclean, *a.* impuro.
Uncoloured, *a.* incoloro.
Uncomfortable, *a.* incómodo.
Uncommon, *a.* raro.
Uncomplaining, *a.* contento.
Unconcern, *s.* indiferencia, *f.*
Uncongenial, *a.* incompatible.
Unconquerable, *a.* invencible.
Unconscious, *a.* inconsciente.
Uncontrollable, *a.* inmanejable.
Uncork, *v.* destapar.
Uncouple, *v.* desengranar.
Uncouth, *a.* rudo.
Uncover, *v.* descubrir.
Uncultivated, *a.* inculto.
Undaunted, *a.* intrépido.
Undeceive, *v.* desengañar.
Undecided, *a.* indeciso.
Undeniable, *a.* innegable.
Under, *pr. & ad.* debajo: soto: menos que: inferior á.
Underdone, *a.* poco cocido.
Undergo, *v.* sufrir.
Underground, *a.* subterráneo.
Underhand, *a.* clandestino.
Underneath, *ad. & pr.* debajo: por debajo.
Underrate, *v.* desapreciar.
Understand, *v.* entender.
Undertake, *v.* emprender.
Undertaker, *s.* comisario de entierros, *m.*

Underwear, *s.* vestidos interiores, *m. pl.*
Underwriter, *s.* asegurador, *m.*
Undesirable, *a.* no deseable.
Undignified, *a.* indigno.
Unemployed, *a.* desocupado.
Unending, *a.* eterno.
Unendurable, *a.* insoportable.
Unenjoyable, *a.* enfadoso.
Unenlightened, *a.* ignorante.
Unequal, *a.* desigual.
Unerring, *a.* infalible.
Uneven, *a.* desigual.
Unexpected, *a.* inopinado.
Unfailing, *a.* infalible.
Unfair, *a.* injusto.
Unfaithful, *a.* pérfido.
Unfamiliar, *a.* desacostumbrado.
Unfasten, *v.* desatar.
Unfavourable, *a.* desfavorable.
Unfinished, *a.* incompleto.
Unfit, *a.* incapaz.
Unforeseen, *a.* imprevisto.
Unforgiving, *a.* implacable.
Unforgotten, *a.* memorable.
Unfortunate, *a.* desafortunado: infeliz.
Unfriendly, *a.* hostil.
Unfulfilled, *a.* no cumplido.
Unfurnished, *a.* desamueblado.
Ungainly, *a.* zafio.
Ungallant, *a.* rústico.
Ungentlemanly, *a.* descortés.
Ungovernable, *a.* ingobernable.
Ungraceful, *a.* desgarbado.
Ungracious, *a.* descortés.
Ungrateful, *a.* ingrato.
Unguarded, *a.* incauto.
Unhappy, *a.* infeliz.
Unhealthy, *a.* insalubre.
Unhesitating, *a.* determinado.
Unhurt, *a.* ileso.
Unicorn, *s.* unicornio, *m.*
Uniform, *a.* uniforme.
Unimpaired, *a.* intacto.
Unimportant, *a.* insignificante.
Uninjured, *a.* ileso.
Unintelligible, *a.* ininteligible.
Unintentional, *a.* involuntario.
Uninterrupted, *a.* continuo.
Unique, *a.* único.
Unite, *v.* unir.
Universe, *s.* universo, *m.*
Unjust, *a.* injusto.
Unkind, *a.* cruel.
Unless, *c.* si no: á menos que.
Unlike, *a.* diferente.
Unlucky, *a.* desafortunado.
Unmarried, *a.* soltero: soltera.
Unmerciful, *a.* inhumano.
Unmerited, *a.* desmerecido.
Unmistakable, *a.* evidente.
Unmoved, *a.* impasible.
Unnatural, *a.* contranatural.
Unnecessary, *a.* innecesario.
Unneighbourly, *a.* descortés.
Unoccupied, *a.* vacante.
Unoffending, *a.* inocente.
Unpopular, *a.* malquisto.
Unpractical, *a.* sin recurso.
Unpremeditated, *a.* inopinado.
Unprepared, *a.* desprovisto.
Unprofitable, *a.* no provechoso.
Unpromising, *a.* que no promete.
Unprosperous, *a.* desafortunado.
Unprotected, *a.* desvalido.
Unpunctual, *a.* inexacto.
Unpunished, *a.* impune.
Unqualified, *a.* sin restricción.
Unquestionable, *a.* indisputable.
Unreal, *a.* falso.
Unreasonable, *a.* irrazonable.
Unreliable, *a.* incierto.
Unripe, *a.* inmaturo: verde.
Unrivalled, *a.* incomparable.
Unroll, *v.* desarrollar.
Unromantic, *a.* prosáico.
Unruffled, *a.* tranquilo.
Unruly, *a.* desenfrenado.
Unsafe, *a.* inseguro.
Unsatisfactory, *a.* insuficiente.
Unsavoury, *a.* soso.
Unscrew, *v.* destornillar.
Unscrupulous, *a.* no escrupuloso.
Unseasonable, *a.* intempestivo.
Unseemly, *a.* indecente.
Unselfish, *a.* desinteresado.
Unsettle, *v.* perturbar.
Unskilful, *a.* inhabil.
Unsuccessful, *a.* infructuoso.
Unsuitable, *a.* impropio.
Unsuspecting, *a.* no sospechoso.
Unthankful, *a.* ingrato.
Untidy, *a.* desarreglado.
Until, *prep.* hasta—*c.* hasta que.
Unto, *prep.* á: dentro: en: para.
Untransferable, *a.* inajenable.
Untrue, *a.* falso.
Untrustworthy, *a.* indigno de confianza.

Unusual, *a.* inusitado.
Unveil, *v.* descubrir.
Unwashed, *a.* sucio.
Unwell, *a.* indispuesto.
Unwilling, *a.* desinclinado.
Unwise, *a.* indiscreto.
Up, *a.* levantado—*s.* tierra elevada, *f.*—*ad.* arriba: en lo alto—*pron.* hacia: hasta.
Uphold, *v.* apoyar.
Upholsterer, *s.* tapicero, *m.*
Upon, *prep.* a: encima: por: sobre.
Upper, *a.* superior: más elevado.
Upright, *a.* recto: justo.
Upstairs, *ad.* arriba.
Urchin, *s.* rapaz, *m.*
Urge, *v.* incitar.
Use, *s.* uso, *m.*
Usual, *a.* habitual.

V

Vacant, *a.* vacio.
Vaccinate, *v.* vacunar.
Vacuum, *s.* vacuo, *m.*
Vagrant, *s.* vagabundo, *m.*
Vague, *a.* vago.
Vain, *a.* vanidoso.
Vale, *s.* valle, *m.*
Valentine, *s.* aleluya, *f.*
Valet, *s.* lacayo, *m.*
Valiant, *a.* valiente.
Valid, *a.* válido.
Valise, *s.* maleta, *f.*
Valley, *s.* valle, *m.*
Valorous, *a.* valeroso.
Valour, *s.* valentia, *f.*
Valuable, *a.* precioso.
Value, *s.* valor, *m.*
Valve, *s.* válvula, *f.*
Van, *s.* carro: vagón, *m.*
Vanilla, *s.* vainilla, *f.*
Vanish, *v.* desaparecer.
Vanity, *s.* ostentación, *f.*
Vanquish, *v.* vencer.
Vaporous, *a.* vaporoso.
Variation, *s.* variación, *f.*
Varicose, *a.* varicoso.
Varied, *a.* jaspeado.
Variety, *s.* variedad, *f.*
Varnish, *s.* barniz, *m.*—*v.* barnizar.
Vary, *v.* variar.
Vase, *s.* vaso, *m.*
Vast, *a.* vasto.
Veal, *s.* ternera, *f.*
Veer, *v.* virar.
Vegetable, *a.* vegetal—*s.* legumbre, *f.*
Vegetation, *s.* vegetación, *f.*
Vehement, *a.* vehemente.
Veil, *s.* velo, *m.*—*v.* velar.
Vein, *s.* vena, *f.*
Velocity, *s.* velocidad, *f.*
Velvet, *s.* terciopelo, *m.*
Velveteen, *s.* pana, *f.*
Veneer, *s.* chapa, *f.*
Venerate, *v.* venerar.
Vengeance, *s.* venganza, *f.*
Venison, *s.* venado, *m.*
Venom, *s.* veneno, *m.*
Ventilate, *v.* ventilar.
Ventilator, *s.* abanico, *m.*
Venturesome, *a.* atrevido.
Veracity, *s.* veracidad, *f.*
Verdict, *s.* decisión: opinión, *f.*
Verify, *v.* verificar.
Veritable, *a.* verdadero.
Vermicelli, *s.* fideos, *m. pl.*
Vermilion, *s.* bermellón, *m.*
Vermin, *s.* bichos, *m. pl.*
Vernal, *a.* vernal.
Veronica, *s.* verónica, *f.*
Versatile, *a.* versátil.
Verse, *s.* verso, *m.*
Vertebra, *s.* vértebra, *f.*
Very, *ad.* mucho: muy: sumamente.
Vessel, *s.* vasija, *f.*: buque, *m.*
Vest, *s.* chaleco, *m.*
Vestibule, *s.* vestíbulo, *m.*
Veteran, *a.* & *s.* veterano, *m.*
Vex, *v.* vejar.
Vexation, *s.* vejación, *f.*
Viaduct, *s.* viaducto, *m.*
Vibrate, *v.* vibrar.
Vicar, *s.* vicario, *m.*
Vice, *s.* vicio, *m.*
Vicinity, *s.* proximidad, *f.*
Vicious, *a.* vicioso.
Victim, *s.* víctima, *f.*
Victor, *s.* vencedor, *m.*
Victuals, *s.* vitualla, *f. pl.*
View, *s.* vista, *f.*
Vigilance, *s.* vigilancia, *f.*
Vigorous, *a.* vigoroso.
Village, *s.* aldea, *f.*
Villain, *s.* bellaco, *m.*
Villainy, *s.* villanía, *f.*
Vindicate, *v.* vindicar.
Vindictive, *a.* vengativo.
Vine, *s.* vid, *f.*
Vinegar, *s.* vinagre, *m.*
Vineyard, *s.* viña, *f.*
Violate, *v.* violar.
Violence, *s.* violencia, *f.*

Violet, *s.* violeta, *f.*
Violin, *s.* violín, *m.*
Viper, *s.* víbora, *f.*
Virgin, *s.* virgen, *f.*
Virile, *a.* viril.
Virtue, *s.* virtud, *f.*
Vision, *s.* visión, *f.*
Visit, *s.* visita, *f.*—*v.* visitar.
Voyage, *s.* viaje, *m.*
Vulgar, *a.* común.

W

Wafer, *s.* oblea, *f.*
Wag, *v.* menear.
Wage, *s.* gaje, *m.*
Waggon, *s.* carro: vagon, *m.*
Waist, *s.* cintura, *f.*
Waistband, *s.* cinturón, *m.*
Waistcoat, *s.* chaleco, *m.*
Wait, *v.* esperar: servir.
Waiter, *s.* mozo: criado, *m.*
Waiting-room, *s.* sala de espera, *f.*
Wake, *s.* vigilia, *f.*—*v.* velar.
Walk, *s.* paso: paseo, *m.*—*v.* pasear: caminar.
Walking-stick, *s.* bastón, *m.*
Wall, *s.* muralla, *f.*: muro, *m.*
Wallet, *s.* mochila, *f.*
Wallflower, *s.* alelí doble, *m.*
Walnut, *s.* nuez, *f.*
Waltz, *s.* vals, *m.*—*v.* valsar.
Wander, *v.* errar.
Wanderer, *s.* vagamundo, *m.*
Want, *s.* necesidad, *f.*—*v.* necesitar.
War, *s.* guerra, *f.*
Warder, *s.* guarda, *m.*
Wardrobe, *s.* guardaropa, *f.*
Warehouse, *s.* almacén: depósito, *m.*
Warfare, *s.* guerra, *f.*
Warm, *a.* caliente—*v.* calentar.
Warmth, *s.* calor, *m.*
Warn, *v.* advertir.
Warning, *s.* amonestación, *f.*
Warrant, *s.* autorización, *f.*
Warranty, *s.* garantía, *f.*
Warrior, *s.* guerrero, *m.*
Wart, *s.* verruga, *f.*
Wash, *s.* lavado, *m.*—*v.* lavar.
Washerwoman, *s.* lavandera, *f.*
Washhouse, *s.* lavadero, *m.*
Wasp, *s.* avispa, *f.*
Waste, *a.* desolado—*s.* desecho, *m.*—*v.* derrochar.
Wasteful, *a.* gastoso.
Watch, *s.* vela: centinela, *f.*: reloj de bolsillo, *m.*
Water, *s.* agua, *f.*—*v.* regar: abrevar.
Watercress, *s.* berros, *m. pl.*
Waterfall, *s.* cascada, *f.*
Water-lily, *s.* ninfea, *f.*
Waterproof, *a.* impermeable.
Watertight, *a.* estanco.
Wave, *s.* ola: onda, *f.*—*v.* ondular.
Wax, *s.* cera, *f.*—*v.* encerar.
Way, *s.* camino, *m.*: vía: ruta, *f.*
Way in, *s.* entrada, *f.*
Way out, *s.* salida, *f.*
We, *pn.* nosotros: nosotras.
Weak, *a.* débil.
Weaken, *v.* debilitar.
Weakly, *a.* enfermizo—*ad.* débilmente.
Wealth, *s.* riqueza, *f.*
Wean, *v.* destetar.
Weapon, *s.* arma, *f.*
Wear, *s.* uso: gasto, *m.*—*v.* gastar.
Weary, *a.* cansado.
Weasel, *s.* comadreja, *f.*
Weather, *s.* temporal: tiempo, *m.*
Weave, *v.* tejer.
Web, *s.* tela, *f.*
Wed, *v.* casar: desposar.
Wedding, *s.* boda, *f.*
Wedding-ring, *s.* anillo nupcial, *m.*
Wedlock, *s.* matrimonio, *m.*
Wednesday, *s.* miércoles, *m.*
Weed, *s.* zizaña, *f.*—*v.* escardar.
Week, *s.* semana, *f.*
Weekday, *s.* dia de trabajo, *m.*
Weekly, *a.* semanal.
Weep, *v.* llorar.
Weigh, *v.* pesar.
Weighing-machine, *s.* balanza, *f.*
Weighty, *a.* pesado.
Weird, *a.* sobrenatural.
Welcome, *a.* bien venido.
Well, *a.* bueno—*ad.* bien.
Well-behaved, *a.* cortés.
Well-bred, *a.* bien criado.
West, *s.* oeste, *m.*
Wet, *a.* húmedo—*s.* humedad, *f.*
Whale, *s.* ballena, *f.*
What, *pron.* lo que: qué: cual.
Wheat, *s.* trigo, *m.*
Wheel, *s.* rueda, *f.*
When, *ad.* cuándo—*conj.* cuando: luego que.

Whenever, *ad.* donde quiera que.
Where, *ad.* donde.
Which, *pron.* cuál: qué: que: el cual: la cual: lo cual: el que: la que: lo que.
While, *conj.* mientras.
Whip, *s.* látigo, *m.*
Whipping, *s.* zurriago, *m.*
Whirl, *v.* girar: voltear.
Whirlpool, *s.* vortice, *m.*
Whiskers, *s.* patilla, *f.*
Whiskey, *s.* aguardiente de granos, *m.*
Whisper, *v.* cuchichear.
Whistle, *s.* silbo, *m.*—*v.* silbar.
White, *a.* blanco: pálido.
Whiten, *v.* blanquear.
Whither, *ad.* adonde.
Whiting, *s.* greda, *f.*
Whitsunday, *s.* Domingo de Pentecostés.
Who, *pn.* quien: el que.
Whole, *a.* todo—*s.* todo.
Wholesome, *a.* sano.
Whortleberry, *s.* arándano, *m.*
Whose, *pn.* cuyo.
Why, *ad.* porque.
Wicked, *a.* malvado.
Wicket, *s.* postigo, *m.*
Wide, *a.* ancho.
Widespread, *a.* esparcido.
Widow, *s.* viuda, *f.*
Width, *s.* anchura, *f.*
Wife, *s.* esposa: mujer, *f.*
Wig, *s.* peluca, *f.*
Wild, *s.* salvaje.
Wildness, *s.* selvatiquez, *f.*
Wilful, *a.* porfiado, *f.*
Will, *s.* voluntad, *f.*
Willing, *a.* dispuesto.
Willow, *s.* sauce, *m.*
Win, *v.* ganar: lograr.
Wind, *s.* viento: aliento, *m.*—*v.* devanar: sonar.
Windmill, *s.* molino de viento, *m.*
Window, *s.* ventana, *f.*
Windpipe, *s.* traquea, *f.*
Windy, *a.* ventoso.
Wine, *s.* vino, *m.*
Wineglass, *s.* copa de vino, *f.*
Wine-merchant, *s.* vinatero, *m.*
Wing, *s.* ala, *f.*
Wink, *s.* guiñada, —*v.* guiñar.
Winkle, *s.* caracol marino, *m.*
Winner, *s.* ganador, *m.*
Winsome, *a.* atractivo.
Winter, *s.* invierno, *m.*
Wintry, *a.* hiemal.
Wipe, *v.* limpiar.
Wire, *s.* alambre: telegrama, *m.*
Wisdom, *s.* prudencia, *f.*
Wise, *a.* sabio—*s.* modo, *m.*
Wish, *s.* deseo, *m.*—*v.* desear.
Wit, *s.* agudeza, *f.*
Witch, *s.* bruja, *f.*
With, *pr* con.
Withdraw, *v.* retirar: retirarse.
Withdrawal, *s.* retiro, *m.*
Within, *ad.* dentro—*pr.* en.
Without, *ad.* por afuera—*c.* sin que.
Witness, *s.* testigo, *m.*
Witty, *a.* ingenioso.
Wizen, *a.* flaco.
Wobble, *v.* vacilar.
Woe, *s.* dolor, *m.*
Wolf, *s.* lobo, *m.*
Woman, *s.* mujer, *f.*
Womb, *s.* útero, *m.*
Wonder, *s.* maravilla, *f.*—*v.* admirarse.
Wonderful, *a.* maravilloso.
Woo, *v.* cortejar.
Wood, *a.* de madera—*s.* bosque, *m.*: madera: leña, *f.*
Wooer, *s.* galanteador, *m.*
Wool, *s.* lana, *f.*
Woollen, *a.* de lana.
Word, *s.* palabra, *f.*: aviso, *m.*
Work, *s.* trabajo, *m.*: fábrica, *f.*—*v.* trabajar.
Workman, *s.* obrero, *m.*
Workshop, *s.* fábrica, *f.*
World, *s.* mundo, *m.*
Worldly, *a.* mundano.
Worm, *s.* gusano, *m.*
Worry, *s.* molestia, *f.*—*v.* molestar.
Worrying, *a.* molesto.
Worse, *a.* & *ad.* peor.
Worst, *a.* pésimo.
Wort, *s.* yerba, *f.*
Worth, *s.* valor, *m.*
Worthiness, *s.* dignidad, *f.*
Worthy, *a.* digno.
Wound, *s.* herida: llaga, *f.*
Wrap, *s.* manteleta, *f.*—*v.* envolver.
Wrapper, *s.* forro, *m.*
Wreath, *s.* guirnalda, *f.*
Wreck, *s.* naufragio, *m.*
Wren, *s.* reyezuelo, *m.*
Wrench, *s.* arranque, *m.*
Wrestle, *v.* luchar.
Wrestling, *s.* lucha, *f.*

Wretchedness, *s.* miseria, *f.*
Wring, *v.* exprimir.
Wringing, *s.* exprimidura, *f.*
Wrinkle, *s.* arruga, *f.*—*v.* arrugir.
Wrist, *s.* muñeca, *f.*
Write, *v.* escribir.
Writer, *s.* escritor, *m.*
Writhe, *v.* torcerse.
Writing, *s.* escritura, *f.*
Wrong, *a.* errado—*s.* injusticia, *f.*
Wrongful, *a.* injusto.
Wrongly, *ad.* injustamente.

X

Y

Yacht, *s.* yacte, *m.*
Yachting, *s.* excursión en yate, *f.*
Yard, *s.* corral, *m.*
Yarn, *s.* filástica, *f.*
Yawn, *s.* bostezo, *m.*—*v.* bostezar.
Year, *s.* año, *m.*
Yearly, *a.* anual—*ad.* anualmente.
Yearn, *v.* desear.
Yeast, *s.* jiste, *m.*
Yellow, *a.* amarillo.
Yelp, *v.* gañir.
Yes, *ad.* si.
Yesterday, *s.* ayer, *m.*
Yet, *ad.* aún: àun: hasta aquí—*c.* pero.
Yew, *s.* tejo, *m.*
Yield, *s.* producto, *m.*—*v.* producir.
Yoke, *s.* yugo, *m.*
Yolk, *s.* yema de huevo, *f.*
You, *pn.* vos: vosotros: usted: ustedes.
Young, *s.* joven—*s.* hijuelos, *m. pl.*
Youngster, *s.* jovencito, *m.*
Your, *pn.* vuestro: de V.: de Vds.
Yours, *pn.* lo vuestro.
Youth, *s.* juventud, *f.*
Yuletide, *s.* tiempo de Navidad, *m.*

Z

Zeal, *s.* celo, *m.*
Zealous, *a.* celoso.
Zebra, *s.* cebra, *f.*
Zenith, *s.* cenit, *m.*
Zero, *s.* cero, *m.*
Zest, *s.* apetito, *m.*
Zinc, *s.* cinc, *m.*
Zone, *s.* zona: banda, *f.*
Zoology, *s.* zoologia, *f.*

PART III

MISCELLANEOUS

(MEZCLADO)

CARDINAL NUMBERS

(NUMEROS CARDINALES)

1—uno, un, una
2—dos
3—tres
4—cuatro
5—cinco
6—seis
7—siete
8—ocho
9—nueve
10—diez
11—once
12—doce
13—trece
14—catorce
15—quince
16—diez y seis
17—diez y siete
18—diez y ocho
19—diez y nueve
20—veinte
21—veinte y uno
22—veinte y dos
23—veinte y tres
24—veinte y cuatro
25—veinte y cinco
30—treinta
31—treinta y uno
32—treinta y dos
33—treinta y tres
40—cuarenta
50—cincuenta
60—sesenta
70—setenta
80—ochenta
90—noventa
100—ciento, cien
101—ciento uno
102—ciento dos
200—doscientos (-as)
300—trescientos (-as)
400—cuatrocientos (-as)
500—quinientos (-as)
600—seiscientos (-as)
700—setecientos (-as)
800—ochocientos (-as)
900—novecientos (-as
1,000—mil
1,000,000—millón

ORDINAL NUMBERS

(NUMEROS ORDINALES)

1st —el primero
2nd—el segundo
3rd—el tercero
4th—el cuarto
5th—el quinto
6th—el sexto
7th—el séptimo
8th—el octavo
9th—el noveno
10th—el décimo
11th—el undécimo
12th—el duodécimo
13th—el décimo tercio
14th—el décimo cuarto
15th—el décimo quinto
16th—el décimo sexto
17th—el décimo séptimo
18th—el décimo octavo
19th—el décimo nono
20th—el vigésimo
21st—el vigésimo primero
22nd—el vigésimo segundo
23rd—el vigésimo tercero
24th—el vigésimo cuarto
25th—el vigésimo quinto
30th—el trigésimo
31st—el trigésimo primero
32nd—el trigésimo segundo
33rd—el trigésimo tercero
40th—el cuadragésimo
50th—el quincuagésimo
60th—el sexagésimo
70th—el septuagésimo
80th—el octogésimo
90th—el nonagésimo
100th—el centésimo
101st—el centésimo primero
102nd—el centésimo segundo
200th—el ducentésimo
300th—el tricentésimo
400th—el cuadringentésimo
500th—el quingentésimo
600th—el sexcentésimo
700th—el septingentésimo
800th—el octingentésimo
900th—el noningentésimo.
1.000th—el milésimo
1.000,000th—el millonésimo

THE DAYS OF THE WEEK

(LOS DÍAS DE LA SEMANA)

Sunday—Domingo
Monday—Lunes
Tuesday—Martes
Wednesday—Miércoles
Thursday—Jueves
Friday—Viernes
Saturday—Sábado

THE MONTHS

(LOS MESES)

January—Enero
February—Febrero
March—Marzo
April—Abril
May—Mayo
June—Junio
July—Julio
August—Agosto
September—Septiembre
October—Octubre
November—Noviembre
December—Diciembre

Spring—La primavera
Summer—El verano
Autumn—El otoño
Winter—El invierno
Christmas—Navidad
Good Friday—Viernes Santo
Easter—Pascua
Whitsun—Pentecostés
Lent—Cuaresma
Ash Wednesday—Miércoles de ceniza
A day—Un día
A week—Una semana
A fortnight—Una quincena
A month—Un mes
A year—Un año
A century—Un siglo
An hour—Una hora
A minute—Un minuto
A second—Un segundo
Yesterday—Ayer
To-morrow—Mañana

THE FAMILY

(LA FAMILIA)

A Man—un hombre
A Woman—una mujer
A boy—un muchacho
A girl—una muchacha
Mr.—Señor—
Mrs.—Señora—
Miss—Señorita—
The children—los niños
The father—el padre
The mother—la madre
The son—el hijo
The daughter—la hija
The brother—el hermano
The sister—la hermana
The husband—el marido
The wife—la mujer
The grandfather—el abuelo
The grandmother—la abuela
The grandson—el nieto
The grand-daughter—la nieta
The uncle—el tío
The aunt—la tía
The nephew—el sobrino
The niece—la sobrina
The cousin (masc.)—el primo
The cousin (fem.)—la prima
The father-in-law—el suegro
The mother-in-law—la suegra
The son-in-law—el yerno
The daughter-in-law—la nuera
A widower—un viudo
A widow—una viuda

THE MENU

EATABLES AND DRINKS

(Comestibles y Bebidas)

Anchovies—Anchovas
Apples—Manzanas
Apricot—Albaricoque
Artichokes—Alcachofas
Asparagus—Espárragos
Bacon—Tocino
Bananas—Bananas
Beef—Carne
  Boiled beef—Carne cocida
  Roast beef—Carne asada
  Stewed beef—Carne estofada
Beefsteak—Biftek
Beer—Cervez
  Bottle of beer—Una botella de cerveza
  Glass of beer—Un vaso de cerveza
Beetroot—Remolacha
Biscuits—Bizcochos
Brandy—Cognac, Aguardiente
Bread—Pan
  Brown Bread—Pan negro
  White bread—Pan blanco
Breakfast—Desayuno
Broth—Caldo
Butter—Manteca, Mantequilla
Cabbage—Repollo
Cake—Pastel
Cauliflower—Coliflor
Celery—Apio
Cheese—Queso
  Cream cheese—de nata
  Dutch cheese—de Bola
  Swiss cheese—de gruyère
Cherries—Cerezas
Chicken—Pollo
Chop—Chuleta
Cider—Sidra
Cinnamon—Canela
Claret—Vino de Burdeos
Cocoa—Cocoa
Cod—Bacalao
Coffee—Café
Cold meat—Fiambre
Crab—Cangrejo
Cream—Crema
Cucumber—Pepino
Custard apples—Chirimoyas
Custard pudding—Flan
Cutlet—Costeleta
Duck—Pato
Egg—Huevo
  Boiled eggs—Huevos pasados
  Fried eggs—Huevos fritos
  Poached eggs—Huevos escalfados
Fat—Gordo
Figs—Higos
Fish—Pescado
Fowl—Pollo
French beans—Habichuelas
Fruit—Frutas
Game—Caza
Garlic—Ajo
Gin—Ginebra
Ginger-ale—Cerveza picante
Ginger-beer—Cerveza de jengibre.
Goose—Ganso
Gooseberries—Uvas espinas
Grapes—Uvas
Gravy—Salsa
Grilled—Asada
Haddock—Róbało
Ham—Jamón
Hare—Liebre
Haricot beans—Judias
Herring—Arenque
Ice cream—Mantecado
Ices—Helados
Jam—Conserva de frutas
Jelly—Jalea
Kidneys—Riñones
Lamb—Cordero
Lean—Carne sin grasa
Leek—Puerro
Lemon—Limón
Lemonade—Limonada
Lettuce—Lechuga
Liver—Higado
Lobster—Langosta
Macaroni—Macarrones
Mackerel—Macarela
Mayonnaise—Mayonesa
Meat—Carne
Melon—Melón
Milk—Leche
Mustard—Mostaza
Mutton—Carnero
Nuts—Nueces
Omelette—Tortilla
Onion—Cebolla
Orange—Naranja
Orangeade—Naranjada
Oysters—Ostras
Partridge—Perdiz
Pastry—Pasteles
Peach—Melocotón

Pear—Pera
Peas, green,—Guisantes verdes
Pepper—Pimienta
Pheasant—Faisán
Pickles—Encurtido
Pie—Torta
Pineapple—Piña
Plaice—Platija
Plum—Ciruela
Potatoes — Potatas hervidas (boiled)
,, Patatas fritas (fried)
,, Patatas majadas (mashed)
(N.B.—In Southern Spain, the word "papas" is often used for "potatoes.")
Prawns—Langostas, langostinas
Pudding—Pudín
Radishes—Rábanos
Radish, horse—Rábano
Raisins—Pasas
Raspberries—Frambuesas
Rice—Arroz
Roast—Asado
Salad—Ensalada
Salmon—Salmón
Salt—Sal (Without salt—sin sal)
Sauce—Salsa
Sausage—Salchicha
Sole—Lenguado
Soup—Sopa
Clear—Sopa clara
Thick—Sopa espesa
Spinach—Espinaca
Strawberries—Fresas
Sugar—Azúcar
Sweet—Dulce
Toast—Tostada
Tongue—Lengua
Trout—Trucha
Turbot—Rodaballo
Turkey—Pavo
Turnip—Nabo
Turtle—Tórtola
Veal—Ternera
Veal chop—Chuleta de ternera
Roast veal—Asado de ternera
Vegetables—Verduras, legumbres
Vinegar—Vinagre
Water—Agua
Watercress—Berros
Whiskey—Whiskey
Wine—Vino

USEFUL PHRASES

(IDIOTISMOS UTILES)

Good morning—Buenos días
Boo'-ay-nos dee'-ars
Good afternoon—Buenas tardes
Boo'-ay-nars tar'-days
Good night—Buenas noches—Adiós
Boo'-ay-nars no-chays. Ar-dee-os'
How do you do?—¿Cómo está usted?
Ko'-mo ays-tar' oos-tayd
Bring me—Tráigame
Trar'-ee-gar-may
How much is this? ¿Cuánto vale esto?
Koo-arn'-to var'-lay ess'-to
What do you want? ¿Qué quiere usted?
Kay kee-ay'-ray oos-tayd'
I beg your pardon—Perdóneme
Payr-don'-ay may
What is the matter?—¿Qué ocurre?
Kay o-koor'-ray
Many thanks—Muchas gracias
Moo-chars grar-thee'-ars
No, thank you—No, gracias
No, grar-thee'-ars
I understand—Comprendo
Kom-prayn'-do
I do not understand—No le comprendo
No lay kom-prayn'-do
Where is the railway station? ¿Dónde está la estacion?
Don'-day ays-tar' lar ess-tar-thee'-on
the ticket office? la oficina de billetes?
lar o-fee-theen'-r day beel-yay'-tays
the waiting room? el cuarto de aguardar?
ayl koo-ar'-to day ar-goo-ar-dar'
Which is the train to—? ¿Cual es le tren para—?
Koo-arl' ays lay trayn par'-rar
Non-smoking compartment—
Carruaje para quien no fuma
Kar-roo-ar'-hay par'-rar kee'-ayn no foo'-mar
When does the train leave? ¿A qué hora sale el tren?
Ar kay or'-ar sar'-lay ayl trayn
How much is the fare?
¿Cuál es el precio del billete?
Koo-arl' ays ayl pray-thee'-o dayl beel-yay'-tay
How long does the train stop here?
¿Cuánto tiempo se para aquí el tren?
Koo-arn'-to tee-aym'-po say par'-rar ar-quee' ayl trayn
Where does the customs examination take place?
¿Dónde se efectúa la revisión de equipaje?
Don'-day say ay-fayk-too'-ar lar ray-vee-see-on' day ay-kee-par'-hay
These are my things. Estas son mis cosas
Ays'-tars son mees kos'-ars
I have some cigarettes. Tengo algunos cigarrillos
Tayn'-go arl-goon'-os thee-gar-reel'-yos
Is this the way to . . .? ¿Es éste el camino de . . . ?
Ays ays'-tay ayl kar-mee'-no day

Where is the post-office? ¿Dónde está el correo?
Don'-day ays-tar' ayl kor-ray'-o
Where can I buy—? ¿Dónde puedo comprar—?
Don'-day poo-ay'-do kom-prar'
Where is the English Consulate?
¿Dónde está el Consulado Inglés?
Don'-day ays-tar' ayl Kon-soo-lar'-do Een-glays'
I want to engage a room. Deseo tomar un cuarto
Day-say'-o to-mar' oon koo-ar'-to
What are your lowest terms?
¿Cuál es su precio más bajo?
Koo-arl' ays soo pray-thee'-o mars bar'-ho
Put this luggage in my room.
Ponga éste equipaje en mi cuarto
Pon-gar ays'-tay ay-kee-par'-hay ayn mee koo-ar'-to
Call me at . . . o'clock. Llámeme a las . . .
L'yar-may'-may ar lars
Bring me some hot water.
Tráigame un poco de agua
Trar'-ee-gar-may oon po'-ko day ar-goo-ar
Here it is. Aquí está
Ar-kee' ays-tar'
Give me some more. Déme más
Day'-may mars
I am in a hurry. Estoy apurado
Ays-toy'-ee ar-poo-rar-do
All right. Está bien
Ays-tar' bee'-ayn
Waiter. Camarero (*Kar-mar-ray'-ro*)
Chamber-maid. Camarera (*Kar-mar-ray'-rar*)
Porter. Mozo (*Mo'-tho*)
Hall porter. Conserje (*Kon-sayr'-hay*)
Shirt. Camisa (*Kar-mee'-sar*)
Vest. Camiseta (*kar-mee-say'-tar*)
Stockings. Medias (*May-dee'-ars*)
Socks. Calcetines (*Karl-the-teen'-ays*)
Collars. Cuellos (*Koo-ayl -yos*)
Handkerchiefs. Pañuelos (*Parn-yoo-ay'-loos*)
Laundry. Ropa (*Ro'-par*)

MOTORING

(TECHNICAL TERMS)

Accelerator—Acelerador
Accumulator—Acumulador
Acid—Ácido
Axle—Eje
Axle-back—Eje trasero
Axle-front—Eje delantero
Battery—Batería
Bonnet—Bonete
Brake—Freno
Brake drum—Tambor de freno
Bumper—Tope
Camshaft—Eje de levas
Carburetter—Carburador
Chassis—Chassis
Clutch—Embrague
Connecting rod—Barra de empalme
Crankshaft—Cigueñal
Cylinder—Cilindro
Decarbonising—Descarbonizar
Dual ignition—Encendido coordinado
Dynamo—Dinamo
Electric battery—Batería eléctrica
Exhaust—Escape
Fan—Ventilador
Gear—Engranaje
Gear box—Caja de velocidades
Grease gun—Grasera
Horsepower—Caballos de fuerza
Ignition—Encendido
Jack—Gato
Jet—Espita
Lamp—Farol
Layshaft—Eje secundario
Lubrication—Engrasación
Magneto—Magneto
Mudguard—Guardabarros
Number plate—Placa de número
Oil pump—Bomba de aceite
Oil tank—Depósito de aceite
Overhaul—Restaurar
Petrol tank—Depósito de esencia
Piston—Pistón
Propeller shaft—Eje motor
Radiator—Radiador
Self - starter — Arranque automático
Sparking plug—Bujía
Speedometer — Indicador de velocidad
Spoke—Rayo
Steering column—Columna de dirección
Switch—Interruptor
Tank—Depósito
Tappet—Levadores
Thermostat—Termostato
Throttle—Acelerador
Tyre—Neumático
Tyre pump—Bomba de neumáticos
Valve—Válvula
Water—Agua
Wheel—Rueda
Wheel, steering—Volante
Window—Ventanilla
Wind screen—Limpia cristal

THE WORLD

(EL MUNDO)

Asia—Asia
Africa—Africa
America—América
Australia—Australia
Abyssinia—Abisinia
Algeria—Argelia
Andalusia—Andalucía
Argentina—Argentina
Arragon—Aragón
Bavaria—Baviera
Belgium—Bélgica
Bohemia—Bohemia
Brazil—Brasil
Bulgaria—Bulgaria
Canada—Canadá
Catalonia—Cataluña
Chili—Chile
China—China
Denmark—Dinamarca
Egypt—Egipto
England—Inglaterra
Europe—Europa
Finland—Finlandia
France—Francia
Germany—Alemania
Great Britain—Gran Bretaña
Greece—Grecia
Holland—Holanda
Hungary—Hungria
India—India
Ireland—Irlanda
Italy—Italia
Japan—Japón
Mexico—Méjico
Morocco—Maurruecos
New Zealand—Nueva Zelandia
Norway—Noruego
Peru—Perú
Poland—Polonia
Portugal—Portugal
Roumania—Rumanía
Russia—Rusia
Scotland—Escocia
Spain—España
Sweden—Suecia
Switzerland—Suiza
Turkey—Turquia
United Kingdom—Reino Unido
United States—Estados Unidos
Wales—Gales

TOWNS

(CIUDADES)

Aix-la-Chapelle—Aquisgrán
Ajaccio—Ayacio
Algiers—Argel
Antwerp—Amberes
Athens—Atenas
Basle—Basilea
Berlin—Berlín
Bordeaux—Burdeos
Boulogne—Boloña
Bruges—Brujas
Brussels—Bruselas
Cambridge—Cambrigia
Cologne—Colonia
Constance—Constancia
Copenhagen—Copenhague
Cordova—Córdoba
Corsica—Córcega
Corunna—La Coruña
Dover—Dovres
Dunkirk—Dunquerque
Edinburgh—Edimburgo
Florence—Florencia
Flushing—Flesinga
Geneva—Ginebra
Genoa—Génova
Hague, The—Haya, La
Hamburg—Hamburgo
Lausanne—Lausana
Leghorn—Liorna
Liége—Lieja
Lisbon—Lisboa
London—Londres
Madeira—Madera
Marseilles—Marsella
Mayence—Maguncia
Milan—Milán
Moscow—Moscou
Naples—Nápoles
New York—Nueva York
Nice—Niza
Ostend—Ostende
Prague—Praga
Rome—Roma
Seville—Sevilla
Tangiers—Tánger
Teneriffe—Tenerife
Tunis—Túnez
Venice—Venecia
Vienna—Viena
Warsaw—Varsovia

IRREGULAR VERBS

NOTE.—Where persons and tenses are not mentioned, they should be conjugated regularly.

The following abbreviations are used : *P.I.*=Present Indicative; *P.*=Preterite; *F.*=Future; *I.*=Imperative; *Part.*=Participle.

Abastecer (To supply)—As nacer.
Aborrecer (To hate)—As nacer.
Abrir (To open)—*Part.* Abierto.
Absolver (To acquit)—*P.I.* Yo absuelvo, tú absuelves, el absuelve, ellos absuelven. *I.* Absuelve tú, absuelva él, absuelvan ellos.
Acertar (To guess)—*P.I.* Yo acierto, tú aciertas, él acierta, ellos aciertan. *I.* Acierta tú, acierte él, acierten ellos.
Acostar (To lay down)—*P.I.* Yo acuesto, tú acuestas, él acuesta, ellos acuestan. *I.* Acuesta tú, acueste él, acuesten ellos.
Adherir (To hold)—As sentir.
Adquirir (To get)—As sentir.
Agorar (To divine)—As acostar.
Alentar (To breathe)—As acertar.
Amolar (To sharpen)—As acostar.
Aportar (To take shelter)—As acostar.
Apretar (To compress)—As acertar.
Argüir (To argue)—*P.I.* Yo arguyo, tú arguyes, él arguye, ellos arguyen. *I.* Arguye tú.
Ascender (To ascend)—*P.I.* Yo asciendo, tú asciendes, él asciende, ellos ascienden. *I.* Asciende tú, ascienda él, asciendan ellos.
Asestar (To aim at)—As acertar.
Atender (To attend)—As ascender.
Atribuir (To ascribe)—As argüir.
Aventar (To expel)—As acertar.
Bendecir (To bless)—*P.I.* Yo bendigo, tú bendices, él bendice, ellos bendicen. *P.* Yo bendije, tú bendijiste. *F.* Yo bendeciré, tú bendecirás. *I.* Bendice tú, bendiga él, bendigan ellos. *P.* Bendido (bendecido). Gerund, Bendiciendo.
Begar (To struggle with)—As acertar.
Calentar (To heat)—As acertar.
Cegar (To become blind)—As acertar.
Ceñir (To enclose)—As pedir.
Cerner (To bolt)—As ascender.
Colegir (To collect)—As pedir.
Colgar (To hang)—As acostar.
Comenzar (To commence)—As acertar.
Competir (To compete)—As pedir.
Concebir (To imagine)—As pedir.
Concluir (To conclude)—As argüir.
Condoler (To condole)—As absolver.
Conducir (To conduct)—*P.I.* Yo conduzco. *P.* Yo conduje, tú condujiste. *I.* Conduzca él, conduzcamos nosotros, conduzcan ellos.
Conmover (To disturb)—As absolver.
Conocer (To know)—As nacer.
Contar (To count)—As acostar.
Contener (To contain)—As tener.

Contradecir (To contradict)—As bendecir.
Contribuir (To contribute)—As argüir.
Costar (To cost)—As acostar.
Crecer (To grow)—As nacer.
Dar (To give)—*P.I.* Yo doy. *P.* Yo dí, tu diste, él dío.
Decir (To say)—*P.I.* Yo digo, tú dices, él dice, ellos dicen. *P.* Yo dije, tú dijiste. *F.* Yo diré, tú dirás. *I.* Di tú, diga él, digamos nosotros, digan ellos.
Deducir (To deduce)—As conducir.
Defender (To protect)—As ascender.
Demoler (To demolish)—As absolver.
Derretir (To melt)—As pedir.
Derrocar (To demolish)—As acostar.
Desdecir (To differ)—As bendecir.
Desleir (To dilute)—As pedir.
Disolver (To dissolve)—As absolver.
Doler (To ache)—As absolver.
Dormir (To sleep)—*P.I.* Yo duermo, tú duermes, él duermes, él duerme, ellos duermen. *P.* El durmió, ellos durmieron. *I.* Duerme tú, duerma él, durmamos nosotros, duerman ellos.
Empezar (To begin)—As acertar.
Emporcar (To make dirty)—As acostar.
Encender (To inflame)—As ascender.
Encerrar (To confine)—As acertar.
Encomendar (To recommend)—As acertar.
Encontrar (To meet)—As acostar.
Enjugar (To dry)—*P.* Enjuto (enjugado).
Enmendar (To correct)—As acertar.
Entender (To hear)—As ascender.
Enterrar (To bury)—As acertar.
Estar (To be)—*P.I.* Yo estoy. *P.* Yo estuve, tú estuviste.
Excluir (To exclude)—As argüir.
Extinguir (To extinguish)—*Part.* Extinto (extinguido).
Fijar (To fix, settle)—*Part.* Fijo (fijado).
Fluir (To flow)—As argüir.
Fregar (To rub, scour)—As acertar.
Freir (To fry)—As pedir.
Gemir (To groan)—As pedir.
Guarnecer (To garnish)—As nacer.
Haber (To have)—*P.I.* Yo he, tú has, él ha, nosotros hemos, vosotros habéis, ellos han. *P.* Yo hube, tú hubiste, él hubo. *F.* Yo habré, tú habrás. *Imperfect Indic.* Yo había. *Condit. Indic.* Yo habriá. *Pres. Subj.* Yo haya. *Imperf. Subj.* Yo hubiese. *Condit. Subj.* Yo hubiera. *Future Subj.* Yo hubiere. *I.* Haya él, hayamos nosotros, hayan ellos. *Part.* Habido.
Hacer (To make)—*P.I.* Yo hago. *P.* Yo hice, tú hiciste, él hizo. *F.* Yo haré, tú harás. *I.* Haz tú, haga él, hagamos nosotros, hagan ellos. *P.* Hecho.
Henchir (To fill up)—As pedir.
Holgar (To rest)—As acostar.
Incluir (To include)—As argüir.
Inducir (To induce)—As conducir.
Introducir (To introduce)—As conducir.
Ir (To go)—*P.I.* Yo voy, tú vas, él va, nosotros vamos, vosotros vais, ellos van. *P.* Yo fui, tú fuiste, él fué. *F.* Yo iré, tú irás. *Imperfect Indic.* Yo iba. *Condit. Indic.* Yo iria. *Pres. Subj.* Yo vaya. *Imperf. Subj.* Yo fuese. *Future Subj.* Yo fuere.

Condit. Subj. Yo fuera. *I.* Ve tú, vaya él, vayamos (vamos) nosotros, id vosotros, vayan ellos. *Gerund,* Yendo.
Jugar (To play)—As acostar.
Lucir (To shine)—As nacer.
Mentar (To mention)—As acertar.
Moler (To grind, wear out)—As absolver.
Morir (To die)—As dormir.
Mover (To move)—As absolver.
Nacer (To be born)—*P.I.* Yo nazco. *I.* Nazca él, nazcan ellos.
Obstruir (To obstruct)—As argüir.
Oir (To hear)—*P.I.* Yo oigo, tú oyes. *P.* Yo oí, tú oiste, él oyó, ellos oyéron. *I.* Oiga él, oigamos nosotros, oigan ellos. *Gerund.* Oyendo.
Omítir (To omit)—*Part.* Omiso (omitido).
Pedir (To beg)—*P.I.* Yo pido, tú pides, él pide, ellos piden. *P.* Él pidió, ellos pidieron. *I.* Pide tú, pida él, pidamos nosotros pidan ellos. *Gerund,* Pidiendo.
Perder (To lose)—As ascender.
Poder (To be able)—*P.I.* Yo puedo, tú pudes, él puede, ellos pueden. *P.* Yo pude, tú pudiste. *F.* Yo podré, tú podrás. *Gerund,* Pudiendo.
Recluir (To shut up)—As argüir.
Reconocer (To recognise)—As nacer.
Recordar (To remind)—As acostar.
Reducir (To reduce)—As conducir.
Seguir (To pursue)—As pedir.
Sentir (To feel)—*P.I.* Yo siento, tú sientes, él siente, ellos sienten. *P.* El sintió, ellos sintieron. *I.* Siente tú, sienta él, sientan ellos.
Tener (To hold)—*P.I.* Yo tengo, tú tienes, él tiene, ellos tienen. *P.* Yo tuve, tú tuviste. *F.* Yo tendre, tú tendrás. *I.* Ten tú, tenga él, tengamos nosotros, tengan ellos.
Teñir (To dye)—As pedir.
Tostar (To toast)—As acostar.

MONEY, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

MONEY

Spain.—The currency consists of céntimos and pesetas. A hundred céntimos equal one peseta. The value of a peseta in English money fluctuates. In 1914, it was about 9½d.: in 1933, it was about 34 to the £.

Argentine Republic.—100 centavos are 1 peso. About 15 pesos are worth £1.

WEIGHTS

1 milligramo	=	.0154	grain.
1 centigramo	=	.154	,,
1 decigramo	=	1.54	,,
1 gramo	=	15.43	,,
1 hectogramo (100 g)	=	3.527	ozs.
1 kilogramo (1000 g)	=	2.204	lbs.

LINEAL MEASURE

1 milímetro	=	.039	inch.
1 centimetro	=	.39	,,
1 decimetro	=	3.9	,,
1 metro	=	39·37	,,

LIQUID MEASURE

1 litro	=	1.76	pint.
1 hectolitro	=	22.009	gallons.

FRACTIONAL NUMBERS, ETC.

One Half—Una mitad.
One Quarter—Una cuarta.
One Third—Una tercera.
One Fifth—Una quinta.
One Sixth—Una sexta.
One Eighth—Una octava.
Once—Una vez.
Twice—Dos veces.
Three Times—Tres veces.
A pair—Un par.
Double—Doble.
One Dozen—Una docena.

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
B 000 002 560 1

Library
51st. CA Pric. (A)

Handy Foreign Language Dictionaries

When studying foreign languages, a good dictionary is a necessity. Handy Foreign Language Dictionaries are complete as possible for a dictionary of this size; definitions are concise and to the point. Pocket size permits use of dictionary at all times.

Dutch-English and English-Dutch..... $1 00

★French-English and English-French
By J. O. Ketteridge, 1941 Edition.... 1 00

★German-English and English-German
By J. E. Wessely..... 1 00

Greek-English. *By Prof. Karl Feyerabend* 1 00

★Italian-English and English-Italian
By J. E. Wessely..... 1 00

★Latin-English and English-Latin..... 1 00

★Spanish-English and English-Spanish
By Wessely and Gironés..... 1 00

Swedish-English and English-Swedish.... 1 00

★Indexed Editions..... 1 25

At All Booksellers

DAVID McKAY COMPANY

Washington Square Philadelphia